College of
Business and
Public Administration

# Statistical Abstract for Missouri

# 1989

University of Missouri-Columbia

# Statistical Abstract for Missouri

Published biennial by the

B&PA Research Center
College of Business & Public Administration
University of Missouri-Columbia
10 Professional Building
Columbia, Missouri 65211

Correspondence related to the Statistical Abstract for Missouri should be directed to:

Susan Aitkens
(314) 882-4805

Price: $23.00

Checks should be made payable to:

B&PA Research Center

February, 1990

# PREFACE

The 1989 edition of the **S**tatistical **A**bstract for **M**issouri (**SAM**) seeks to provide as much comprehensive and timely economic and demographic information about Missouri as possible.

This edition of **SAM** includes six new tables.

There are four new tables in the section on Population and Vital Statistics. They are: 1) Missouri Abortions by age, marital status and education, by race; 2) Missouri Resident Deaths by selected causes of death; 3) Missouri Perinatal, Infant, Fetal, Neonatal, Postneonatal and natural deaths by County with rate per 1,000 live births; and 4) Missouri Hospitals by County.

The Income, Employment and Prices section has a new table on Missouri Gross Product.

The Agriculture and Natural Resources section also has a new table on Missouri State Parks and Historical Sites.

The data in **SAM** is reported in as detailed a format as cost considerations allow. However, many of the data series are available in more detail and/or for longer time spans than is reported in **SAM** and will be provided upon request.

The B&PA Research Center would like to extend our thanks to various governmental agencies -- state, local and federal -- and to many private institutions, for their cooperation in providing much of the data in **SAM**.

The B&PA Research Center also prepares statistical tables for Missouri counties. Those tables in the Table of Contents marked with a ◘ can be purchased from the B&PA Research Center.

TABLE OF CONTENTS


| Table | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| | **A. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS** | |
| **A-1** | U.S. and Missouri Total Resident Population as of July 1: 1957 - 1988 | 3 |
| **A-2** | Total Resident Population of Missouri Counties as of April: 1950, 1960, 1970 and 1980 | 4 |
| **A-3** | Estimates of Missouri Population by County, SMSA and Regional Planning Commission, July 1: 1978 - 1988 | 6 |
| ◘ **A-4** | Missouri Population Projections by County: 1980 - 2010 | 10 |
| **A-5** | Land Area and Population Density of Missouri Counties: 1980 - 1988 | 13 |
| **A-6** | Components of Change in Missouri Resident Population as of July 1: 1958 - 1988 | 15 |
| **A-7** | Missouri Population by Age Cohort and Sex: 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980 | 16 |
| ◘ **A-8** | Missouri Public School Enrollment - Fall Head Count: 1971-72 - 1988-89 | 17 |
| **A-9** | Missouri Private School Enrollment: 1978-79 - 1988-89 | 18 |
| **A-10** | Fall Head Count Enrollment in Missouri Colleges and Universities: 1970 - 1988 | 19 |
| **A-11** | Fall Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment in Missouri Colleges and Universities: 1970 - 1988 | 20 |
| ◘ **A-12** | Resident Births in Missouri with Rates per 1000 Population: 1976 - 1988 | 21 |
| ◘ **A-13** | Resident Deaths in Missouri with Rates per 1000 Population: 1976 - 1988 | 22 |
| ◘ **A-14** | Reported Marriages in Missouri with Rates per 1000 Population: 1977 - 1988 | 23 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS


| Table | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| A-15 | Reported Divorces in Missouri with Rates per 1000 Population: 1977 - 1988 | 24 |
| A-16 | Missouri Abortions by Age, Marital Status and Education, by Race: 1979 - 1988 | 25 |
| A-17 | Missouri Resident Deaths by Selected Causes of Death: 1979 - 1988 | 29 |
| A-18 | Missouri Perinatal, Infant, Fetal, Neonatal, Postneonatal, and Maternal Deaths by County with Rate per 1,000 Live Births: 1988 | 30 |
| A-19 | Missouri Hospitals by County: 1988 | 33 |
| | **B. INCOME, EMPLOYMENT AND PRICES** | |
| B-1 | Personal Income, U.S. and Major Industrial States: 1969 - 1988 | 43 |
| B-2 | Real Personal Income, U.S. and Major Industrial States: 1978 - 1988 | 44 |
| B-3 | Per Capita Personal Income, U.S. and Major Industrial States: 1976 - 1988 | 45 |
| B-4 | U.S. and Missouri Total and Per Capita Personal Income: 1958 - 1988 | 46 |
| B-5 | Missouri Personal Income: 1977 - 1988 | 47 |
| B-6 | Missouri Transfer Payments: 1977 - 1988 | 49 |
| B-7 | Total Personal Income for Missouri Counties and SMSA's: 1979 - 1987 | 51 |
| B-8 | Per Capita Personal Income for Missouri Counties and SMSA's: 1979 - 1987 | 54 |
| B-9 | Missouri Labor Force, Work Force and Employment Estimates: 1963 - 1988 | 57 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS


| Table | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| B-10 | Labor Force and Employment Estimates for Missouri Counties: 1978 - 1988 | 58 |
| B-11 | Wage and Salary Workers in Manufacturing, Durable Goods Industries, Missouri: 1976 - 1988 | 73 |
| B-12 | Wage and Salary Workers in Manufacturing, Nondurable Goods Industries, Missouri: 1976 - 1988 | 74 |
| B-13 | Missouri Wage and Salary Employment in Nonmanufacturing Industries: 1967 - 1988 | 75 |
| B-14 | Government Employment in Missouri: 1967 - 1988 | 76 |
| B-15 | Total Employment for Missouri Counties: 1979 - 1987 | 77 |
| B-16 | Employment in Manufacturing Including Proprietors for Missouri Counties: 1979 - 1987 | 80 |
| B-17 | Private Nonmanufacturing Employment Including Proprietors, for Missouri Counties: 1979 - 1987 | 83 |
| B-18 | Government Employment for Missouri Counties: 1979 - 1987 | 86 |
| B-19 | Average Weekly and Hourly Earnings in Manufacturing Industries, U.S. and Missouri: 1960 - 1988 | 89 |
| B-20 | Average Hourly Earnings Selected Manufacturing Industries, Missouri: 1975 - 1988 | 90 |
| B-21 | Average Weekly Earnings Selected Manufacturing Industries, Missouri: 1975 - 1988 | 92 |
| B-22 | Average Weekly Hours Selected Manufacturing Industries, Missouri: 1975 - 1988 | 94 |
| B-23 | Total Transfer Payments for Missouri Counties: 1979 - 1987 | 96 |
| B-24 | Income Maintenance Benefit Payments for Missouri Counties: 1979 - 1987 | 99 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS


| Table | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| B-25 | Unemployment Insurance Benefit Payments for Missouri Counties: 1979 - 1987 | 102 |
| B-26 | Per Capita Transfer Income for Missouri Counties: Counties: 1979 - 1987 | 105 |
| B-27 | Consumer Price Indexes, U.S. and Major Industrial States: 1969 - 1988 | 108 |
| B-28 | Consumer Price Indexes, Annual Averages for U.S., St. Louis and Kansas City: 1979 - 1988 | 110 |
| B-29 | U.S. Consumer Price Index Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers: 1988 | 116 |
| B-30 | Kansas City Consumer Price Index Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers: 1988 | 117 |
| B-31 | St. Louis Consumer Price Index Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers: 1988 | 118 |
| B-32 | U.S. Producer Price Indexes: 1980 - 1988 | 119 |
| B-33 | U.S. Producer Price Indexes: 1988 | 120 |
| B-34 | Missouri Gross Product: 1975 - 1986 | 121 |
| | **C. TRANSPORTATION** | |
| C-1 | Tons of Waterborne Freight Originating or Terminating at Missouri's Major Ports: 1955 - 1986 | 127 |
| C-2 | U.S. Motor Vehicle Production: 1958 - 1988 | 128 |
| C-3 | Total Motor Vehicle Registrations, Missouri: 1958 - 1988 | 129 |
| C-4 | Passenger Car Assemblies as a Percent of Total for the U.S. and Major Industrial States: Model Years, 1971 - 1988 | 130 |
| C-5 | Missouri Airports: 1988 | 131 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS


| Table | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| C-6 | Aircraft Operations at Selected Airports with FAA-Operated Traffic Control Towers, Fiscal Years: 1980-81 - 1987-88 | 134 |
| C-7 | Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties: 1980 - 1988 | 135 |
| C-8 | U.S. and Missouri Traffic Accidents: 1979 - 1988 | 155 |
| C-9 | Urban Traffic Fatalities in Missouri: 1979 - 1988 | 156 |
| | **D. BUSINESS, FINANCE AND CONSTRUCTION** | |
| D-1 | New and Expanding Manufacturers in Missouri: 1978 - 1988 | 161 |
| D-2 | Missouri Liquid Assets: 1976 - 1988 | 162 |
| D-3 | Interest Rates, U.S.: 1962 - 1988 | 163 |
| D-4 | Abstract of Reports of Condition of National Banks, Missouri: 1977 - 1988 | 164 |
| D-5 | Abstract of Reports of Condition of State Banks, Missouri: 1977 - 1988 | 165 |
| D-6 | Abstract of Reports of Condition of State Chartered Savings and Loan Associations, Missouri: 1982 - 1988 | 166 |
| D-7 | Abstract of Reports of Condition of State Chartered Credit Unions, Missouri: 1977 - 1988 | 167 |
| D-8 | New Housing Units Authorized in Permit-Issuing Places in Missouri: 1962 - 1988 | 169 |
| | **E. AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES** | |
| E-1 | Number of Farms, Average Size and Land in Farms, Missouri: 1957 - 1987 | 173 |
| E-2 | Agricultural Income and Total Personal Income, U.S. and Missouri: 1977 - 1988 | 174 |
| E-3 | Missouri Farm Income and Expenditures: 1977 - 1988 | 175 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS


| Table | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| **E-4** | U.S. Farm Income and Expenditures: 1977 - 1988 | 177 |
| **E-5** | Farm Labor and Proprietors' Income for Missouri Counties: 1979 - 1987 | 179 |
| **E-6** | Prices Received by Missouri Farmers, Season Average Prices: 1976 - 1987 | 182 |
| **E-7** | Total Value of Mineral Production in Missouri and Production and Value of Lead in U.S. and Missouri: 1979 - 1988 | 183 |
| **E-8** | Value of Nonfuel Mineral Production and Principal Minerals Produced by State: 1987 | 184 |
| **E-9** | Nonfuel Mineral Production in Missouri: 1981 - 1988 | 186 |
| **E-10** | Hunting and Fishing Permit Sales in Missouri: 1980 - 1988 | 188 |
| **E-11** | Missouri Hunting and Fishing Permit Sales by County: 1988 | 189 |
| **E-12** | Missouri State Parks and Historical Sites: 1984 - 1988 | 192 |
| | **F. ENERGY** | |
| **F-1** | Consumption of Energy by Source, Missouri: 1977 - 1987 | 197 |
| **F-2** | Consumption of Energy by Source, Missouri: 1976 - 1987 | 198 |
| **F-3** | Consumption of Energy by the Commercial Sector, Missouri: 1977 - 1987 | 199 |
| **F-4** | Consumption of Energy by the Commercial Sector, Missouri: 1977 - 1987 | 200 |
| **F-5** | Consumption of Energy by the Industrial Sector, Missouri: 1977 - 1987 | 201 |
| **F-6** | Consumption of Energy by the Industrial Sector, Missouri: 1976 - 1987 | 202 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS


| Table | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| F-7 | Consumption of Energy by the Residential Sector, Missouri: 1977 - 1987 | 203 |
| F-8 | Consumption of Energy by the Residential Sector, Missouri: 1977 - 1987 | 204 |
| F-9 | Consumption of Energy by the Transportation Sector, Missouri: 1977 - 1987 | 205 |
| F-10 | Consumption of Energy by the Transportation Sector, Missouri: 1976 - 1987 | 206 |
| F-11 | Energy Input at Electric Utilities, Missouri: 1977 - 1987 | 207 |
| F-12 | Energy Input at Electric Utilities, Missouri: 1976 - 1987 | 208 |
| | **G. PUBLIC SECTOR** | |
| G-1 | Missouri Tax Revenue by Source for Fiscal Years: 1972-73 - 1986-87 | 211 |
| G-2 | Missouri Revenue Collections by Fund Status, Fiscal Years: 1973-74 - 1987-88 | 214 |
| G-3 | Sources of Revenue for Missouri State Government, Fiscal Years: 1975-76 - 1986-87 | 217 |
| G-4 | Missouri State Individual Income Tax, All Returns: 1950 - 1988 | 218 |
| G-5 | Missouri State Individual Income Tax, Resident Returns: 1950 - 1988 | 219 |
| G-6 | Missouri State Individual Income Tax, NonResident Returns: 1950 - 1988 | 220 |
| G-7 | Sources of Revenue for the Federal Government, Fiscal Years: 1975-76 - 1986-87 | 221 |
| G-8 | U.S. Federal Individual Income Tax, Summary Part I: 1950 - 1987 | 222 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS


| Table | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| G-9 | U.S. Federal Individual Income Tax, Summary Part II: 1950 - 1987 | 223 |
| G-10 | U.S. Federal Individual Income Tax, Sources of Adjusted Gross Income: 1950 - 1987 | 224 |
| G-11 | Missouri Federal Individual Income Tax, Summary Part I: 1950 - 1988 | 226 |
| G-12 | Missouri Federal Individual Income Tax, Summary Part II: 1950 - 1988 | 227 |
| G-13 | Missouri Federal Individual Income Tax, Sources of Adjusted Gross Income: 1950 - 1988 | 228 |
| G-14 | Missouri Personal Tax and NonTax Payments: 1950 - 1988 | 230 |
| G-15 | Sources of Revenue for Local Governments in Missouri, Fiscal Years: 1976-77 - 1986-87 | 233 |
| G-16 | Relation of Selected Items of State and Local Government Finances to Personal Income, U.S.: 1976-77 - 1986-87 | 234 |
| G-17 | Relation of Selected Items of Missouri State and Local Government Finances to Personal Income: 1976-77 - 1986-87 | 235 |
| G-18 | Assessed Value of Missouri Property: 1962 - 1988 | 236 |
| G-19 | Total Local Tax Receipts of Missouri Public School Districts: 1957-58 - 1987-88 | 239 |
| G-20 | Total Expenditures of Missouri Public Elementary and Secondary Schools: 1957-58 - 1987-88 | 241 |
| G-21 | Average Annual Teachers' Salaries in Missouri Public Schools: 1957-58 - 1987-88 | 242 |
| G-22 | Registered Voters for Missouri Counties: 1980 - 1988 | 243 |

**APPENDIX 1** EXPLANATORY NOTES TO THE STATISTICAL SERIES 247

TABLE OF EXHIBITS


| Exhibit | Page |
|---|---|
| **Section A** | |
| Missouri Total Resident Population | 2 |
| Missouri Abortions by Race | 2 |
| Missouri Resident Population as a Percent of U.S. | 2 |
| Missouri Perinatal, Infant, Fetal, Neonatal and Postneonatal Deaths | 2 |
| **Section B** | |
| Average Hourly Earnings | 42 |
| Average Weekly Earnings | 42 |
| Unemployment Rate | 42 |
| Consumer Price Index | 109 |
| **Section C** | |
| Missouri Traffic Accidents | 126 |
| Missouri Motor Registrations | 126 |
| Motor Vehicle Production in U.S. | 126 |
| **Section D** | |
| U.S. Interest Rates | 160 |
| Housing Units Authorized in Permit Issuing Places | 160 |
| **Section E** | |
| Resident Hunting and Fishing Permits Sold in Missouri | 172 |
| Personal Income in Agriculture - U.S. | 172 |
| Personal Income in Agriculture - Missouri | 172 |
| Lead Production in Missouri | 172 |

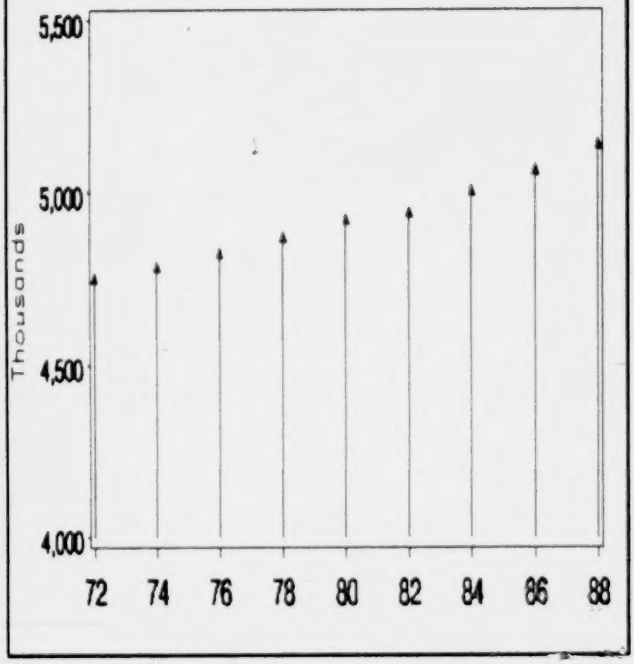
TABLE OF EXHIBITS


| Exhibit | Page |
|---|---|
| **Section F** | |
| Consumption of Energy in Missouri by Source | 196 |
| Consumption of Energy in Missouri by Sector | 196 |
| Consumption of Motor Gasoline in Missouri | 196 |
| **Section G** | |
| Missouri State Income Tax - Adjusted Gross Income Per Return | 210 |
| Missouri State Income Tax - Returns with Itemized and Standard Deductions | 210 |
| Sources of Revenue for Missouri State Government | 210 |
| Total Expenditures for Education Missouri Public Elementary & Secondary Schools | 240 |
| Total Dollar Expenditures per Student Missouri Public Elementary & Secondary Schools | 240 |
| Total Dollar Expenditures per Student - Adjusted for Inflation Missouri Public Elementary & Secondary Schools | 240 |

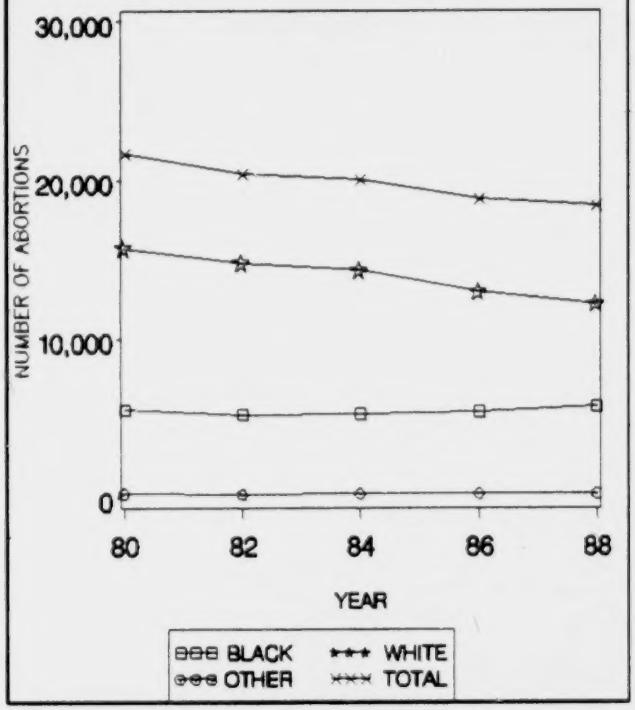
# Section A

# Population & Vital Statistics

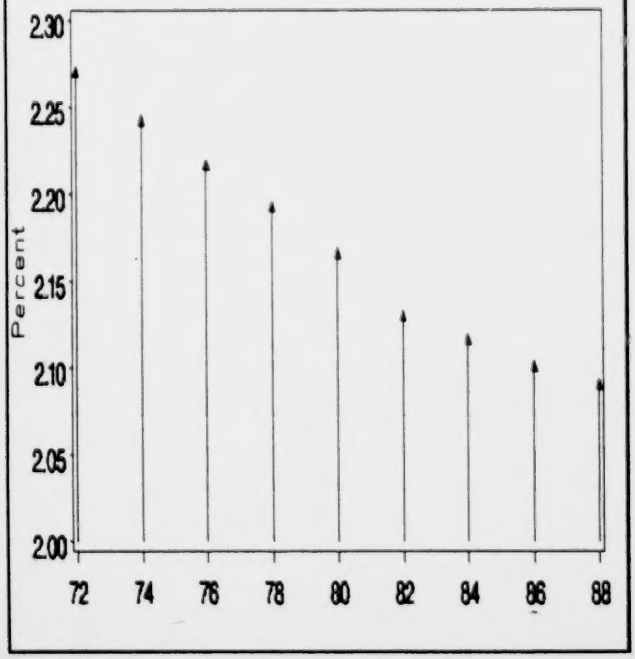
## Missouri Total Resident Population
1972 – 1988



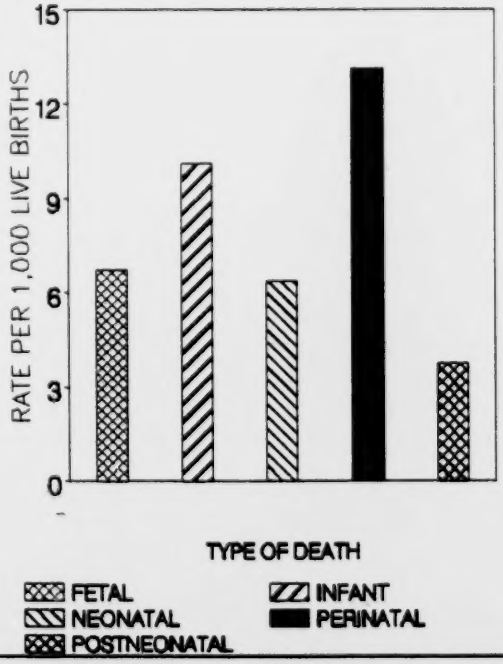

## Missouri Abortions by Race
1980 – 1988




## Missouri Resident Population as a Percent of U.S.
1972 – 1988




## Missouri Perinatal, Infant, Fetal, Neonatal and Postneonatal Deaths
1988



## TABLE A-1

### U.S. and Missouri Total Resident Population as of July 1: 1957–1988 (thousands)

| YEAR | MISSOURI | U.S. | MISSOURI AS % OF U.S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1957 | 4,189 | 170,374 | 2.46 |
| 1958 | 4,186 | 174,143 | 2.40 |
| 1959 | 4,258 | 177,124 | 2.40 |
| 1960 | 4,326 | 179,954 | 2.40 |
| 1961 | 4,349 | 182,960 | 2.38 |
| 1962 | 4,357 | 185,708 | 2.35 |
| 1963 | 4,392 | 188,423 | 2.33 |
| 1964 | 4,442 | 191,063 | 2.32 |
| 1965 | 4,467 | 193,451 | 2.31 |
| 1966 | 4,523 | 195,486 | 2.31 |
| 1967 | 4,539 | 197,360 | 2.30 |
| 1968 | 4,568 | 199,297 | 2.29 |
| 1969 | 4,640 | 201,298 | 2.31 |
| 1970 | 4,685 | 203,799 | 2.30 |
| 1971 | 4,723 | 206,818 | 2.28 |
| 1972 | 4,753 | 209,275 | 2.27 |
| 1973 | 4,775 | 211,349 | 2.26 |
| 1974 | 4,785 | 213,334 | 2.24 |
| 1975 | 4,795 | 215,457 | 2.23 |
| 1976 | 4,824 | 217,554 | 2.22 |
| 1977 | 4,845 | 219,761 | 2.20 |
| 1978 | 4,871 | 222,098 | 2.19 |
| 1979 | 4,889 | 224,564 | 2.18 |
| 1980 | 4,923 | 227,255 | 2.17 |
| 1981 | 4,939 | 229,637 | 2.15 |
| 1982 | 4,943 | 231,996 | 2.13 |
| 1983 | 4,965 | 234,284 | 2.12 |
| 1984 | 5,005 | 236,477 | 2.12 |
| 1985 | 5,037 | 238,736 | 2.11 |
| 1986 | 5,067 | 241,107 | 2.10 |
| 1987 | 5,108 | 243,419 | 2.10 |
| 1988[1] | 5,139 | 245,807 | 2.09 |

## TABLE A-2

### Total Resident Population of Missouri Counties as of April: 1950, 1960, 1970 and 1980

| COUNTY | 1950 | 1960 | 1970 | 1980 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | 19,689 | 20,105 | 22,472 | 24,870 |
| ANDREW | 11,727 | 11,062 | 11,913 | 13,980 |
| ATCHISON | 11,127 | 9,213 | 9,240 | 8,605 |
| AUDRAIN | 23,829 | 26,079 | 25,362 | 26,458 |
| BARRY | 21,755 | 18,921 | 19,597 | 24,408 |
| BARTON | 12,678 | 11,113 | 10,431 | 11,292 |
| BATES | 17,534 | 15,905 | 15,468 | 15,873 |
| BENTON | 9,080 | 8,737 | 9,695 | 12,183 |
| BOLLINGER | 11,019 | 9,167 | 8,820 | 10,301 |
| BOONE | 48,432 | 55,202 | 80,911 | 100,376 |
| BUCHANAN | 96,826 | 90,581 | 86,915 | 87,888 |
| BUTLER | 37,707 | 34,656 | 33,529 | 37,693 |
| CALDWELL | 9,929 | 8,830 | 8,351 | 8,660 |
| CALLAWAY | 23,316 | 23,858 | 25,850 | 32,252 |
| CAMDEN | 7,861 | 9,116 | 13,315 | 20,017 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 38,397 | 42,020 | 49,350 | 58,837 |
| CARROLL | 15,589 | 13,847 | 12,565 | 12,131 |
| CARTER | 4,777 | 3,973 | 3,878 | 5,428 |
| CASS | 19,325 | 29,702 | 39,448 | 51,029 |
| CEDAR | 10,663 | 9,185 | 9,424 | 11,894 |
| CHARITON | 14,944 | 12,720 | 11,084 | 10,489 |
| CHRISTIAN | 12,412 | 12,359 | 15,124 | 22,402 |
| CLARK | 9,003 | 8,725 | 8,260 | 8,493 |
| CLAY | 45,221 | 87,474 | 123,322 | 136,488 |
| CLINTON | 11,726 | 11,588 | 12,462 | 15,916 |
| COLE | 35,464 | 40,761 | 46,228 | 56,663 |
| COOPER | 16,608 | 15,448 | 14,732 | 14,643 |
| CRAWFORD | 11,615 | 12,647 | 14,828 | 18,300 |
| DADE | 9,324 | 7,577 | 6,850 | 7,383 |
| DALLAS | 10,392 | 9,314 | 10,054 | 12,096 |
| DAVIESS | 11,180 | 9,502 | 8,420 | 8,905 |
| DE KALB | 8,047 | 7,226 | 7,305 | 8,222 |
| DENT | 10,936 | 10,445 | 11,457 | 14,517 |
| DOUGLAS | 12,638 | 9,653 | 9,268 | 11,594 |
| DUNKLIN | 45,329 | 39,139 | 33,742 | 36,324 |
| FRANKLIN | 36,046 | 44,566 | 55,116 | 71,233 |
| GASCONADE | 12,342 | 12,195 | 11,878 | 13,181 |
| GENTRY | 11,036 | 8,793 | 8,060 | 7,887 |
| GREENE | 104,823 | 126,276 | 152,929 | 185,302 |
| GRUNDY | 13,220 | 12,220 | 11,819 | 11,959 |
| HARRISON | 14,107 | 11,603 | 10,257 | 9,890 |
| HENRY | 20,043 | 19,226 | 18,451 | 19,672 |
| HICKORY | 5,387 | 4,516 | 4,481 | 6,367 |
| HOLT | 9,833 | 7,885 | 6,654 | 6,882 |
| HOWARD | 11,857 | 10,859 | 10,561 | 10,008 |
| HOWELL | 22,725 | 22,027 | 23,521 | 28,807 |
| IRON | 9,458 | 8,041 | 9,529 | 11,084 |
| JACKSON | 541,035 | 622,732 | 654,554 | 629,266 |
| JASPER | 79,106 | 78,863 | 79,852 | 86,958 |
| JEFFERSON | 38,007 | 66,377 | 105,248 | 146,183 |
| JOHNSON | 20,716 | 28,981 | 34,172 | 39,059 |
| KNOX | 7,617 | 6,558 | 5,692 | 5,508 |
| LACLEDE | 19,010 | 18,991 | 19,944 | 24,323 |
| LAFAYETTE | 25,272 | 25,274 | 26,626 | 29,925 |
| LAWRENCE | 23,420 | 23,260 | 24,585 | 28,973 |
| LEWIS | 10,733 | 10,984 | 10,993 | 10,901 |
| LINCOLN | 13,478 | 14,783 | 18,041 | 22,193 |
| LINN | 18,865 | 16,815 | 15,125 | 15,495 |

## TABLE A-2
(continued)

### Total Resident Population of Missouri Counties as of April: 1950, 1960, 1970 and 1980

| COUNTY | 1950 | 1960 | 1970 | 1980 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVINGSTON | 16,532 | 15,771 | 15,368 | 15,739 |
| MCDONALD | 14,144 | 11,798 | 12,357 | 14,917 |
| MACON | 18,332 | 16,473 | 15,432 | 16,313 |
| MADISON | 10,380 | 9,366 | 8,641 | 10,725 |
| MARIES | 7,423 | 7,282 | 6,851 | 7,551 |
| MARION | 29,765 | 29,522 | 28,121 | 28,638 |
| MERCER | 7,235 | 5,750 | 4,910 | 4,685 |
| MILLER | 13,734 | 13,800 | 15,026 | 18,532 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 22,551 | 20,695 | 16,647 | 15,726 |
| MONITEAU | 10,840 | 10,500 | 10,742 | 12,068 |
| MONROE | 11,314 | 10,688 | 9,542 | 9,716 |
| MONTGOMERY | 11,555 | 11,097 | 11,000 | 11,537 |
| MORGAN | 10,207 | 9,476 | 10,068 | 13,807 |
| NEW MADRID | 39,444 | 31,350 | 23,420 | 22,945 |
| NEWTON | 28,240 | 30,093 | 32,901 | 40,555 |
| NODAWAY | 24,033 | 22,215 | 22,467 | 21,996 |
| OREGON | 11,978 | 9,845 | 9,180 | 10,238 |
| OSAGE | 11,301 | 10,867 | 10,994 | 12,014 |
| OZARK | 8,856 | 6,744 | 6,226 | 7,961 |
| PEMISCOT | 45,624 | 38,095 | 26,373 | 24,987 |
| PERRY | 14,890 | 14,642 | 14,393 | 16,784 |
| PETTIS | 31,577 | 35,120 | 34,137 | 36,378 |
| PHELPS | 21,504 | 25,396 | 29,481 | 33,633 |
| PIKE | 16,844 | 16,706 | 16,928 | 17,568 |
| PLATTE | 14,973 | 23,350 | 32,081 | 46,341 |
| POLK | 16,602 | 13,753 | 15,415 | 18,822 |
| PULASKI | 10,392 | 46,567 | 53,781 | 42,011 |
| PUTNAM | 9,166 | 6,999 | 5,916 | 6,092 |
| RALLS | 8,686 | 8,078 | 7,764 | 8,911 |
| RANDOLPH | 22,918 | 22,014 | 22,434 | 25,460 |
| RAY | 15,932 | 16,075 | 17,599 | 21,378 |
| REYNOLDS | 6,918 | 5,161 | 6,106 | 7,230 |
| RIPLEY | 11,414 | 9,096 | 9,803 | 12,458 |
| ST. CHARLES | 29,834 | 52,970 | 92,954 | 144,107 |
| ST. CLAIR | 10,482 | 8,421 | 7,667 | 8,622 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 35,276 | 36,516 | 36,818 | 42,600 |
| ST. LOUIS | 406,349 | 703,532 | 951,353 | 973,896 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 856,796 | 750,026 | 622,234 | 453,085 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 11,237 | 12,116 | 12,867 | 15,180 |
| SALINE | 26,694 | 25,148 | 24,633 | 24,919 |
| SCHUYLER | 5,760 | 5,052 | 4,665 | 4,979 |
| SCOTLAND | 7,332 | 6,484 | 5,499 | 5,415 |
| SCOTT | 32,842 | 32,748 | 33,250 | 39,647 |
| SHANNON | 8,377 | 7,087 | 7,196 | 7,885 |
| SHELBY | 9,730 | 9,063 | 7,906 | 7,826 |
| STODDARD | 33,463 | 29,490 | 25,771 | 29,009 |
| STONE | 9,748 | 8,176 | 9,921 | 15,587 |
| SULLIVAN | 11,299 | 8,783 | 7,572 | 7,434 |
| TANEY | 9,863 | 10,238 | 13,023 | 20,467 |
| TEXAS | 18,992 | 17,758 | 18,320 | 21,070 |
| VERNON | 22,685 | 20,540 | 19,065 | 19,806 |
| WARREN | 7,666 | 8,750 | 9,699 | 14,900 |
| WASHINGTON | 14,689 | 14,346 | 15,086 | 17,983 |
| WAYNE | 10,514 | 8,638 | 8,546 | 11,277 |
| WEBSTER | 15,072 | 13,753 | 15,562 | 20,414 |
| WORTH | 5,120 | 3,936 | 3,359 | 3,008 |
| WRIGHT | 15,834 | 14,183 | 13,667 | 16,188 |

## TABLE A-3

### Estimates of Missouri Population by County, SMSA, and Regional Planning Commission, July 1: 1978–1988 (thousands)

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **STATE TOTAL** | 4,871.2 | 4,889.3 | 4,923.3 | 4,939.0 | 4,943.3 | 4,965.2 | 5,005.5 | 5,035.3 | 5,063.8 | 5,102.9 | 5,141.1 |
| **COUNTIES** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADAIR | 24.3 | 24.5 | 24.9 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 24.8 | 24.4 | 23.7 | 23.6 | 23.2 |
| ANDREW | 13.8 | 13.8 | 14.0 | 14.2 | 14.3 | 14.6 | 14.8 | 14.8 | 14.8 | 14.9 | 15.0 |
| ATCHISON | 8.9 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 7.7 |
| AUDRAIN | 26.0 | 25.7 | 26.5 | 26.4 | 26.2 | 26.0 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.5 | 25.3 | 25.1 |
| BARRY | 23.6 | 24.2 | 24.5 | 24.7 | 25.0 | 25.4 | 25.8 | 26.2 | 26.4 | 27.0 | 27.6 |
| BARTON | 11.1 | 11.3 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.4 | 11.5 | 11.4 | 11.3 | 11.5 | 11.5 |
| BATES | 15.9 | 15.7 | 15.8 | 15.6 | 15.4 | 15.7 | 15.7 | 15.6 | 15.5 | 15.6 | 15.8 |
| BENTON | 11.0 | 11.2 | 12.1 | 12.0 | 12.1 | 12.2 | 12.4 | 12.8 | 12.9 | 13.0 | 13.2 |
| BOLLINGER | 10.1 | 10.2 | 10.3 | 10.4 | 10.3 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.6 | 10.7 | 10.9 | 11.0 |
| BOONE | 96.9 | 97.6 | 100.8 | 102.1 | 103.2 | 103.7 | 105.0 | 104.9 | 105.9 | 107.5 | 108.9 |
| BUCHANAN | 88.7 | 88.4 | 87.8 | 87.1 | 86.6 | 86.4 | 86.1 | 85.7 | 85.7 | 85.3 | 84.8 |
| BUTLER | 38.0 | 37.9 | 37.7 | 37.8 | 37.6 | 37.9 | 38.5 | 38.6 | 38.4 | 38.7 | 38.4 |
| CALDWELL | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 8.2 |
| CALLAWAY | 30.6 | 31.4 | 32.3 | 32.4 | 32.4 | 32.7 | 32.7 | 32.0 | 31.8 | 32.2 | 32.8 |
| CAMDEN | 18.8 | 19.5 | 20.2 | 20.7 | 21.1 | 22.1 | 23.3 | 24.5 | 25.5 | 26.3 | 27.1 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 56.5 | 57.5 | 59.0 | 59.5 | 59.5 | 59.6 | 59.8 | 60.5 | 60.9 | 61.4 | 61.7 |
| CARROLL | 11.9 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 11.9 | 11.8 | 11.7 | 11.6 | 11.4 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 11.1 |
| CARTER | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 5.8 |
| CASS | 49.8 | 49.7 | 51.3 | 52.3 | 52.7 | 53.3 | 54.8 | 55.8 | 57.4 | 59.2 | 61.0 |
| CEDAR | 11.1 | 11.6 | 11.9 | 12.0 | 12.1 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 12.3 |
| CHARITON | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 10.4 | 10.3 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 9.7 |
| CHRISTIAN | 21.2 | 22.1 | 22.5 | 22.7 | 22.8 | 23.6 | 24.5 | 25.7 | 27.1 | 28.7 | 30.2 |
| CLARK | 8.2 | 8.2 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 8.1 | 7.9 |
| CLAY | 136.1 | 136.7 | 136.9 | 138.2 | 138.5 | 138.5 | 141.0 | 144.0 | 146.0 | 148.5 | 149.4 |
| CLINTON | 15.3 | 15.6 | 16.0 | 16.1 | 16.0 | 15.9 | 16.1 | 16.2 | 16.4 | 16.4 | 16.8 |
| COLE | 54.0 | 54.5 | 56.9 | 57.9 | 59.0 | 60.0 | 60.7 | 61.6 | 63.4 | 64.2 | 64.4 |
| COOPER | 14.4 | 14.4 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 14.4 | 14.4 | 15.1 | 15.0 | 15.2 | 15.3 | 15.3 |
| CRAWFORD | 17.4 | 17.8 | 18.4 | 18.5 | 18.4 | 18.7 | 19.1 | 19.0 | 19.1 | 19.5 | 19.9 |
| DADE | 7.5 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 7.5 |
| DALLAS | 11.9 | 12.0 | 12.1 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 12.3 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 12.7 | 13.0 | 13.3 |
| DAVIESS | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.4 |
| DE KALB | 8.3 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 |
| DENT | 14.2 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 14.7 | 14.7 | 14.6 | 14.7 | 14.4 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 14.4 |
| DOUGLAS | 11.0 | 11.2 | 11.6 | 11.8 | 11.9 | 12.1 | 12.4 | 12.4 | 12.2 | 12.3 | 12.5 |
| DUNKLIN | 37.7 | 37.1 | 36.3 | 36.3 | 36.2 | 36.1 | 35.6 | 35.1 | 34.6 | 34.3 | 34.3 |

## TABLE A-3
(continued)

## Estimates of Missouri Population by County, SMSA, and Regional Planning Commission, July 1: 1978–1988
(thousands)

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FRANKLIN | 69.0 | 71.1 | 71.4 | 72.0 | 72.5 | 73.4 | 75.0 | 76.8 | 78.1 | 79.6 | 81.3 |
| GASCONADE | 12.9 | 13.0 | 13.2 | 13.2 | 13.3 | 13.3 | 13.4 | 13.4 | 13.4 | 13.6 | 13.6 |
| GENTRY | 7.9 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.7 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.1 |
| GREENE | 181.4 | 183.4 | 185.6 | 186.5 | 187.2 | 189.8 | 192.4 | 195.6 | 197.7 | 200.2 | 202.4 |
| GRUNDY | 12.1 | 12.2 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 11.7 | 11.5 | 11.4 | 11.3 | 11.0 | 10.9 | 10.8 |
| HARRISON | 9.9 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 9.7 | 9.5 | 9.2 | 9.0 | 8.9 |
| HENRY | 19.4 | 19.6 | 19.6 | 19.5 | 19.3 | 19.4 | 19.6 | 19.9 | 19.8 | 19.9 | 19.9 |
| HICKORY | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 6.9 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.2 | 7.4 |
| HOLT | 6.9 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 6.2 |
| HOWARD | 9.8 | 9.9 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 9.7 | 9.7 | 9.8 | 9.6 |
| HOWELL | 28.6 | 28.7 | 28.8 | 28.9 | 29.0 | 29.6 | 30.0 | 29.9 | 30.1 | 30.3 | 30.7 |
| IRON | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 11.3 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.9 | 11.0 | 11.1 |
| JACKSON | 631.9 | 631.8 | 629.6 | 629.7 | 628.4 | 628.6 | 632.1 | 634.9 | 636.7 | 638.0 | 640.0 |
| JASPER | 85.6 | 86.5 | 87.3 | 88.6 | 89.1 | 88.8 | 88.9 | 89.5 | 89.8 | 90.1 | 91.4 |
| JEFFERSON | 139.0 | 144.2 | 146.9 | 149.2 | 150.8 | 153.2 | 156.1 | 160.2 | 162.9 | 166.5 | 171.1 |
| JOHNSON | 38.0 | 38.7 | 39.0 | 38.7 | 38.4 | 38.3 | 38.0 | 37.8 | 37.7 | 38.1 | 38.7 |
| KNOX | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.8 |
| LACLEDE | 23.8 | 24.2 | 24.4 | 24.6 | 24.7 | 25.2 | 25.9 | 26.2 | 26.3 | 26.8 | 27.5 |
| LAFAYETTE | 29.2 | 29.2 | 30.0 | 30.0 | 29.9 | 29.9 | 30.2 | 30.3 | 30.5 | 30.6 | 31.0 |
| LAWRENCE | 28.2 | 28.8 | 29.0 | 29.0 | 28.8 | 29.5 | 29.7 | 30.0 | 30.2 | 30.5 | 30.7 |
| LEWIS | 11.2 | 10.8 | 10.9 | 11.0 | 11.2 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 10.6 | 10.4 | 10.2 |
| LINCOLN | 21.1 | 21.3 | 22.2 | 22.4 | 22.6 | 23.2 | 23.9 | 24.9 | 26.1 | 27.0 | 28.1 |
| LINN | 15.5 | 15.9 | 15.5 | 15.5 | 15.5 | 15.5 | 15.3 | 14.9 | 14.5 | 14.3 | 14.3 |
| LIVINGSTON | 16.1 | 16.0 | 15.7 | 15.6 | 15.6 | 15.6 | 15.4 | 15.1 | 15.1 | 15.0 | 15.2 |
| MCDONALD | 15.4 | 15.1 | 14.9 | 14.9 | 15.0 | 15.4 | 15.5 | 15.5 | 15.9 | 16.2 | 16.3 |
| MACON | 16.1 | 16.1 | 16.4 | 16.7 | 16.5 | 16.5 | 16.6 | 16.5 | 16.5 | 16.3 | 16.2 |
| MADISON | 10.5 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.9 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.9 | 11.0 | 11.3 | 11.3 | 11.4 |
| MARIES | 7.5 | 7.8 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 8.3 | 8.1 |
| MARION | 28.2 | 28.2 | 28.7 | 28.8 | 29.0 | 29.1 | 28.9 | 28.7 | 28.4 | 28.3 | 28.3 |
| MERCER | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.0 |
| MILLER | 18.2 | 18.4 | 18.6 | 18.8 | 19.1 | 19.5 | 20.0 | 20.6 | 20.8 | 21.2 | 21.2 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 16.1 | 15.8 | 15.8 | 15.8 | 15.9 | 16.0 | 15.8 | 15.7 | 15.5 | 15.4 | 15.4 |
| MONITEAU | 11.6 | 11.7 | 12.1 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 12.6 | 12.8 | 12.7 | 12.7 | 12.7 | 12.7 |
| MONROE | 9.9 | 9.7 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 9.4 | 9.4 |
| MONTGOMERY | 11.4 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 11.6 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 11.5 |
| MORGAN | 13.8 | 13.7 | 13.8 | 13.9 | 14.2 | 14.7 | 15.2 | 15.3 | 15.5 | 15.9 | 16.0 |
| NEW MADRID | 23.7 | 22.8 | 22.9 | 22.9 | 23.0 | 22.8 | 22.6 | 22.3 | 22.1 | 21.8 | 21.6 |
| NEWTON | 39.4 | 40.2 | 40.6 | 40.5 | 40.4 | 41.2 | 42.3 | 42.6 | 43.0 | 43.8 | 43.5 |
| NODAWAY | 22.2 | 22.0 | 22.1 | 22.2 | 22.3 | 22.1 | 21.8 | 21.2 | 20.9 | 20.9 | 20.7 |
| OREGON | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 10.1 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 9.8 |

## TABLE A-3
(continued)

## Estimates of Missouri Population by County, SMSA, and Regional Planning Commission, July 1: 1978–1988
(thousands)

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OSAGE | 12.0 | 12.1 | 12.0 | 12.1 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 12.2 | 12.1 | 12.0 | 12.2 | 12.2 |
| OZARK | 8.1 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 8.4 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.9 | 9.0 |
| PEMISCOT | 25.2 | 24.8 | 25.0 | 25.2 | 24.8 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.1 | 23.9 | 23.7 | 23.5 |
| PERRY | 16.4 | 16.7 | 16.8 | 16.8 | 16.8 | 16.8 | 16.9 | 17.0 | 16.8 | 16.9 | 17.0 |
| PETTIS | 36.1 | 36.6 | 36.3 | 36.0 | 35.9 | 35.8 | 36.0 | 36.1 | 36.0 | 36.1 | 36.3 |
| PHELPS | 33.3 | 33.5 | 33.8 | 34.2 | 34.6 | 34.8 | 34.7 | 34.3 | 34.2 | 34.4 | 34.6 |
| PIKE | 17.7 | 17.6 | 17.5 | 17.4 | 17.3 | 17.2 | 17.0 | 16.8 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 16.8 |
| PLATTE | 44.9 | 46.1 | 46.6 | 47.3 | 48.1 | 48.4 | 49.3 | 50.1 | 51.3 | 53.0 | 55.8 |
| POLK | 19.0 | 18.8 | 18.9 | 19.1 | 19.3 | 19.6 | 19.9 | 20.2 | 20.4 | 20.8 | 21.1 |
| PULASKI | 44.0 | 42.3 | 42.1 | 42.2 | 43.8 | 43.3 | 43.6 | 43.3 | 43.7 | 43.5 | 43.4 |
| PUTNAM | 6.5 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 5.4 | 5.4 |
| RALLS | 8.4 | 8.6 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.9 |
| RANDOLPH | 24.6 | 24.7 | 25.5 | 25.7 | 25.5 | 25.7 | 25.9 | 26.3 | 26.2 | 26.1 | 25.8 |
| RAY | 20.6 | 20.9 | 21.4 | 21.6 | 21.6 | 21.5 | 21.6 | 21.9 | 22.0 | 22.3 | 22.4 |
| REYNOLDS | 6.9 | 6.9 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 6.6 | 6.6 |
| RIPLEY | 12.5 | 12.3 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.4 | 12.5 | 12.7 | 12.8 | 12.8 | 12.8 | 13.1 |
| ST. CHARLES | 132.6 | 138.1 | 145.3 | 149.9 | 153.5 | 157.6 | 165.5 | 172.8 | 182.6 | 193.1 | 202.9 |
| ST. CLAIR | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.4 | 8.4 | 8.3 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 40.4 | 41.2 | 42.7 | 42.9 | 42.5 | 43.0 | 43.5 | 44.0 | 44.3 | 45.1 | 47.2 |
| ST. LOUIS | 969.0 | 971.5 | 975.7 | 979.6 | 981.6 | 984.0 | 987.5 | 992.2 | 993.9 | 998.3 | 1,001.5 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 14.9 | 15.1 | 15.2 | 15.2 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.4 | 15.6 | 16.0 | 16.2 | 16.3 |
| SALINE | 24.3 | 24.9 | 24.9 | 24.9 | 24.9 | 24.9 | 24.8 | 24.5 | 24.4 | 24.4 | 24.2 |
| SCHUYLER | 4.9 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 4.3 |
| SCOTLAND | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 4.9 |
| SCOTT | 38.3 | 38.9 | 39.7 | 39.8 | 39.8 | 39.9 | 40.1 | 40.3 | 40.1 | 40.4 | 40.5 |
| SHANNON | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 7.9 |
| SHELBY | 8.0 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.1 |
| STODDARD | 28.6 | 28.6 | 29.0 | 28.7 | 28.4 | 28.5 | 28.6 | 28.7 | 28.6 | 28.5 | 28.5 |
| STONE | 14.3 | 14.9 | 15.7 | 16.0 | 16.0 | 16.6 | 17.2 | 17.5 | 18.1 | 18.6 | 19.0 |
| SULLIVAN | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.6 |
| TANEY | 19.8 | 20.3 | 20.6 | 21.1 | 21.5 | 22.4 | 23.3 | 24.0 | 24.4 | 25.0 | 25.2 |
| TEXAS | 20.6 | 20.9 | 21.1 | 21.4 | 21.2 | 21.3 | 21.6 | 21.6 | 21.4 | 21.4 | 21.5 |
| VERNON | 19.7 | 19.5 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 19.5 | 19.7 | 19.8 | 19.6 | 19.7 | 19.7 | 19.6 |
| WARREN | 14.7 | 14.6 | 15.0 | 15.5 | 15.7 | 16.1 | 16.5 | 17.4 | 18.3 | 19.0 | 19.5 |
| WASHINGTON | 17.5 | 17.7 | 18.0 | 18.1 | 18.1 | 18.2 | 18.5 | 18.7 | 19.0 | 19.2 | 19.4 |
| WAYNE | 11.4 | 11.3 | 11.3 | 11.4 | 11.5 | 11.6 | 11.7 | 11.8 | 11.7 | 11.9 | 12.3 |
| WEBSTER | 19.5 | 19.8 | 20.5 | 20.7 | 20.8 | 21.3 | 21.8 | 22.3 | 22.7 | 23.0 | 23.6 |
| WORTH | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.6 |
| WRIGHT | 15.8 | 15.9 | 16.2 | 16.3 | 16.3 | 16.4 | 16.6 | 16.6 | 16.6 | 16.7 | 16.9 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 470.8 | 457.5 | 451.0 | 442.9 | 436.1 | 432.5 | 430.4 | 428.6 | 427.5 | 422.2 | 417.3 |

## TABLE A-3
(continued)

## Estimates of Missouri Population by County, SMSA, and Regional Planning Commission, July 1: 1978–1988
(thousands)

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SMSA'S** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COLUMBIA | 96.9 | 97.6 | 100.8 | 102.1 | 103.2 | 103.7 | 105.0 | 104.9 | 105.9 | 107.5 | 108.9 |
| JOPLIN | 39.4 | 40.2 | 40.6 | 40.5 | 40.4 | 41.2 | 42.3 | 42.6 | 43.0 | 43.8 | 135.0 |
| KANSAS CITY | 1,420.5 | 1,427.3 | 1,436.0 | 1,442.9 | 1,450.0 | 1,460.3 | 1,479.3 | 1,499.1 | 1,521.8 | 1,546.4 | 1,575.4 |
| Kansas Portion | 508.0 | 512.9 | 520.2 | 523.8 | 530.8 | 540.1 | 550.3 | 562.1 | 577.9 | 594.8 | 615.9 |
| Missouri Portion | 912.5 | 914.4 | 915.8 | 919.1 | 919.2 | 920.2 | 929.0 | 937.0 | 943.9 | 951.6 | 959.5 |
| ST. JOSEPH | 88.7 | 88.4 | 87.8 | 87.1 | 86.6 | 86.4 | 86.1 | 85.7 | 85.7 | 85.3 | 84.8 |
| ST. LOUIS | 2,374.1 | 2,378.0 | 2,379.2 | 2,383.3 | 2,381.4 | 2,388.6 | 2,403.6 | 2,422.3 | 2,440.3 | 2,458.1 | 2,466.7 |
| Illinois Portion | 593.7 | 595.6 | 588.9 | 589.7 | 586.9 | 587.9 | 589.1 | 591.7 | 595.3 | 598.4 | 592.6 |
| Missouri Portion | 1,780.4 | 1,782.4 | 1,790.3 | 1,793.6 | 1,794.5 | 1,800.7 | 1,814.5 | 1,830.6 | 1,845.0 | 1,859.7 | 1,874.1 |
| SPRINGFIELD | 202.6 | 205.5 | 208.1 | 209.2 | 210.0 | 213.4 | 216.9 | 221.3 | 224.8 | 228.9 | 232.6 |
| **STATE PLANNING COMMISSIONS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOONSLICK | 47.2 | 47.4 | 48.7 | 49.5 | 49.7 | 50.7 | 51.8 | 53.7 | 55.8 | 57.4 | 59.1 |
| BOOTHEEL | 169.6 | 168.0 | 168.7 | 168.7 | 168.1 | 167.8 | 167.2 | 166.2 | 164.8 | 164.1 | 163.8 |
| EAST-WEST GATEWAY | 1,780.4 | 1,782.4 | 1,790.3 | 1,793.6 | 1,794.5 | 1,800.7 | 1,814.5 | 1,830.6 | 1,845.0 | 1,859.7 | 1,874.1 |
| GREEN HILLS | 89.7 | 89.9 | 88.7 | 88.5 | 88.0 | 87.3 | 86.0 | 84.4 | 82.8 | 81.8 | 81.8 |
| KAYSINGER BASIN | 91.6 | 92.0 | 94.2 | 93.9 | 93.4 | 94.5 | 95.1 | 95.5 | 95.7 | 96.1 | 96.5 |
| SOUTHWEST MISSOURI | 346.4 | 351.7 | 356.8 | 359.1 | 360.8 | 368.0 | 374.6 | 381.6 | 387.0 | 394.2 | 400.6 |
| LAKE OF THE OZARKS | 118.6 | 118.1 | 119.1 | 120.2 | 122.9 | 124.8 | 128.0 | 129.9 | 131.8 | 133.7 | 135.2 |
| MARK TWAIN | 124.1 | 123.7 | 125.5 | 125.9 | 125.8 | 125.9 | 125.5 | 124.8 | 124.1 | 123.3 | 122.7 |
| MERAMEC | 102.8 | 104.4 | 105.6 | 106.3 | 106.7 | 107.4 | 108.2 | 107.6 | 107.9 | 109.2 | 110.0 |
| MID-AMERICA | 883.3 | 885.2 | 885.8 | 889.1 | 889.3 | 890.3 | 898.8 | 906.7 | 913.4 | 921.0 | 928.6 |
| MID-MISSOURI | 255.3 | 257.3 | 265.2 | 267.7 | 269.5 | 271.3 | 274.1 | 273.8 | 276.2 | 279.2 | 281.0 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 47.0 | 47.8 | 47.5 | 47.3 | 47.1 | 46.9 | 46.6 | 46.0 | 45.6 | 45.4 | 45.0 |
| MO-KAN BISTATE | 126.1 | 126.2 | 126.0 | 125.6 | 125.1 | 125.0 | 125.1 | 124.7 | 124.9 | 124.6 | 124.6 |
| NORTHEAST MISSOURI | 48.7 | 48.9 | 49.3 | 49.3 | 49.0 | 48.7 | 48.1 | 47.3 | 46.2 | 46.0 | 45.1 |
| NORTHWEST MISSOURI | 49.1 | 49.0 | 48.5 | 48.5 | 48.7 | 48.2 | 47.7 | 46.4 | 45.3 | 45.0 | 44.3 |
| OZARK FOOTHILLS | 74.3 | 74.0 | 74.3 | 74.6 | 74.3 | 74.8 | 75.8 | 76.0 | 75.4 | 75.7 | 76.2 |
| OZARK GATEWAY | 151.5 | 153.1 | 154.1 | 155.2 | 155.7 | 156.8 | 158.2 | 159.0 | 160.0 | 161.6 | 162.7 |
| SHOW-ME | 103.3 | 104.5 | 105.3 | 104.7 | 104.2 | 104.0 | 104.2 | 104.2 | 104.2 | 104.8 | 106.0 |
| SOUTHEAST MISSOURI | 160.0 | 162.7 | 165.9 | 166.8 | 165.9 | 166.8 | 168.3 | 169.7 | 170.9 | 172.8 | 175.7 |
| SOUTH CENTRAL OZARKS | 102.3 | 102.9 | 103.8 | 104.8 | 104.6 | 105.7 | 107.3 | 107.1 | 106.6 | 107.3 | 108.3 |

## TABLE A-4

## Missouri Population Projections by County
## 1980–2010

| AREA | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **STATE TOTAL** | 4,916,686 | 5,011,891 | 5,149,009 | 5,259,047 | 5,331,281 | 5,388,195 | 5,458,157 |
| ADAIR | 24,870 | 24,891 | 24,925 | 25,134 | 25,656 | 26,135 | 26,679 |
| ANDREW | 13,980 | 14,929 | 16,053 | 16,783 | 17,313 | 17,880 | 18,562 |
| ATCHISON | 8,605 | 8,030 | 7,412 | 7,030 | 6,817 | 6,686 | 6,663 |
| AUDRAIN | 26,458 | 26,275 | 26,086 | 25,896 | 25,688 | 25,592 | 25,777 |
| BARRY | 24,408 | 26,827 | 29,452 | 30,848 | 31,574 | 32,172 | 32,768 |
| BARTON | 11,292 | 11,776 | 12,343 | 12,656 | 12,868 | 13,179 | 13,622 |
| BATES | 15,873 | 15,604 | 15,455 | 15,245 | 15,034 | 14,935 | 15,014 |
| BENTON | 12,183 | 13,312 | 14,667 | 15,208 | 15,269 | 15,138 | 14,919 |
| BOLLINGER | 10,301 | 11,076 | 11,980 | 12,510 | 12,855 | 13,201 | 13,565 |
| BOONE | 100,376 | 105,929 | 112,276 | 116,625 | 119,616 | 121,265 | 122,793 |
| BUCHANAN | 87,888 | 86,719 | 85,934 | 85,597 | 85,297 | 85,150 | 85,469 |
| BUTLER | 37,693 | 39,009 | 40,504 | 41,148 | 41,369 | 41,565 | 41,784 |
| CALDWELL | 8,660 | 8,722 | 8,905 | 9,040 | 9,181 | 9,421 | 9,787 |
| CALLAWAY | 32,252 | 35,902 | 40,360 | 43,230 | 45,167 | 46,734 | 48,349 |
| CAMDEN | 20,017 | 24,136 | 29,140 | 32,195 | 33,760 | 34,375 | 34,390 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 58,837 | 61,364 | 63,658 | 65,102 | 66,426 | 67,595 | 68,874 |
| CARROLL | 12,131 | 11,780 | 11,404 | 11,129 | 11,007 | 11,066 | 11,299 |
| CARTER | 5,428 | 6,242 | 7,151 | 7,712 | 8,041 | 8,289 | 8,447 |
| CASS | 51,029 | 56,423 | 62,684 | 67,108 | 70,126 | 72,335 | 74,113 |
| CEDAR | 11,894 | 13,092 | 14,398 | 14,829 | 14,855 | 14,801 | 14,786 |
| CHARITON | 10,489 | 10,059 | 9,763 | 9,520 | 9,278 | 9,144 | 9,155 |
| CHRISTIAN | 22,402 | 26,636 | 31,796 | 35,516 | 38,285 | 40,431 | 42,092 |
| CLARK | 8,493 | 8,424 | 8,387 | 8,340 | 8,258 | 8,190 | 8,156 |
| CLAY | 136,488 | 141,083 | 145,520 | 149,252 | 151,273 | 151,799 | 151,867 |
| CLINTON | 15,916 | 17,524 | 19,446 | 20,731 | 21,736 | 22,767 | 23,802 |
| COLE | 56,663 | 61,952 | 67,391 | 71,184 | 73,739 | 75,523 | 77,070 |
| COOPER | 14,643 | 14,700 | 14,941 | 15,022 | 15,009 | 15,037 | 15,284 |
| CRAWFORD | 18,300 | 19,905 | 21,624 | 22,523 | 22,977 | 23,303 | 23,593 |
| DADE | 7,383 | 7,475 | 7,577 | 7,551 | 7,444 | 7,391 | 7,430 |
| DALLAS | 12,096 | 13,060 | 14,199 | 14,774 | 15,110 | 15,433 | 15,729 |
| DAVIESS | 8,905 | 9,104 | 9,331 | 9,426 | 9,472 | 9,596 | 9,849 |
| DE KALB | 8,222 | 8,430 | 8,663 | 8,741 | 8,767 | 8,837 | 8,957 |
| DENT | 14,517 | 16,224 | 18,125 | 19,257 | 19,969 | 20,552 | 21,104 |
| DOUGLAS | 11,594 | 12,849 | 14,315 | 15,207 | 15,734 | 16,186 | 16,704 |
| DUNKLIN | 36,324 | 36,473 | 36,571 | 36,530 | 36,513 | 36,652 | 36,867 |
| FRANKLIN | 71,233 | 80,166 | 89,035 | 96,137 | 101,443 | 105,689 | 109,463 |
| GASCONADE | 13,181 | 13,730 | 14,251 | 14,361 | 14,285 | 14,231 | 14,273 |
| GENTRY | 7,887 | 7,705 | 7,569 | 7,453 | 7,330 | 7,214 | 7,155 |
| GREENE | 185,302 | 196,078 | 206,937 | 214,281 | 219,764 | 223,336 | 226,168 |
| GRUNDY | 11,959 | 11,966 | 11,961 | 11,853 | 11,715 | 11,621 | 11,575 |

## TABLE A-4
(continued)

## Missouri Population Projections by County
## 1980–2010

| AREA | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HARRISON | 9,890 | 9,543 | 9,308 | 8,977 | 8,673 | 8,413 | 8,246 |
| HENRY | 19,672 | 19,814 | 20,073 | 20,069 | 19,933 | 19,831 | 19,843 |
| HICKORY | 6,367 | 7,421 | 8,655 | 9,234 | 9,398 | 9,389 | 9,274 |
| HOLT | 6,882 | 6,893 | 6,957 | 6,932 | 6,899 | 6,946 | 7,118 |
| HOWARD | 10,008 | 10,105 | 9,839 | 9,569 | 9,371 | 9,277 | 9,329 |
| HOWELL | 28,807 | 31,001 | 33,269 | 34,436 | 35,116 | 35,667 | 36,169 |
| IRON | 11,084 | 11,676 | 12,368 | 12,844 | 13,181 | 13,496 | 13,843 |
| JACKSON | 629,266 | 610,470 | 592,691 | 586,773 | 583,905 | 582,860 | 585,804 |
| JASPER | 86,958 | 89,678 | 92,175 | 93,728 | 94,760 | 95,659 | 96,821 |
| JEFFERSON | 146,183 | 168,258 | 193,838 | 213,136 | 227,071 | 237,938 | 247,726 |
| JOHNSON | 39,059 | 39,674 | 40,402 | 41,514 | 43,188 | 44,985 | 47,062 |
| KNOX | 5,508 | 5,237 | 4,960 | 4,734 | 4,563 | 4,479 | 4,463 |
| LACLEDE | 24,323 | 26,421 | 28,739 | 30,126 | 30,904 | 31,386 | 31,826 |
| LAFAYETTE | 29,925 | 31,372 | 32,909 | 33,635 | 33,973 | 34,316 | 34,818 |
| LAWRENCE | 28,973 | 30,976 | 33,158 | 34,400 | 35,349 | 36,353 | 37,366 |
| LEWIS | 10,901 | 10,665 | 10,331 | 10,134 | 9,907 | 9,627 | 9,360 |
| LINCOLN | 22,193 | 24,382 | 26,806 | 28,447 | 29,502 | 30,344 | 31,223 |
| LINN | 15,495 | 15,439 | 15,448 | 15,238 | 14,976 | 14,895 | 15,076 |
| LIVINGSTON | 15,739 | 15,687 | 15,598 | 15,391 | 15,147 | 15,035 | 15,129 |
| MCDONALD | 14,917 | 16,018 | 17,292 | 18,051 | 18,547 | 18,896 | 19,136 |
| MACON | 16,313 | 16,673 | 17,031 | 17,149 | 17,194 | 17,264 | 17,438 |
| MADISON | 10,725 | 11,722 | 12,783 | 13,254 | 13,385 | 13,434 | 13,449 |
| MARIES | 7,551 | 7,585 | 7,650 | 7,662 | 7,653 | 7,678 | 7,726 |
| MARION | 28,638 | 28,395 | 28,120 | 27,940 | 27,808 | 27,879 | 28,213 |
| MERCER | 4,685 | 4,612 | 4,527 | 4,417 | 4,317 | 4,262 | 4,275 |
| MILLER | 18,532 | 20,265 | 22,251 | 23,563 | 24,473 | 25,187 | 25,820 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 15,726 | 14,850 | 14,032 | 13,609 | 13,363 | 13,301 | 13,400 |
| MONITEAU | 12,068 | 12,603 | 13,260 | 13,667 | 13,964 | 14,305 | 14,717 |
| MONROE | 9,716 | 9,715 | 9,815 | 9,867 | 9,853 | 9,899 | 10,083 |
| MONTGOMERY | 11,537 | 11,662 | 11,829 | 11,920 | 11,962 | 12,068 | 12,349 |
| MORGAN | 13,807 | 15,596 | 17,601 | 18,493 | 18,795 | 18,931 | 18,953 |
| NEW MADRID | 22,945 | 21,779 | 20,698 | 20,203 | 20,022 | 20,092 | 20,323 |
| NEWTON | 40,555 | 43,657 | 47,060 | 49,084 | 50,468 | 51,497 | 52,372 |
| NODAWAY | 21,996 | 21,483 | 20,750 | 20,359 | 20,477 | 20,923 | 21,755 |
| OREGON | 10,238 | 10,625 | 11,064 | 11,194 | 11,197 | 11,189 | 11,176 |
| OSAGE | 12,014 | 12,237 | 12,469 | 12,702 | 12,913 | 13,198 | 13,632 |
| OZARK | 7,961 | 8,830 | 9,889 | 10,462 | 10,788 | 11,002 | 11,130 |
| PEMISCOT | 24,987 | 23,677 | 22,335 | 21,735 | 21,591 | 21,924 | 22,599 |
| PERRY | 16,784 | 17,887 | 19,096 | 19,915 | 20,457 | 20,983 | 21,631 |
| PETTIS | 36,378 | 36,971 | 37,758 | 38,197 | 38,328 | 38,398 | 38,560 |

## TABLE A-4
(continued)

## Missouri Population Projections by County
1980–2010

| AREA | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PHELPS | 33,633 | 35,303 | 37,240 | 38,385 | 38,843 | 38,975 | 39,315 |
| PIKE | 17,568 | 17,559 | 17,632 | 17,753 | 17,913 | 18,272 | 18,832 |
| PLATTE | 46,341 | 54,134 | 63,259 | 69,877 | 74,501 | 77,773 | 80,163 |
| POLK | 18,822 | 20,022 | 21,377 | 22,187 | 22,767 | 23,198 | 23,540 |
| PULASKI | 42,011 | 42,270 | 43,564 | 44,658 | 45,595 | 46,600 | 48,098 |
| PUTNAM | 6,092 | 6,098 | 6,113 | 6,060 | 5,977 | 5,919 | 5,899 |
| RALLS | 8,911 | 9,469 | 10,045 | 10,454 | 10,722 | 10,981 | 11,327 |
| RANDOLPH | 25,460 | 27,023 | 28,556 | 29,528 | 30,331 | 31,201 | 32,226 |
| RAY | 21,378 | 22,835 | 24,487 | 25,578 | 26,292 | 26,938 | 27,599 |
| REYNOLDS | 7,230 | 7,713 | 8,221 | 8,538 | 8,771 | 9,019 | 9,297 |
| RIPLEY | 12,458 | 13,794 | 15,346 | 16,136 | 16,525 | 16,907 | 17,298 |
| ST. CHARLES | 144,107 | 175,386 | 214,397 | 244,176 | 265,143 | 280,253 | 292,513 |
| ST. CLAIR | 8,622 | 8,963 | 9,355 | 9,491 | 9,554 | 9,635 | 9,747 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 42,600 | 45,297 | 48,389 | 49,884 | 50,646 | 51,277 | 52,089 |
| ST. LOUIS | 973,896 | 967,810 | 963,386 | 962,451 | 956,853 | 947,504 | 941,451 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 15,180 | 16,256 | 17,517 | 18,427 | 19,044 | 19,633 | 20,356 |
| SALINE | 24,919 | 25,022 | 25,265 | 25,389 | 25,518 | 25,812 | 26,273 |
| SCHUYLER | 4,979 | 5,082 | 5,212 | 5,240 | 5,261 | 5,333 | 5,457 |
| SCOTLAND | 5,415 | 5,337 | 5,300 | 5,305 | 5,304 | 5,320 | 5,361 |
| SCOTT | 39,647 | 42,262 | 45,022 | 47,070 | 48,548 | 49,811 | 51,060 |
| SHANNON | 7,885 | 8,057 | 8,215 | 8,274 | 8,296 | 8,349 | 8,479 |
| SHELBY | 7,826 | 7,718 | 7,702 | 7,607 | 7,496 | 7,480 | 7,599 |
| STODDARD | 29,009 | 29,751 | 30,509 | 30,751 | 30,817 | 30,957 | 31,169 |
| STONE | 15,587 | 18,781 | 22,501 | 24,409 | 25,090 | 25,080 | 24,673 |
| SULLIVAN | 7,434 | 7,231 | 7,118 | 6,947 | 6,801 | 6,708 | 6,680 |
| TANEY | 20,467 | 24,437 | 29,076 | 31,512 | 32,453 | 32,537 | 32,151 |
| TEXAS | 21,070 | 22,250 | 23,610 | 24,364 | 24,787 | 25,180 | 25,611 |
| VERNON | 19,806 | 20,503 | 21,529 | 22,188 | 22,721 | 23,217 | 23,783 |
| WARREN | 14,900 | 18,181 | 22,249 | 24,959 | 26,680 | 27,880 | 28,844 |
| WASHINGTON | 17,983 | 19,068 | 20,212 | 21,044 | 21,660 | 22,205 | 22,671 |
| WAYNE | 11,277 | 12,610 | 14,129 | 14,928 | 15,247 | 15,308 | 15,285 |
| WEBSTER | 20,414 | 22,686 | 25,506 | 27,603 | 29,293 | 30,827 | 32,260 |
| WORTH | 3,008 | 2,810 | 2,576 | 2,432 | 2,304 | 2,208 | 2,154 |
| WRIGHT | 16,188 | 17,482 | 18,977 | 19,762 | 20,259 | 20,718 | 21,191 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 453,085 | 385,556 | 328,394 | 300,236 | 283,878 | 275,528 | 274,520 |

## TABLE A-5

## Land Area and Population Density of Missouri Counties 1980–1988

| COUNTY | LAND AREA[1] 1980 | POPULATION DENSITY[2] 1980 | 1988 | PERCENT CHANGE 1980–1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | 567 | 44 | 41 | -6.7 |
| ANDREW | 436 | 32 | 34 | 7.3 |
| ATCHISON | 542 | 16 | 14 | -10.5 |
| AUDRAIN | 697 | 38 | 36 | -5.1 |
| BARRY | 773 | 32 | 36 | 13.1 |
| BARTON | 597 | 19 | 19 | 1.8 |
| BATES | 849 | 19 | 19 | -0.5 |
| BENTON | 729 | 17 | 18 | 8.3 |
| BOLLINGER | 621 | 17 | 18 | 6.8 |
| BOONE | 687 | 146 | 159 | 8.5 |
| BUCHANAN | 409 | 215 | 207 | -3.5 |
| BUTLER | 698 | 54 | 55 | 1.9 |
| CALDWELL | 431 | 20 | 19 | -5.3 |
| CALLAWAY | 842 | 38 | 39 | 1.7 |
| CAMDEN | 641 | 31 | 42 | 35.4 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 577 | 102 | 107 | 4.9 |
| CARROLL | 695 | 17 | 16 | -8.5 |
| CARTER | 509 | 11 | 11 | 6.9 |
| CASS | 702 | 73 | 87 | 19.5 |
| CEDAR | 471 | 25 | 26 | 3.4 |
| CHARITON | 758 | 14 | 13 | -7.5 |
| CHRISTIAN | 564 | 40 | 54 | 34.8 |
| CLARK | 507 | 17 | 16 | -7.0 |
| CLAY | 403 | 339 | 371 | 9.5 |
| CLINTON | 423 | 38 | 40 | 5.6 |
| COLE | 392 | 145 | 164 | 13.7 |
| COOPER | 566 | 26 | 27 | 4.5 |
| CRAWFORD | 744 | 25 | 27 | 8.7 |
| DADE | 491 | 15 | 15 | 1.6 |
| DALLAS | 543 | 22 | 24 | 10.0 |
| DAVIESS | 568 | 16 | 15 | -5.7 |
| DE KALB | 425 | 19 | 19 | -2.7 |
| DENT | 755 | 19 | 19 | -0.8 |
| DOUGLAS | 814 | 14 | 15 | 7.8 |
| DUNKLIN | 547 | 66 | 63 | -5.6 |
| FRANKLIN | 922 | 77 | 88 | 14.1 |
| GASCONADE | 521 | 25 | 26 | 3.2 |
| GENTRY | 493 | 16 | 14 | -10.0 |
| GREENE | 678 | 273 | 299 | 9.2 |
| GRUNDY | 437 | 27 | 25 | -9.7 |
| HARRISON | 725 | 14 | 12 | -10.0 |
| HENRY | 729 | 27 | 27 | 1.2 |
| HICKORY | 379 | 17 | 20 | 16.2 |
| HOLT | 456 | 15 | 14 | -9.9 |
| HOWARD | 464 | 22 | 21 | -4.1 |
| HOWELL | 927 | 31 | 33 | 6.6 |
| IRON | 552 | 20 | 20 | 0.1 |
| JACKSON | 611 | 1,030 | 1,047 | 1.7 |
| JASPER | 641 | 136 | 143 | 5.1 |
| JEFFERSON | 661 | 221 | 259 | 17.0 |
| JOHNSON | 834 | 47 | 46 | -0.9 |
| KNOX | 507 | 11 | 9 | -12.9 |
| LACLEDE | 768 | 32 | 36 | 13.1 |
| LAFAYETTE | 632 | 47 | 49 | 3.6 |
| LAWRENCE | 614 | 47 | 50 | 6.0 |
| LEWIS | 508 | 21 | 20 | -6.4 |
| LINCOLN | 627 | 35 | 45 | 26.6 |
| LINN | 620 | 25 | 23 | -7.7 |

## TABLE A-5
(continued)

## Land Area and Population Density of Missouri Counties 1980–1988

| COUNTY | LAND AREA[1] 1980 | POPULATION DENSITY[2] 1980 | 1988 | PERCENT CHANGE 1980–1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVINGSTON | 537 | 29 | 28 | -3.4 |
| MCDONALD | 541 | 28 | 30 | 9.3 |
| MACON | 797 | 20 | 20 | -0.7 |
| MADISON | 497 | 22 | 23 | 6.3 |
| MARIES | 528 | 14 | 15 | 7.3 |
| MARION | 438 | 65 | 65 | -1.2 |
| MERCER | 454 | 10 | 9 | -14.6 |
| MILLER | 593 | 31 | 36 | 14.4 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 410 | 38 | 38 | -2.1 |
| MONITEAU | 417 | 29 | 30 | 5.2 |
| MONROE | 670 | 15 | 14 | -3.3 |
| MONTGOMERY | 540 | 21 | 21 | -0.3 |
| MORGAN | 594 | 23 | 27 | 15.9 |
| NEW MADRID | 658 | 35 | 33 | -5.9 |
| NEWTON | 627 | 65 | 69 | 7.3 |
| NODAWAY | 875 | 25 | 24 | -5.9 |
| OREGON | 792 | 13 | 12 | -4.3 |
| OSAGE | 606 | 20 | 20 | 1.5 |
| OZARK | 731 | 11 | 12 | 13.1 |
| PEMISCOT | 517 | 48 | 45 | -6.0 |
| PERRY | 473 | 35 | 36 | 1.3 |
| PETTIS | 686 | 53 | 53 | -0.2 |
| PHELPS | 674 | 50 | 51 | 2.9 |
| PIKE | 673 | 26 | 25 | -4.4 |
| PLATTE | 421 | 110 | 133 | 20.4 |
| POLK | 636 | 30 | 33 | 12.1 |
| PULASKI | 550 | 76 | 79 | 3.3 |
| PUTNAM | 520 | 12 | 10 | -11.4 |
| RALLS | 481 | 19 | 19 | -0.1 |
| RANDOLPH | 477 | 53 | 54 | 1.3 |
| RAY | 568 | 38 | 39 | 4.8 |
| REYNOLDS | 808 | 9 | 8 | -8.7 |
| RIPLEY | 632 | 20 | 21 | 5.2 |
| ST. CHARLES | 558 | 258 | 364 | 40.8 |
| ST. CLAIR | 698 | 12 | 12 | -3.7 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 504 | 30 | 32 | 7.4 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 451 | 94 | 105 | 10.8 |
| ST. LOUIS | 505 | 1,929 | 1,983 | 2.8 |
| SALINE | 755 | 33 | 32 | -2.9 |
| SCHUYLER | 308 | 16 | 14 | -13.6 |
| SCOTLAND | 439 | 12 | 11 | -9.5 |
| SCOTT | 423 | 94 | 96 | 2.2 |
| SHANNON | 1,004 | 8 | 8 | 0.2 |
| SHELBY | 501 | 16 | 14 | -9.3 |
| STODDARD | 815 | 36 | 35 | -1.8 |
| STONE | 451 | 35 | 42 | 21.9 |
| SULLIVAN | 651 | 11 | 10 | -11.2 |
| TANEY | 608 | 34 | 41 | 23.1 |
| TEXAS | 1,180 | 18 | 18 | 2.0 |
| VERNON | 837 | 24 | 23 | -1.0 |
| WARREN | 429 | 35 | 45 | 30.9 |
| WASHINGTON | 762 | 24 | 25 | 7.9 |
| WAYNE | 763 | 15 | 16 | 9.1 |
| WEBSTER | 594 | 34 | 40 | 15.6 |
| WORTH | 266 | 11 | 10 | -13.6 |
| WRIGHT | 682 | 24 | 25 | 4.4 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 61 | 7,428 | 6,841 | -7.9 |

## TABLE A-6

### Components of Change in Missouri Resident Population as of July 1: 1958–1988 (thousands)

| YEAR | BIRTHS | DEATHS | NATURAL INCREASE | NET MIGRATION | NET CHANGE | TOTAL POPULATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1958 | 97 | 47 | 50 | -53 | -3 | 4,186 |
| 1959 | 99 | 46 | 53 | 19 | 72 | 4,258 |
| 1960 | 98 | 48 | 50 | 18 | 68 | 4,326 |
| 1961 | 97 | 47 | 50 | -27 | 23 | 4,349 |
| 1962 | 94 | 49 | 45 | -37 | 8 | 4,357 |
| 1963 | 90 | 51 | 39 | -4 | 35 | 4,392 |
| 1964 | 88 | 50 | 38 | 12 | 50 | 4,442 |
| 1965 | 81 | 50 | 31 | -6 | 25 | 4,467 |
| 1966 | 78 | 52 | 26 | 30 | 56 | 4,523 |
| 1967 | 75 | 51 | 24 | -8 | 16 | 4,539 |
| 1968 | 74 | 52 | 22 | 7 | 29 | 4,568 |
| 1969 | 78 | 52 | 26 | 46 | 72 | 4,640 |
| 1970 | 81 | 52 | 29 | 16 | 45 | 4,685 |
| 1971 | 78 | 51 | 27 | 11 | 38 | 4,723 |
| 1972 | 73 | 52 | 21 | 9 | 30 | 4,753 |
| 1973 | 69 | 52 | 17 | 5 | 22 | 4,775 |
| 1974 | 69 | 51 | 18 | -8 | 10 | 4,785 |
| 1975 | 68 | 49 | 19 | -9 | 10 | 4,795 |
| 1976 | 69 | 49 | 20 | 9 | 29 | 4,824 |
| 1977 | 73 | 49 | 24 | -3 | 21 | 4,845 |
| 1978 | 73 | 49 | 24 | 2 | 26 | 4,871 |
| 1979 | 76 | 48 | 28 | -10 | 18 | 4,889 |
| 1980 | 79 | 49 | 30 | 4 | 34 | 4,923 |
| 1981 | 77 | 49 | 28 | -12 | 16 | 4,939 |
| 1982 | 77 | 48 | 29 | -25 | 4 | 4,943 |
| 1983 | 76 | 49 | 27 | -5 | 22 | 4,965 |
| 1984 | 74 | 49 | 25 | 15 | 40 | 5,005 |
| 1985 | 77 | 50 | 27 | 5 | 32 | 5,037 |
| 1986 | 75 | 50 | 25 | 5 | 30 | 5,067 |
| 1987 | 75 | 50 | 25 | 16 | 41 | 5,108 |
| 1988 | 76 | 51 | 25 | 6 | 31 | 5,139[1] |

## TABLE A-7

### Missouri Population by Age Cohort and Sex
### 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980

| AGE GROUP | 1940 FEMALE | 1940 MALE | 1950 FEMALE | 1950 MALE | 1960 FEMALE | 1960 MALE | 1970 FEMALE | 1970 MALE | 1980 FEMALE | 1980 MALE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| > 5 YRS. | 137,468 | 142,003 | 188,530 | 196,915 | 228,805 | 237,165 | 181,952 | 189,120 | 172,447 | 181,697 |
| 5 - 9 YRS. | 142,714 | 147,274 | 158,555 | 164,790 | 207,171 | 213,436 | 219,761 | 228,840 | 173,696 | 181,730 |
| 10 - 14 YRS. | 155,831 | 160,353 | 137,725 | 144,550 | 185,365 | 193,711 | 230,816 | 239,938 | 186,630 | 195,538 |
| 15 - 19 YRS. | 167,300 | 167,860 | 138,510 | 131,275 | 154,303 | 154,549 | 212,192 | 217,461 | 226,466 | 234,870 |
| 20 - 24 YRS. | 157,301 | 146,818 | 145,235 | 133,020 | 128,276 | 125,441 | 185,922 | 168,775 | 225,507 | 219,935 |
| 25 - 29 YRS. | 154,707 | 146,155 | 153,725 | 142,925 | 126,503 | 120,788 | 152,743 | 145,583 | 202,150 | 196,248 |
| 30 - 34 YRS. | 150,600 | 142,392 | 144,090 | 130,975 | 137,664 | 128,963 | 129,177 | 122,821 | 181,135 | 173,204 |
| 35 - 39 YRS. | 142,420 | 135,343 | 146,895 | 136,250 | 143,546 | 135,173 | 127,459 | 119,385 | 149,932 | 141,811 |
| 40 - 44 YRS. | 128,832 | 126,201 | 140,040 | 131,295 | 136,925 | 125,596 | 135,779 | 127,191 | 127,922 | 120,901 |
| 45 - 49 YRS. | 122,782 | 122,565 | 129,425 | 121,655 | 136,007 | 128,568 | 139,314 | 129,480 | 125,367 | 117,508 |
| 50 - 54 YRS. | 108,556 | 111,052 | 117,945 | 111,655 | 129,651 | 121,407 | 131,128 | 118,212 | 132,094 | 121,583 |
| 55 - 59 YRS. | 92,722 | 94,656 | 106,095 | 101,885 | 122,042 | 112,061 | 126,495 | 113,325 | 134,769 | 120,188 |
| 60 - 64 YRS. | 72,242 | 77,772 | 92,370 | 87,980 | 103,614 | 93,364 | 120,092 | 102,884 | 121,979 | 103,253 |
| 65 - 69 YRS. | 64,937 | 65,260 | 83,255 | 74,695 | 96,458 | 81,265 | 104,581 | 83,349 | 116,032 | 91,914 |
| 70 - 74 YRS. | 47,772 | 46,957 | 59,895 | 53,500 | 76,114 | 63,387 | 85,745 | 63,517 | 101,343 | 71,771 |
| 75 - 79 YRS. | | | 40,455 | 35,850 | 52,821 | 41,946 | 65,712 | 43,698 | 79,312 | 47,976 |
| 80 - 84 YRS. | 52,228 | 48,591 | 22,265 | 17,755 | 29,165 | 20,628 | 42,299 | 25,885 | 51,504 | 27,202 |
| 85 YRS. | | | 12,485 | 8,845 | 18,049 | 11,849 | 29,382 | 16,488 | 42,914 | 18,158 |
| TOTAL | 1,903,412 | 1,881,252 | 2,017,495 | 1,925,815 | 2,212,479 | 2,108,295 | 2,420,549 | 2,255,952 | 2,551,199 | 2,365,487 |
| MEDIAN AGE | 31.2 | 31.1 | 33.0 | 31.9 | 32.8 | 30.4 | 31.0 | 27.9 | 32.4 | 29.3 |

## TABLE A-8

### Missouri Public School Enrollment – Fall Head Count
### 1971-72 – 1988-89

| GRADE | 1971-72 | 1972-73 | 1973-74 | 1974-75 | 1975-76 | 1976-77 | 1977-78 | 1978-79 | 1979-80 | 1980-81 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| KINDERGARTEN | 65,567 | 66,028 | 64,039 | 66,599 | 68,013 | 67,782 | 62,417 | 59,599 | 58,228 | 58,091 |
| GRADE 1 | 77,882 | 73,348 | 70,413 | 66,669 | 68,410 | 69,507 | 70,454 | 65,164 | 62,444 | 59,728 |
| GRADE 2 | 76,678 | 72,419 | 68,055 | 65,807 | 62,537 | 64,869 | 66,307 | 66,720 | 61,428 | 58,328 |
| GRADE 3 | 77,411 | 76,445 | 71,609 | 66,706 | 64,075 | 61,544 | 63,932 | 65,163 | 65,484 | 60,637 |
| GRADE 4 | 79,392 | 78,320 | 76,278 | 71,509 | 66,504 | 63,974 | 61,455 | 63,825 | 65,127 | 65,752 |
| GRADE 5 | 80,097 | 80,625 | 78,306 | 75,969 | 70,670 | 66,060 | 63,842 | 61,499 | 63,500 | 64,611 |
| GRADE 6 | 80,705 | 80,862 | 80,674 | 77,747 | 75,596 | 70,691 | 65,818 | 63,423 | 61,280 | 63,263 |
| GRADE 7 | 80,743 | 82,961 | 82,671 | 81,863 | 78,840 | 77,153 | 72,231 | 67,904 | 65,053 | 62,603 |
| GRADE 8 | 79,006 | 80,453 | 81,924 | 81,615 | 80,407 | 78,221 | 76,368 | 71,251 | 66,639 | 64,145 |
| **TOTAL ELEMENTARY** | 697,481 | 691,461 | 673,969 | 654,484 | 635,052 | 619,801 | 602,824 | 584,548 | 569,183 | 557,158 |
| GRADE 9 | 81,728 | 82,530 | 85,146 | 85,810 | 85,903 | 84,532 | 81,548 | 79,372 | 74,045 | 69,032 |
| GRADE 10 | 75,798 | 79,670 | 80,523 | 80,765 | 83,646 | 82,250 | 81,812 | 78,026 | 75,787 | 70,118 |
| GRADE 11 | 68,547 | 71,738 | 74,200 | 74,458 | 76,282 | 77,506 | 76,722 | 74,760 | 71,791 | 69,550 |
| GRADE 12 | 61,247 | 63,594 | 65,702 | 66,690 | 67,932 | 68,439 | 70,347 | 68,500 | 67,740 | 64,383 |
| **TOTAL SECONDARY** | 287,320 | 297,532 | 305,571 | 307,723 | 313,763 | 312,727 | 310,429 | 300,658 | 289,363 | 273,083 |
| **UNGRADED TOTAL** | 16,547 | 18,831 | 18,361 | 17,935 | 16,545 | 17,614 | 17,979 | 14,796 | 14,419 | 14,407 |
| **TOTAL** | 1,001,348 | 1,007,824 | 997,901 | 980,142 | 965,360 | 950,142 | 931,232 | 900,002 | 872,965 | 844,648 |

| GRADE | 1981-82 | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | 1988-89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| KINDERGARTEN | 55,236 | 59,394 | 60,047 | 62,922 | 63,128 | 62,575 | 62,141 | 65,867 |
| GRADE 1 | 60,108 | 57,839 | 61,674 | 62,534 | 64,886 | 65,801 | 65,757 | 65,599 |
| GRADE 2 | 56,383 | 56,643 | 55,579 | 58,816 | 60,148 | 62,393 | 64,455 | 63,562 |
| GRADE 3 | 57,239 | 55,405 | 56,283 | 55,333 | 58,726 | 60,345 | 62,849 | 64,499 |
| GRADE 4 | 60,416 | 56,983 | 55,457 | 56,017 | 55,284 | 58,984 | 61,263 | 63,098 |
| GRADE 5 | 64,842 | 59,434 | 56,558 | 55,347 | 56,013 | 55,743 | 60,078 | 61,446 |
| GRADE 6 | 64,205 | 64,486 | 59,875 | 57,092 | 56,081 | 57,275 | 57,612 | 60,775 |
| GRADE 7 | 64,356 | 65,231 | 66,453 | 62,166 | 59,464 | 58,691 | 60,007 | 59,236 |
| GRADE 8 | 61,372 | 63,274 | 64,535 | 65,457 | 61,456 | 58,861 | 58,423 | 58,880 |
| **TOTAL ELEMENTARY** | 544,157 | 538,689 | 536,461 | 535,684 | 535,186 | 540,668 | 552,585 | 562,962 |
| GRADE 9 | 66,328 | 64,274 | 66,844 | 67,994 | 70,746 | 67,105 | 64,700 | 63,567 |
| GRADE 10 | 65,936 | 63,558 | 61,227 | 64,016 | 63,552 | 65,771 | 62,280 | 59,698 |
| GRADE 11 | 65,496 | 61,878 | 59,706 | 57,797 | 59,732 | 59,943 | 61,232 | 57,377 |
| GRADE 12 | 63,472 | 60,472 | 56,623 | 55,166 | 52,904 | 54,738 | 54,936 | 56,218 |
| **TOTAL SECONDARY** | 261,232 | 250,182 | 244,400 | 244,973 | 246,934 | 247,557 | 243,148 | 236,860 |
| **UNGRADED TOTAL** | 13,316 | 13,970 | 14,592 | 13,136 | 12,987 | 12,381 | 6,327 | 5,086 |
| **TOTAL** | 818,705 | 802,841 | 795,453 | 793,793 | 795,107 | 800,606 | 802,060 | 804,908 |

## TABLE A-9

### Missouri Private School Enrollment
### 1978-79 – 1988-89

| GRADE | 1978-79 | 1979-80 | 1980-81 | 1981-82 | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | 1988-89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| KINDERGARTEN | 6,689 | 7,046 | 7,680 | 8,097 | 8,447 | 8,655 | 8,996 | 8,676 | 9,114 | 8,647 | 8,939 |
| GRADE 1 | 9,739 | 9,653 | 10,074 | 10,242 | 10,165 | 10,776 | 10,701 | 10,690 | 10,582 | 10,255 | 10,085 |
| GRADE 2 | 10,204 | 9,564 | 9,554 | 9,802 | 9,790 | 9,838 | 10,299 | 10,120 | 10,106 | 9,623 | 9,881 |
| GRADE 3 | 10,178 | 10,134 | 9,672 | 9,237 | 9,400 | 9,508 | 9,419 | 9,654 | 9,591 | 9,295 | 9,382 |
| GRADE 4 | 9,728 | 10,210 | 10,267 | 9,385 | 8,876 | 9,073 | 9,098 | 8,746 | 9,096 | 8,790 | 8,944 |
| GRADE 5 | 9,185 | 9,653 | 10,182 | 9,851 | 9,128 | 8,629 | 8,733 | 8,606 | 8,384 | 8,334 | 8,596 |
| GRADE 6 | 9,671 | 9,174 | 9,747 | 9,968 | 9,479 | 8,775 | 8,294 | 8,082 | 8,164 | 7,528 | 8,125 |
| GRADE 7 | 9,891 | 9,684 | 9,228 | 9,478 | 9,667 | 9,402 | 8,634 | 7,880 | 7,742 | 7,481 | 7,325 |
| GRADE 8 | 10,566 | 9,673 | 9,496 | 8,877 | 8,994 | 9,246 | 9,006 | 8,085 | 7,434 | 7,189 | 7,214 |
| TOTAL ELEMENTARY | 85,851 | 84,791 | 85,900 | 84,937 | 83,946 | 83,902 | 83,180 | 80,539 | 80,213 | 77,142 | 78,491 |
| GRADE 9 | 8,609 | 8,303 | 7,962 | 7,953 | 7,607 | 7,717 | 7,817 | 7,557 | 6,605 | 6,019 | 6,057 |
| GRADE 10 | 8,071 | 7,889 | 8,015 | 7,631 | 7,505 | 7,130 | 7,205 | 7,420 | 7,053 | 6,133 | 5,757 |
| GRADE 11 | 7,336 | 7,281 | 7,575 | 7,667 | 7,056 | 7,045 | 6,766 | 6,766 | 6,974 | 6,466 | 5,906 |
| GRADE 12 | 7,279 | 6,908 | 7,114 | 7,175 | 7,250 | 6,705 | 6,753 | 6,424 | 6,473 | 6,470 | 6,319 |
| TOTAL SECONDARY | 31,295 | 30,381 | 30,666 | 30,426 | 29,418 | 28,597 | 28,541 | 28,167 | 27,105 | 25,088 | 24,039 |
| UNGRADED TOTAL | 1,897 | 2,370 | 1,877 | 2,748 | 2,293 | 2,317 | 2,328 | 1,751 | 1,950 | 2,203 | 1,887 |
| TOTAL | 119,043 | 117,542 | 118,443 | 118,111 | 115,657 | 114,816 | 114,049 | 110,457 | 109,268 | 104,433 | 104,417 |

## TABLE A-10

## Fall Head Count Enrollment in Missouri Colleges and Universities 1970–1988

| Year | Universities and Senior Colleges | | | | Junior Colleges | | | Total Universities and Colleges | Private Technical Professional and Theological Schools[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | University of Missouri | Other Public | Private | Total Senior Institutions | Public | Private | Total Junior Colleges | | |
| 1970 | 48,643 | 50,948 | 42,571 | 142,162 | 54,921 | 1,714 | 56,635 | 198,797 | 5,898 |
| 1971 | 48,993 | 51,668 | 43,854 | 144,515 | 56,341 | 1,640 | 57,981 | 202,496 | 6,300 |
| 1972 | 50,792 | 50,215 | 43,460 | 144,467 | 59,998 | 1,595 | 61,593 | 206,060 | 6,413 |
| 1973 | 52,548 | 48,457 | 44,335 | 145,340 | 65,681 | 1,808 | 67,489 | 212,829 | 6,637 |
| 1974 | 52,015 | 45,351 | 48,956 | 146,322 | 72,878 | 1,255 | 74,133 | 220,455 | 6,736 |
| 1975 | 55,122 | 48,922 | 52,902 | 156,946 | 91,097 | 1,794 | 92,891 | 249,837 | 7,053 |
| 1976 | 51,929 | 52,923 | 52,036 | 156,888 | 92,061 | 1,594 | 93,655 | 250,543 | 9,677 |
| 1977 | 52,081 | 53,426 | 49,926 | 155,433 | 74,264 | 1,229 | 75,493 | 230,926 | 9,965 |
| 1978 | 50,733 | 53,620 | 49,368 | 153,721 | 72,786 | 1,255 | 74,041 | 227,762 | 6,461 |
| 1979 | 51,829 | 55,380 | 48,281 | 155,490 | 72,732 | 1,310 | 74,042 | 229,532 | 7,068 |
| 1980 | 54,431 | 57,506 | 48,805 | 160,742 | 52,332 | 1,290 | 53,622 | 214,364 | 6,600 |
| 1981 | 56,801 | 58,873 | 56,541 | 172,215 | 57,257 | 1,843 | 59,100 | 231,315 | 13,033 |
| 1982 | 56,012 | 58,560 | 55,409 | 169,981 | 59,418 | 1,766 | 61,184 | 231,165 | 13,749 |
| 1983 | 55,153 | 58,838 | 56,339 | 170,330 | 63,070 | 2,002 | 65,072 | 235,402 | 13,823 |
| 1984 | 53,612 | 58,127 | 56,388 | 168,127 | 58,353 | 1,873 | 60,226 | 228,353 | 13,463 |
| 1985 | 52,564 | 58,415 | 58,085 | 169,064 | 57,850 | 1,880 | 59,730 | 228,794 | 13,248 |
| 1986 | 52,956 | 58,388 | 64,436 | 175,780 | 58,200 | 3,460 | 61,660 | 237,440 | 11,340 |
| 1987 | 53,716 | 58,761 | 100,271 | 212,748 | 59,335 | 3,576 | 62,911 | 275,659 | 18,452 |
| 1988 | 54,852 | 62,124 | 70,513 | 187,489 | 64,558 | 907 | 65,465 | 252,954 | [2] |

## TABLE A-11

## Fall Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment in Missouri Colleges and Universities: 1970–1988

| | Universities and Senior Colleges | | | | Junior Colleges | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | University of Missouri | Other Public | Private | Total Senior Institutions | Public | Private | Total Junior Colleges | Total Universities and Colleges | Private Technical Professional and Theological Schools[2] |
| 1970 | 41,614 | 42,604 | 34,017 | 118,235 | 26,830 | 2,184 | 29,014 | 147,249 | 4,914 |
| 1971 | 42,139 | 43,789 | 34,142 | 120,070 | 29,009 | 2,392 | 31,401 | 151,471 | 5,605 |
| 1972 | 42,843 | 45,840 | 34,539 | 123,222 | 25,257 | 2,079 | 27,336 | 150,558 | 5,548 |
| 1973[1] | 42,855 | 39,881 | 35,004 | 117,740 | 27,593 | 1,274 | 28,867 | 146,607 | 5,750 |
| 1974 | 42,161 | 39,398 | 35,304 | 116,863 | 26,717 | 1,301 | 28,018 | 144,881 | 5,822 |
| 1975 | 42,638 | 41,790 | 36,590 | 121,018 | 33,400 | 1,344 | 34,744 | 155,762 | 6,151 |
| 1976 | 42,004 | 43,319 | 36,789 | 122,112 | 32,625 | 1,183 | 33,808 | 155,920 | 7,440 |
| 1977 | 41,938 | 44,506 | 36,613 | 123,057 | 29,916 | 999 | 30,915 | 153,972 | 7,793 |
| 1978 | 40,779 | 44,181 | 35,767 | 120,727 | 27,375 | 910 | 28,285 | 149,012 | 4,448 |
| 1979 | 41,524 | 45,600 | 34,964 | 122,088 | 27,043 | 942 | 27,985 | 150,073 | 4,977 |
| 1980 | 43,582 | 47,908 | 36,699 | 128,189 | 29,758 | 986 | 30,744 | 158,933 | 5,757 |
| 1981 | 45,187 | 49,284 | 40,412 | 134,883 | 30,299 | 800 | 31,099 | 165,982 | 5,994 |
| 1982 | 44,741 | 49,151 | 39,099 | 132,991 | 32,051 | 810 | 32,861 | 165,852 | 6,200 |
| 1983 | 43,542 | 49,618 | 41,047 | 134,207 | 33,025 | 1,090 | 34,115 | 168,322 | 6,174 |
| 1984 | 41,899 | 48,615 | 39,697 | 130,211 | 29,910 | 1,007 | 30,917 | 161,128 | 6,012[3] |
| 1985 | 40,583 | 48,014 | 40,770 | 129,367 | 29,404 | 998 | 30,402 | 159,769 | 5,691 |
| 1986 | 39,682 | 47,727 | 43,987 | 131,396 | 30,784 | 926 | 31,710 | 163,106 | 5,003 |
| 1987 | 39,798 | 47,846 | 47,057 | 134,701 | 32,171 | 510 | 32,681 | 167,382 | 6,135 |
| 1988 | 40,242 | 50,390 | 48,461 | 139,633 | 34,551 | 843 | 35,394 | 175,027 | [4] |

## TABLE A-12

### Resident Births in Missouri with Rates Per 1000 Population
### 1976–1988

| | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TOTAL BIRTHS** | 69,531 | 73,705 | 73,373 | 76,749 | 79,267 | 77,387 | 77,238 | 76,111 | 74,978 | 77,196 | 75,583 | 75,337 | 76,614 |
| **LIVE BIRTHS** | 68,781 | 72,957 | 72,654 | 76,056 | 78,587 | 76,758 | 76,647 | 75,505 | 74,420 | 76,697 | 75,111 | 74,828 | 76,101 |
| **RATE** | 14.3 | 15.1 | 14.9 | 15.6 | 16.0 | 15.5 | 15.5 | 15.2 | 14.9 | 15.2 | 14.8 | 14.7 | 14.8 |
| **FETAL DEATHS** | 750 | 748 | 719 | 693 | 680 | 629 | 591 | 606 | 558 | 499 | 472 | 509 | 513 |
| **SEX OF INFANT** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | 35,010 | 37,388 | 37,345 | 39,008 | 39,955 | 39,409 | 39,424 | 38,631 | 38,113 | 39,518 | 38,661 | 38,410 | 39,074 |
| FEMALE | 33,770 | 35,567 | 35,309 | 37,046 | 38,630 | 37,347 | 37,215 | 36,873 | 36,306 | 37,177 | 36,448 | 36,417 | 37,027 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| **RACE OF INFANT** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CAUCASIAN | 57,723 | 61,198 | 60,764 | 63,650 | 65,828 | 64,169 | 64,210 | 62,954 | 62,130 | 63,799 | 62,316 | 61,684 | 62,357 |
| OTHER | 10,988 | 11,672 | 11,775 | 12,298 | 12,650 | 12,472 | 12,332 | 12,435 | 12,183 | 12,740 | 12,672 | 13,015 | 13,594 |
| NOT REPORTED | 70 | 87 | 115 | 108 | 109 | 117 | 105 | 116 | 107 | 158 | 123 | 129 | 150 |
| **AGE OF MOTHER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 15 | 263 | 246 | 221 | 216 | 220 | 191 | 147 | 167 | 156 | 208 | . | 178 | 172 |
| 15-19 | 13,028 | 13,109 | 12,686 | 13,014 | 13,027 | 11,900 | 11,256 | 10,738 | 10,285 | 10,142 | 9,929 | 9,806 | 10,227 |
| 20-24 | 23,708 | 25,295 | 25,299 | 26,798 | 27,486 | 26,577 | 26,199 | 25,403 | 24,207 | 24,787 | 23,390 | 22,503 | 21,673 |
| 25-29 | 20,764 | 21,983 | 21,876 | 22,848 | 23,637 | 23,882 | 24,054 | 23,745 | 23,762 | 24,666 | 24,176 | 24,208 | 24,802 |
| 30-34 | 7,948 | 9,154 | 9,457 | 10,040 | 10,962 | 11,100 | 11,413 | 11,729 | 12,201 | 12,821 | 13,197 | 13,557 | 14,343 |
| 35-39 | 2,465 | 2,591 | 2,566 | 2,618 | 2,740 | 2,608 | 3,084 | 3,194 | 3,313 | 3,565 | 3,743 | 4,031 | 4,239 |
| 40-44 | 576 | 549 | 511 | 478 | 479 | 477 | 453 | 494 | 475 | 475 | 479 | 522 | 609 |
| 45-49 | 29 | 28 | 33 | 38 | 23 | 18 | 33 | 30 | 11 | 21 | 19 | 22 | 26 |
| 50 AND OVER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| NOT REPORTED | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 10 |

## TABLE A-13

### Resident Deaths in Missouri with Rates Per 1000 Population
### 1976–1988

| | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TOTAL DEATHS** | 49,008 | 48,761 | 49,207 | 47,654 | 49,329 | 48,639 | 48,126 | 49,376 | 48,887 | 50,090 | 49,968 | 50,358 | 50,618 |
| **RATE** | 10.2 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 9.7 | 10.0 | 9.8 | 9.7 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 9.8 |
| **SEX OF DECEASED** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | 26,831 | 26,398 | 26,593 | 25,694 | 26,102 | 25,818 | 25,322 | 25,695 | 25,467 | 25,735 | 25,668 | 25,680 | 25,885 |
| FEMALE | 22,174 | 22,361 | 22,613 | 21,958 | 23,225 | 22,819 | 22,801 | 23,680 | 23,417 | 24,353 | 24,300 | 24,677 | 24,733 |
| NOT REPORTED | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **RACE OF DECEASED** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CAUCASIAN | 44,060 | 43,845 | 44,189 | 42,771 | 44,160 | 43,784 | 43,275 | 44,392 | 43,907 | 45,010 | 44,875 | 45,210 | 45,374 |
| OTHER | 4,937 | 4,909 | 5,009 | 4,862 | 5,145 | 4,833 | 4,837 | 4,965 | 4,963 | 5,065 | 5,069 | 5,132 | 5,228 |
| NOT REPORTED | 11 | 7 | 9 | 21 | 24 | 22 | 14 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 24 | 16 | 16 |
| **AGE OF DECEASED** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 | 1,231 | 1,213 | 1,290 | 1,195 | 1,157 | 1,127 | 1,062 | 967 | 925 | 918 | 943 | 925 | 929 |
| 5-9 | 138 | 148 | 111 | 110 | 104 | 84 | 86 | 91 | 89 | 78 | 90 | 91 | 77 |
| 10-14 | 162 | 158 | 152 | 125 | 126 | 116 | 102 | 102 | 118 | 92 | 96 | 106 | 100 |
| 15-19 | 564 | 494 | 480 | 549 | 524 | 364 | 402 | 318 | 342 | 330 | 393 | 353 | 332 |
| 20-24 | 563 | 624 | 591 | 586 | 624 | 565 | 523 | 461 | 490 | 487 | 493 | 448 | 447 |
| 25-29 | 501 | 478 | 508 | 500 | 507 | 516 | 502 | 477 | 418 | 468 | 511 | 488 | 499 |
| 30-34 | 439 | 426 | 476 | 438 | 469 | 493 | 447 | 472 | 454 | 495 | 568 | 563 | 543 |
| 35-39 | 519 | 503 | 542 | 483 | 477 | 514 | 505 | 512 | 502 | 505 | 609 | 592 | 636 |
| 40-44 | 758 | 724 | 721 | 674 | 687 | 681 | 664 | 645 | 675 | 666 | 644 | 718 | 689 |
| 45-49 | 1,277 | 1,247 | 1,149 | 1,122 | 1,050 | 1,021 | 949 | 937 | 961 | 937 | 891 | 956 | 1,002 |
| 50-54 | 1,937 | 1,961 | 1,885 | 1,743 | 1,813 | 1,737 | 1,568 | 1,640 | 1,588 | 1,461 | 1,464 | 1,391 | 1,410 |
| 55-59 | 2,809 | 2,640 | 2,802 | 2,645 | 2,777 | 2,780 | 2,666 | 2,637 | 2,547 | 2,546 | 2,332 | 2,312 | 2,278 |
| 60-64 | 4,000 | 3,919 | 3,907 | 3,667 | 3,634 | 3,704 | 3,637 | 3,831 | 3,637 | 3,864 | 3,658 | 3,670 | 3,632 |
| 65-69 | 5,385 | 5,376 | 5,253 | 5,054 | 5,208 | 4,893 | 4,881 | 4,899 | 4,777 | 4,789 | 4,927 | 4,921 | 4,754 |
| 70-74 | 6,197 | 6,370 | 6,262 | 6,319 | 6,429 | 6,240 | 6,286 | 6,234 | 6,326 | 6,228 | 6,232 | 6,203 | 6,049 |
| 75-79 | 6,780 | 6,777 | 6,780 | 6,660 | 7,017 | 6,869 | 7,039 | 7,255 | 7,168 | 7,349 | 7,356 | 7,280 | 7,293 |
| 80-84 | 6,692 | 6,800 | 6,854 | 6,485 | 6,798 | 6,812 | 6,767 | 7,139 | 7,030 | 7,364 | 7,154 | 7,428 | 7,803 |
| 85 AND OVER | 9,050 | 8,896 | 9,437 | 9,289 | 9,916 | 10,114 | 10,034 | 10,757 | 10,829 | 11,504 | 11,596 | 11,906 | 12,143 |
| NOT REPORTED | 6 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 2 |

## TABLE A-14

### Reported Marriages in Missouri with Rates Per 1000 Population
### 1977–1988

| | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TOTAL MARRIAGES** | 52,100 | 52,878 | 52,952 | 54,625 | 54,124 | 53,836 | 53,258 | 52,464 | 49,484 | 49,579 | 48,397 | 50,330 |
| **RATE** | 10.8 | 10.9 | 10.8 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 10.9 | 10.7 | 10.5 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 9.5 | 9.8 |
| **RACE OF GROOM** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CAUCASIAN | 46,551 | 47,130 | 46,851 | 45,841 | 47,170 | 46,353 | 46,569 | 43,893 | 43,655 | 43,016 | 42,089 | 44,767 |
| OTHER | 4,681 | 4,501 | 4,596 | 4,522 | 5,014 | 5,011 | 4,332 | 4,212 | 4,489 | 4,793 | 4,545 | 4,786 |
| NOT REPORTED | 868 | 1,247 | 1,505 | 4,262 | 1,940 | 2,472 | 2,357 | 4,359 | 1,340 | 1,770 | 1,763 | 777 |
| **RACE OF BRIDE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CAUCASIAN | 46,737 | 47,353 | 47,004 | 46,028 | 47,268 | 46,511 | 46,685 | 44,072 | 43,867 | 43,235 | 42,282 | 44,957 |
| OTHER | 4,501 | 4,292 | 4,441 | 4,347 | 4,878 | 4,833 | 4,201 | 4,023 | 4,273 | 4,558 | 4,347 | 4,576 |
| NOT REPORTED | 862 | 1,233 | 1,507 | 4,250 | 1,978 | 2,492 | 2,372 | 4,369 | 1,344 | 1,786 | 1,768 | 797 |
| **AGE OF GROOM** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 20 | 7,575 | 7,725 | 7,390 | 6,699 | 6,255 | 5,419 | 4,973 | 4,169 | 3,736 | 3,488 | 3,241 | 3,398 |
| 20-24 | 19,742 | 19,739 | 19,547 | 18,963 | 18,947 | 17,773 | 17,275 | 16,246 | 15,991 | 15,328 | 14,568 | 14,392 |
| 25-29 | 9,841 | 10,017 | 10,444 | 10,622 | 10,896 | 11,196 | 11,382 | 10,839 | 11,190 | 11,685 | 11,772 | 12,539 |
| 30-34 | 4,835 | 5,154 | 5,288 | 5,450 | 5,946 | 6,180 | 6,332 | 6,007 | 6,232 | 6,383 | 6,496 | 7,181 |
| 35-39 | 2,726 | 2,990 | 3,024 | 2,964 | 3,292 | 3,672 | 3,718 | 3,762 | 3,960 | 4,121 | 3,951 | 4,273 |
| 40-44 | 1,943 | 1,903 | 1,893 | 1,977 | 2,269 | 2,349 | 2,371 | 2,435 | 2,428 | 2,437 | 2,428 | 2,874 |
| 45-49 | 1,484 | 1,427 | 1,411 | 1,436 | 1,554 | 1,536 | 1,515 | 1,553 | 1,526 | 1,619 | 1,599 | 1,968 |
| 50-54 | 1,163 | 1,130 | 1,017 | 1,009 | 1,193 | 1,097 | 1,073 | 1,042 | 1,130 | 1,068 | 1,038 | 1,119 |
| 55-59 | 784 | 818 | 773 | 804 | 825 | 843 | 798 | 799 | 760 | 815 | 823 | 795 |
| 60-64 | 596 | 595 | 562 | 615 | 589 | 659 | 661 | 627 | 577 | 645 | 629 | 614 |
| 65 AND OVER | 1,059 | 1,017 | 1,228 | 1,137 | 1,133 | 1,109 | 1,141 | 1,118 | 1,049 | 1,078 | 1,064 | 1,102 |
| NOT REPORTED | 352 | 363 | 375 | 2,949 | 1,225 | 2,003 | 2,019 | 3,867 | 905 | 912 | 788 | 75 |
| **AGE OF BRIDE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 20 | 16,139 | 16,063 | 15,523 | 13,835 | 12,967 | 11,309 | 10,466 | 9,363 | 8,816 | 8,438 | 7,933 | 8,091 |
| 20-24 | 17,766 | 18,015 | 18,137 | 17,908 | 18,022 | 17,599 | 17,137 | 16,535 | 16,526 | 15,916 | 15,409 | 15,377 |
| 25-29 | 7,153 | 7,437 | 7,848 | 8,280 | 8,922 | 9,449 | 9,649 | 9,216 | 9,541 | 9,890 | 9,902 | 10,778 |
| 30-34 | 3,541 | 3,806 | 3,931 | 4,162 | 4,805 | 4,921 | 5,213 | 5,015 | 5,178 | 5,507 | 5,543 | 6,227 |
| 35-39 | 2,109 | 2,316 | 2,256 | 2,406 | 2,656 | 3,002 | 3,153 | 3,038 | 3,214 | 3,484 | 3,307 | 3,685 |
| 40-44 | 1,458 | 1,425 | 1,350 | 1,475 | 1,786 | 1,854 | 1,982 | 1,904 | 2,001 | 2,007 | 2,038 | 2,378 |
| 45-49 | 1,098 | 1,031 | 988 | 1,035 | 1,219 | 1,238 | 1,129 | 1,131 | 1,099 | 1,147 | 1,258 | 1,426 |
| 50-54 | 811 | 813 | 683 | 764 | 786 | 713 | 728 | 732 | 629 | 709 | 691 | 706 |
| 55-59 | 597 | 542 | 538 | 590 | 539 | 547 | 546 | 476 | 467 | 447 | 470 | 478 |
| 60-64 | 424 | 394 | 507 | 476 | 483 | 480 | 468 | 425 | 418 | 407 | 419 | 420 |
| 65 AND OVER | 635 | 651 | 814 | 711 | 683 | 679 | 737 | 726 | 663 | 667 | 640 | 659 |
| NOT REPORTED | 369 | 385 | 377 | 2,983 | 1,256 | 2,045 | 2,050 | 3,903 | 932 | 960 | 787 | 105 |

## TABLE A-15

### Reported Divorces in Missouri with Rates Per 1000 Population 1977–1988

| | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TOTAL DIVORCES** | 25,328 | 26,369 | 27,769 | 27,656 | 28,031 | 26,358 | 25,981 | 24,941 | 25,112 | 25,575 | 25,104 | 25,059 |
| **RATE** | 5.2 | 5.4 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 4.9 |
| **RACE OF HUSBAND** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CAUCASIAN | 21,757 | 22,984 | 24,257 | 24,251 | 24,859 | 23,483 | 23,199 | 22,217 | 22,413 | 22,728 | 22,419 | 22,221 |
| OTHER | 2,359 | 2,580 | 2,847 | 2,675 | 2,538 | 2,233 | 2,217 | 2,034 | 2,109 | 2,302 | 2,157 | 2,224 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1,212 | 805 | 665 | 730 | 634 | 642 | 565 | 690 | 590 | 545 | 528 | 614 |
| **RACE OF WIFE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CAUCASIAN | 21,773 | 23,038 | 24,270 | 24,308 | 24,887 | 23,536 | 23,250 | 22,252 | 22,441 | 22,796 | 22,495 | 22,296 |
| OTHER | 2,341 | 2,524 | 2,829 | 2,608 | 2,513 | 2,170 | 2,170 | 1,992 | 2,073 | 2,241 | 2,089 | 2,144 |
| NOT REPORTED | 1,214 | 807 | 670 | 740 | 631 | 652 | 561 | 697 | 598 | 538 | 520 | 619 |
| **AGE OF HUSBAND** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 20 | 386 | 381 | 398 | 342 | 290 | 275 | 219 | 195 | 190 | 162 | 166 | 127 |
| 20-24 | 4,575 | 4,725 | 4,608 | 4,364 | 4,150 | 3,720 | 3,530 | 3,405 | 3,201 | 3,043 | 2,746 | 2,566 |
| 25-29 | 5,901 | 6,047 | 6,364 | 6,284 | 6,274 | 5,805 | 5,711 | 5,266 | 5,262 | 5,368 | 5,208 | 5,131 |
| 30-34 | 4,343 | 4,802 | 5,244 | 5,260 | 5,545 | 5,048 | 4,944 | 4,733 | 4,747 | 4,831 | 4,953 | 4,882 |
| 35-39 | 2,975 | 3,340 | 3,651 | 3,679 | 3,802 | 3,813 | 3,728 | 3,709 | 3,842 | 4,018 | 3,885 | 3,961 |
| 40-44 | 2,187 | 2,313 | 2,525 | 2,555 | 2,613 | 2,539 | 2,735 | 2,670 | 2,783 | 2,841 | 2,933 | 2,978 |
| 45-49 | 1,545 | 1,627 | 1,677 | 1,754 | 1,793 | 1,692 | 1,679 | 1,639 | 1,700 | 1,837 | 1,869 | 1,971 |
| 50-54 | 1,095 | 1,163 | 1,138 | 1,155 | 1,174 | 1,136 | 1,105 | 1,065 | 1,124 | 1,175 | 1,080 | 1,114 |
| 55-59 | 659 | 661 | 706 | 697 | 713 | 696 | 722 | 677 | 713 | 730 | 724 | 759 |
| 60-64 | 400 | 379 | 375 | 403 | 404 | 418 | 424 | 415 | 406 | 427 | 436 | 397 |
| 65 AND OVER | 503 | 443 | 487 | 474 | 529 | 513 | 488 | 468 | 525 | 482 | 491 | 488 |
| NOT REPORTED | 759 | 488 | 596 | 689 | 744 | 703 | 696 | 699 | 619 | 661 | 613 | 685 |
| **AGE OF WIFE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 20 | 1,378 | 1,400 | 1,464 | 1,225 | 1,150 | 1,016 | 905 | 815 | 718 | 659 | 604 | 582 |
| 20-24 | 6,408 | 6,499 | 6,372 | 6,109 | 6,033 | 5,508 | 5,295 | 4,967 | 4,893 | 4,651 | 4,319 | 4,006 |
| 25-29 | 5,561 | 5,880 | 6,367 | 6,314 | 6,293 | 5,876 | 5,836 | 5,397 | 5,474 | 5,623 | 5,541 | 5,626 |
| 30-34 | 3,828 | 4,234 | 4,580 | 4,820 | 5,000 | 4,636 | 4,522 | 4,417 | 4,485 | 4,594 | 4,656 | 4,766 |
| 35-39 | 2,572 | 2,867 | 3,220 | 3,251 | 3,344 | 3,316 | 3,350 | 3,297 | 3,479 | 3,688 | 3,598 | 3,623 |
| 40-44 | 1,792 | 1,894 | 1,966 | 2,042 | 2,113 | 2,130 | 2,202 | 2,259 | 2,289 | 2,359 | 2,493 | 2,542 |
| 45-49 | 1,194 | 1,243 | 1,224 | 1,205 | 1,239 | 1,245 | 1,210 | 1,169 | 1,213 | 1,369 | 1,366 | 1,433 |
| 50-54 | 777 | 771 | 789 | 741 | 805 | 754 | 736 | 708 | 738 | 760 | 730 | 721 |
| 55-59 | 438 | 477 | 455 | 470 | 457 | 424 | 466 | 450 | 427 | 410 | 471 | 414 |
| 60-64 | 244 | 254 | 249 | 265 | 291 | 291 | 283 | 237 | 255 | 271 | 228 | 266 |
| 65 AND OVER | 275 | 221 | 260 | 284 | 301 | 278 | 294 | 297 | 324 | 275 | 287 | 266 |
| NOT REPORTED | 861 | 629 | 823 | 930 | 1,005 | 884 | 882 | 928 | 817 | 916 | 811 | 814 |

## TABLE A-16

### Missouri Abortions by Age, Marital Status and Education, by Race: 1979–1988

### TOTAL

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **AGE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 20,807 | 21,671 | 20,738 | 20,380 | 20,024 | 20,037 | 19,210 | 18,824 | 17,518 | 18,379 |
| UNDER 15 | 293 | 263 | 226 | 204 | 235 | 267 | 234 | 226 | 204 | 193 |
| 15 | 521 | 499 | 471 | 459 | 458 | 462 | 429 | 420 | 363 | 346 |
| 16 | 1,059 | 973 | 934 | 827 | 794 | 745 | 693 | 691 | 578 | 635 |
| 17 | 1,422 | 1,504 | 1,294 | 1,312 | 1,063 | 1,090 | 957 | 766 | 714 | 784 |
| 18 | 1,947 | 1,900 | 1,823 | 1,734 | 1,712 | 1,537 | 1,493 | 1,426 | 1,265 | 1,426 |
| 19 | 1,760 | 1,867 | 1,741 | 1,660 | 1,633 | 1,520 | 1,429 | 1,502 | 1,257 | 1,383 |
| 20-24 | 7,077 | 7,599 | 7,163 | 6,945 | 6,953 | 7,088 | 6,657 | 6,422 | 5,961 | 6,065 |
| 25-29 | 3,751 | 3,965 | 3,875 | 3,941 | 3,956 | 3,974 | 4,036 | 3,849 | 3,747 | 3,991 |
| 30-34 | 1,781 | 1,920 | 2,031 | 2,077 | 2,039 | 2,066 | 2,034 | 2,159 | 2,130 | 2,183 |
| 35-39 | 844 | 849 | 845 | 911 | 895 | 1,015 | 974 | 1,086 | 1,012 | 1,089 |
| 40 AND OVER | 313 | 296 | 302 | 292 | 271 | 271 | 270 | 273 | 284 | 280 |
| UNKNOWN | 39 | 36 | 33 | 18 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| **MARITAL STATUS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 20,807 | 21,671 | 20,738 | 20,380 | 20,024 | 20,037 | 19,210 | 18,824 | 17,518 | 18,379 |
| NEVER MARRIED | 13,666 | 14,440 | 13,796 | 13,590 | 13,455 | 13,369 | 12,898 | 12,436 | 11,474 | 11,820 |
| CURRENTLY MARRIED | 4,926 | 4,870 | 4,605 | 4,418 | 4,320 | 4,347 | 4,122 | 3,953 | 3,798 | 4,053 |
| FORMERLY MARRIED | 2,018 | 2,141 | 2,232 | 2,305 | 2,147 | 2,181 | 2,125 | 2,288 | 2,090 | 2,341 |
| UNKNOWN | 197 | 220 | 105 | 67 | 102 | 140 | 65 | 147 | 156 | 165 |
| **YEARS OF EDUCATION** | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 20,807 | 21,671 | 20,738 | 20,380 | 20,024 | 20,037 | 19,210 | 18,824 | 17,518 | 18,379 |
| 0-8 | 456 | 415 | 409 | 381 | 378 | 434 | 386 | 416 | 377 | 370 |
| 9-11 | 3,915 | 4,037 | 3,896 | 3,670 | 3,601 | 3,674 | 3,366 | 3,139 | 3,069 | 3,448 |
| 12 | 7,020 | 7,418 | 7,667 | 7,255 | 7,430 | 7,596 | 7,884 | 7,767 | 7,695 | 8,319 |
| 13-15 | 3,353 | 3,574 | 3,717 | 4,006 | 3,792 | 3,809 | 3,816 | 3,595 | 3,617 | 4,209 |
| 16 OR MORE | 1,481 | 1,561 | 1,860 | 2,063 | 2,041 | 2,013 | 1,804 | 1,835 | 1,673 | 1,535 |
| UNKNOWN | 4,582 | 4,666 | 3,189 | 2,985 | 2,782 | 2,511 | 1,954 | 2,072 | 1,087 | 498 |

## TABLE A-16
(continued)

## Missouri Abortions by Age, Marital Status and Education, by Race: 1979–1988

### WHITE

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **AGE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15,134 | 15,717 | 15,052 | 14,793 | 14,402 | 14,337 | 13,738 | 12,979 | 11,572 | 12,200 |
| UNDER 15 | 158 | 135 | 120 | 102 | 124 | 140 | 111 | 93 | 81 | 76 |
| 15 | 386 | 343 | 309 | 307 | 285 | 311 | 267 | 251 | 202 | 199 |
| 16 | 827 | 774 | 710 | 620 | 573 | 539 | 525 | 476 | 390 | 413 |
| 17 | 1,139 | 1,226 | 1,053 | 1,001 | 801 | 817 | 737 | 566 | 478 | 516 |
| 18 | 1,596 | 1,511 | 1,480 | 1,422 | 1,366 | 1,179 | 1,163 | 1,069 | 900 | 1,004 |
| 19 | 1,356 | 1,437 | 1,368 | 1,273 | 1,246 | 1,191 | 1,057 | 1,108 | 895 | 967 |
| 20-24 | 5,030 | 5,341 | 5,133 | 5,062 | 4,977 | 5,103 | 4,803 | 4,418 | 3,882 | 3,987 |
| 25-29 | 2,519 | 2,739 | 2,620 | 2,700 | 2,713 | 2,696 | 2,759 | 2,541 | 2,472 | 2,634 |
| 30-34 | 1,250 | 1,325 | 1,393 | 1,414 | 1,417 | 1,428 | 1,378 | 1,472 | 1,377 | 1,435 |
| 35-39 | 600 | 622 | 618 | 660 | 676 | 724 | 725 | 767 | 668 | 768 |
| 40 AND OVER | 245 | 235 | 232 | 218 | 210 | 207 | 209 | 216 | 226 | 198 |
| UNKNOWN | 28 | 29 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| **MARITAL STATUS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15,134 | 15,717 | 15,052 | 14,793 | 14,402 | 14,337 | 13,738 | 12,979 | 11,572 | 12,200 |
| NEVER MARRIED | 9,997 | 10,434 | 9,891 | 9,729 | 9,442 | 9,320 | 8,896 | 8,215 | 7,211 | 7,317 |
| CURRENTLY MARRIED | 3,577 | 3,565 | 3,402 | 3,241 | 3,195 | 3,202 | 3,079 | 2,897 | 2,685 | 2,970 |
| FORMERLY MARRIED | 1,486 | 1,642 | 1,720 | 1,798 | 1,719 | 1,762 | 1,748 | 1,830 | 1,636 | 1,863 |
| UNKNOWN | 74 | 76 | 39 | 25 | 46 | 53 | 15 | 37 | 40 | 50 |
| **YEARS OF EDUCATION** | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15,134 | 15,717 | 15,052 | 14,793 | 14,402 | 14,337 | 13,738 | 12,979 | 11,572 | 12,200 |
| 0-8 | 275 | 257 | 251 | 231 | 222 | 234 | 226 | 222 | 199 | 196 |
| 9-11 | 2,712 | 2,704 | 2,707 | 2,537 | 2,454 | 2,595 | 2,326 | 2,029 | 2,001 | 2,298 |
| 12 | 4,782 | 5,056 | 5,307 | 5,127 | 5,063 | 5,203 | 5,466 | 5,274 | 5,048 | 5,508 |
| 13-15 | 2,267 | 2,427 | 2,633 | 2,855 | 2,701 | 2,681 | 2,646 | 2,339 | 2,251 | 2,803 |
| 16 OR MORE | 1,127 | 1,160 | 1,409 | 1,513 | 1,561 | 1,568 | 1,379 | 1,372 | 1,277 | 1,142 |
| UNKNOWN | 3,971 | 4,113 | 2,745 | 2,530 | 2,401 | 2,056 | 1,695 | 1,743 | 796 | 253 |

## TABLE A-16
(continued)

## Missouri Abortions by Age, Marital Status and Education, by Race: 1979–1988

### BLACK

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **AGE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5,321 | 5,556 | 5,324 | 5,244 | 5,234 | 5,273 | 5,105 | 5,415 | 5,512 | 5,734 |
| UNDER 15 | 133 | 127 | 104 | 101 | 107 | 125 | 123 | 131 | 122 | 114 |
| 15 | 132 | 150 | 157 | 148 | 171 | 147 | 159 | 166 | 158 | 143 |
| 16 | 224 | 194 | 222 | 199 | 216 | 194 | 164 | 206 | 176 | 213 |
| 17 | 264 | 268 | 228 | 301 | 253 | 259 | 209 | 192 | 223 | 260 |
| 18 | 328 | 370 | 322 | 302 | 327 | 336 | 311 | 335 | 345 | 395 |
| 19 | 383 | 406 | 351 | 362 | 366 | 313 | 354 | 365 | 337 | 388 |
| 20-24 | 1,953 | 2,141 | 1,926 | 1,793 | 1,852 | 1,860 | 1,768 | 1,862 | 1,944 | 1,947 |
| 25-29 | 1,137 | 1,126 | 1,181 | 1,165 | 1,147 | 1,189 | 1,166 | 1,220 | 1,178 | 1,256 |
| 30-34 | 477 | 527 | 570 | 593 | 558 | 562 | 595 | 609 | 691 | 683 |
| 35-39 | 218 | 192 | 194 | 217 | 188 | 235 | 214 | 277 | 290 | 268 |
| 40 AND OVER | 64 | 50 | 63 | 60 | 48 | 53 | 42 | 50 | 47 | 66 |
| UNKNOWN | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| **MARITAL STATUS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5,321 | 5,556 | 5,324 | 5,244 | 5,234 | 5,273 | 5,105 | 5,415 | 5,512 | 5,734 |
| NEVER MARRIED | 3,528 | 3,857 | 3,764 | 3,711 | 3,855 | 3,874 | 3,855 | 4,057 | 4,092 | 4,316 |
| CURRENTLY MARRIED | 1,206 | 1,130 | 1,051 | 1,032 | 944 | 959 | 861 | 878 | 953 | 918 |
| FORMERLY MARRIED | 511 | 474 | 485 | 487 | 401 | 394 | 358 | 429 | 413 | 436 |
| UNKNOWN | 76 | 95 | 24 | 14 | 34 | 46 | 31 | 51 | 54 | 64 |
| **YEARS OF EDUCATION** | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5,321 | 5,556 | 5,324 | 5,244 | 5,234 | 5,273 | 5,105 | 5,415 | 5,512 | 5,734 |
| 0-8 | 166 | 149 | 142 | 133 | 135 | 174 | 149 | 171 | 160 | 160 |
| 9-11 | 1,153 | 1,290 | 1,169 | 1,100 | 1,114 | 1,026 | 999 | 1,070 | 1,024 | 1,097 |
| 12 | 2,142 | 2,255 | 2,257 | 2,060 | 2,266 | 2,285 | 2,298 | 2,385 | 2,525 | 2,687 |
| 13-15 | 1,029 | 1,083 | 1,045 | 1,107 | 1,023 | 1,061 | 1,122 | 1,193 | 1,290 | 1,314 |
| 16 OR MORE | 303 | 328 | 390 | 497 | 412 | 380 | 357 | 390 | 340 | 328 |
| UNKNOWN | 528 | 451 | 321 | 347 | 284 | 347 | 180 | 206 | 173 | 148 |

## TABLE A-16
(continued)

## Missouri Abortions by Age, Marital Status and Education, by Race: 1979–1988

### OTHER

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **AGE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 240 | 277 | 236 | 235 | 276 | 287 | 303 | 293 | 245 | 284 |
| UNDER 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 15 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 16 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 17 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 18 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 11 |
| 19 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 12 |
| 20-24 | 65 | 76 | 56 | 57 | 76 | 69 | 68 | 91 | 71 | 84 |
| 25-29 | 71 | 79 | 58 | 54 | 76 | 69 | 93 | 63 | 63 | 67 |
| 30-34 | 41 | 54 | 56 | 56 | 52 | 60 | 54 | 64 | 41 | 43 |
| 35-39 | 20 | 27 | 24 | 27 | 27 | 43 | 31 | 36 | 41 | 40 |
| 40 AND OVER | 3 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| UNKNOWN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **MARITAL STATUS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 240 | 277 | 236 | 235 | 276 | 287 | 303 | 293 | 245 | 284 |
| NEVER MARRIED | 105 | 111 | 83 | 98 | 106 | 110 | 122 | 108 | 101 | 127 |
| CURRENTLY MARRIED | 121 | 153 | 138 | 120 | 152 | 162 | 168 | 159 | 124 | 127 |
| FORMERLY MARRIED | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 23 | 17 | 27 |
| UNKNOWN | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| **YEARS OF EDUCATION** | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 240 | 277 | 236 | 235 | 276 | 287 | 303 | 293 | 245 | 284 |
| 0-8 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 24 | 10 | 20 | 16 | 11 |
| 9-11 | 33 | 26 | 12 | 25 | 24 | 37 | 35 | 31 | 24 | 37 |
| 12 | 63 | 89 | 84 | 59 | 79 | 82 | 103 | 89 | 74 | 88 |
| 13-15 | 45 | 45 | 26 | 31 | 47 | 43 | 42 | 45 | 50 | 63 |
| 16 OR MORE | 41 | 62 | 52 | 57 | 62 | 58 | 62 | 65 | 47 | 55 |
| UNKNOWN | 47 | 47 | 48 | 47 | 44 | 43 | 51 | 43 | 34 | 30 |

## TABLE A-17

### Missouri Resident Deaths by Selected Causes of Death: 1979–1988

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALL CAUSES** | 47,656 | 49,334 | 48,645 | 48,126 | 49,381 | 48,890 | 50,098 | 49,971 | 50,362 | 50,619 |
| **Tuberculosis** | 37 | 27 | 41 | 33 | 26 | 19 | 19 | 36 | 28 | 38 |
| **Syphilis** | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| **Residual of Infectious Diseases** | 302 | 316 | 397 | 395 | 461 | 495 | 600 | 584 | 671 | 751 |
| **Malignant Neoplasms** | 9,871 | 9,920 | 10,195 | 10,436 | 10,654 | 10,438 | 10,746 | 10,813 | 11,073 | 10,913 |
| **Digestive Organs** | 2,448 | 2,508 | 2,528 | 2,523 | 2,674 | 2,632 | 2,559 | 2,528 | 2,544 | 2,490 |
| **Respiratory Organs** | 2,697 | 2,743 | 2,822 | 2,926 | 2,946 | 2,898 | 3,058 | 3,234 | 3,288 | 3,281 |
| **Breast** | 769 | 794 | 818 | 850 | 901 | 858 | 918 | 867 | 981 | 928 |
| **Genital Organs** | 1,149 | 1,125 | 1,122 | 1,142 | 1,126 | 1,108 | 1,146 | 1,179 | 1,185 | 1,108 |
| **Urinary Organs** | 421 | 414 | 425 | 444 | 440 | 466 | 445 | 425 | 431 | 433 |
| **Leukemia** | 406 | 383 | 427 | 452 | 421 | 421 | 400 | 386 | 445 | 411 |
| **Other Malignant Neoplasms** | 1,981 | 1,953 | 2,053 | 2,099 | 2,146 | 2,055 | 2,220 | 2,194 | 2,199 | 2,262 |
| **Diabetes Mellitus** | 737 | 674 | 749 | 749 | 779 | 739 | 786 | 847 | 816 | 817 |
| **Major Cardiovascular Disease** | 23,770 | 24,543 | 23,924 | 23,600 | 23,977 | 23,582 | 23,582 | 22,958 | 23,261 | 23,211 |
| **Diseases of Heart** | 17,917 | 18,773 | 18,319 | 18,329 | 18,536 | 18,254 | 18,467 | 18,114 | 18,251 | 18,433 |
| **Rheumatic Fever & Rheumatic Heart Disease** | 184 | 156 | 153 | 142 | 129 | 138 | 135 | 134 | 127 | 130 |
| **Hypertensive Heart** | 720 | 693 | 675 | 665 | 625 | 546 | 585 | 461 | 427 | 468 |
| **Ischemic Heart** | 14,002 | 14,576 | 13,986 | 13,909 | 13,794 | 13,328 | 13,119 | 12,786 | 12,847 | 12,626 |
| **Other Heart Disease** | 3,011 | 3,348 | 3,505 | 3,613 | 3,988 | 4,242 | 4,628 | 4,733 | 4,850 | 5,209 |
| **Hypertension** | 183 | 187 | 178 | 149 | 159 | 181 | 159 | 178 | 163 | 177 |
| **Cerebrovascular Disease** | 4,499 | 4,354 | 4,205 | 4,034 | 4,118 | 3,986 | 3,852 | 3,612 | 3,768 | 3,607 |
| **Atherosclerosis** | 780 | 792 | 760 | 628 | 653 | 619 | 615 | 494 | 474 | 457 |
| **Other Major Cardiovascular Diseases** | 391 | 437 | 462 | 460 | 511 | 542 | 489 | 560 | 605 | 537 |
| **Pneumonia & Influenza** | 1,193 | 1,488 | 1,557 | 1,289 | 1,522 | 1,473 | 1,752 | 1,726 | 1,734 | 1,935 |
| **Chronic Pulmonary Disease** | 1,312 | 1,340 | 1,476 | 1,478 | 1,728 | 1,827 | 1,936 | 1,913 | 1,968 | 2,096 |
| **Ulcer of Stomach** | 139 | 167 | 155 | 159 | 168 | 155 | 137 | 147 | 127 | 159 |
| **Liver Disease & Cirrhosis** | 516 | 481 | 473 | 471 | 433 | 394 | 393 | 404 | 404 | 372 |
| **Nephritis & Nephrosis** | 430 | 433 | 451 | 508 | 453 | 546 | 574 | 574 | 605 | 610 |
| **Complications of Pregnancy & Childbirth** | 6 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| **Congenital Anomalies** | 311 | 289 | 311 | 323 | 291 | 290 | 265 | 280 | 258 | 236 |
| **Diseases of Early Infancy** | 548 | 457 | 449 | 399 | 366 | 322 | 350 | 372 | 323 | 360 |
| **Symptons & Ill-Def. Conditions** | 1,744 | 1,846 | 1,641 | 1,640 | 1,667 | 1,653 | 1,767 | 1,503 | 1,131 | 1,206 |
| **All Other Diseases** | 3,149 | 3,389 | 3,282 | 3,410 | 3,604 | 3,780 | 4,030 | 4,245 | 4,577 | 4,533 |
| **Accidental Deaths** | 2,300 | 2,615 | 2,253 | 2,012 | 2,037 | 1,966 | 1,927 | 2,221 | 2,051 | 2,127 |
| **Motor Vehicle** | 1,151 | 1,215 | 1,049 | 907 | 930 | 960 | 936 | 1,140 | 1,064 | 1,073 |
| **Other Accidental Deaths** | 1,149 | 1,400 | 1,204 | 1,105 | 1,107 | 1,006 | 991 | 1,081 | 987 | 1,054 |
| **Suicide** | 571 | 587 | 593 | 587 | 683 | 680 | 673 | 728 | 745 | 678 |
| **Homicide & Legal Intervention** | 572 | 609 | 557 | 524 | 419 | 386 | 434 | 487 | 474 | 429 |
| **All Other External Causes** | 143 | 137 | 123 | 106 | 105 | 142 | 123 | 126 | 108 | 138 |

## TABLE A-18

### Missouri Perinatal, Infant, Fetal, Neonatal, Postneonatal, and Maternal Deaths by County with Rate Per 1,000 Live Births: 1988

| Counties | Number | | | | | | Rate | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Perinatal Deaths | Infant Deaths | Fetal Deaths | Neonatal Deaths | Post-neonatal Deaths | Maternal Deaths | Perinatal Deaths | Infant Deaths | Fetal Deaths | Neonatal Deaths | Post-neonatal Deaths |
| **STATE TOTAL** | 999 | 770 | 513 | 486 | 284 | 5 | 13.1 | 10.1 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 3.7 |
| ADAIR | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6.9 | 13.9 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 10.4 |
| ANDREW | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16.4 | 5.5 | 16.4 | 0.0 | 5.5 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| AUDRAIN | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 3.6 | 14.6 | 3.6 |
| BARRY | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5.4 | 10.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 8.0 |
| BARTON | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21.1 | 7.0 | 14.1 | 7.0 | 0.0 |
| BATES | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 14.1 | 14.1 | 4.7 | 9.4 | 4.7 |
| BENTON | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 0.0 | 8.3 | 0.0 |
| BOLLINGER | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 20.5 | 20.5 | 6.8 | 13.7 | 6.8 |
| BOONE | 23 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 14.1 | 9.8 | 6.8 | 7.4 | 2.5 |
| BUCHANAN | 21 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 16.7 | 13.6 | 7.2 | 9.6 | 4.0 |
| BUTLER | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| CALLAWAY | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 13.9 | 7.0 | 11.6 | 2.3 | 4.6 |
| CAMDEN | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.9 | 3.0 | 8.9 | 3.0 | 0.0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 8 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 9.8 | 7.3 | 2.4 | 7.3 | 0.0 |
| CARROLL | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.4 | 0.0 | 7.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| CARTER | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 0.0 | 11.8 |
| CASS | 13 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 14.1 | 12.0 | 7.6 | 6.5 | 5.4 |
| CEDAR | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22.1 | 14.7 | 7.4 | 14.7 | 0.0 |
| CHARITON | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 0.0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 9 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 18.9 | 14.7 | 8.4 | 10.5 | 4.2 |
| CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| CLAY | 21 | 22 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 9.8 | 10.3 | 2.8 | 7.0 | 3.3 |
| CLINTON | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 14.6 | 19.4 | 0.0 | 14.6 | 4.9 |
| COLE | 12 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 13.8 | 11.5 | 5.7 | 8.0 | 3.4 |
| COOPER | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 30.2 | 15.1 | 15.1 | 15.1 | 0.0 |
| CRAWFORD | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.5 | 3.8 | 7.5 | 0.0 | 3.8 |
| DADE | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 19.6 | 19.6 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 9.8 |
| DALLAS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 0.0 | 5.6 | 0.0 |
| DAVIESS | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 0.0 | 8.1 |
| DE KALB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| DENT | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21.4 | 5.3 | 16.0 | 5.3 | 0.0 |
| DOUGLAS | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 0.0 | 6.1 |
| DUNKLIN | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.6 | 2.1 | 6.4 | 2.1 | 0.0 |
| FRANKLIN | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5.3 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 0.8 |
| GASCONADE | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6.0 | 12.0 | 0.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 |
| GENTRY | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10.9 | 21.7 | 0.0 | 10.9 | 10.9 |
| GREENE | 33 | 27 | 11 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 12.2 | 10.0 | 4.1 | 8.2 | 1.9 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9.3 | 37.4 | 0.0 | 9.3 | 28.0 |

## TABLE A-18
(continued)

## Missouri Perinatal, Infant, Fetal, Neonatal, Postneonatal, and Maternal Deaths by County with Rate Per 1,000 Live Births: 1988

| Counties | Number | | | | | | Rate | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Perinatal Deaths | Infant Deaths | Fetal Deaths | Neonatal Deaths | Post-neonatal Deaths | Maternal Deaths | Perinatal Deaths | Infant Deaths | Fetal Deaths | Neonatal Deaths | Post-neonatal Deaths |
| HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| HENRY | 7 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 24.9 | 24.9 | 3.6 | 21.4 | 3.6 |
| HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| HOLT | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 26.3 | 26.3 | 0.0 | 26.3 | 0.0 |
| HOWARD | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 0.0 | 8.3 | 0.0 |
| HOWELL | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 7.8 | 5.2 | 7.8 | 0.0 |
| IRON | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 0.0 | 8.1 |
| JACKSON | 135 | 120 | 61 | 74 | 46 | 1 | 12.3 | 11.0 | 5.6 | 6.8 | 4.2 |
| JASPER | 20 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 16.0 | 12.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 4.0 |
| JEFFERSON | 20 | 23 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 7.2 | 8.2 | 2.5 | 4.7 | 3.6 |
| JOHNSON | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8.0 | 4.8 | 6.4 | 1.6 | 3.2 |
| KNOX | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.3 | 0.0 | 23.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| LACLEDE | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.8 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 0.0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4.8 | 12.1 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 9.7 |
| LAWRENCE | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5.0 | 7.4 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 2.5 |
| LEWIS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 40.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 |
| LINCOLN | 7 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 4.3 | 10.7 | 4.3 |
| LINN | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 31.3 | 25.0 | 18.7 | 12.5 | 12.5 |
| LIVINGSTON | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13.9 | 4.6 | 13.9 | 0.0 | 4.6 |
| MCDONALD | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11.6 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 3.9 | 3.9 |
| MACON | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 0.0 | 6.3 | 0.0 |
| MADISON | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.6 | 12.4 | 6.2 | 12.4 | 0.0 |
| MARIES | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.3 | 0.0 | 21.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MARION | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 21.2 | 24.2 | 9.1 | 12.1 | 12.1 |
| MERCER | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 85.7 | 85.7 | 28.6 | 57.1 | 28.6 |
| MILLER | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 16.8 | 13.5 | 6.7 | 10.1 | 3.4 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.3 | 0.0 | 29.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 6.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.0 |
| MONROE | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8.9 | 26.8 | 0.0 | 8.9 | 17.9 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MORGAN | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.6 | 0.0 | 9.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| NEW MADRID | 10 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 31.5 | 18.9 | 22.1 | 9.5 | 9.5 |
| NEWTON | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 14.3 | 9.5 | 7.9 | 6.3 | 3.2 |
| NODAWAY | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 17.9 | 17.9 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.9 |
| OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| OSAGE | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12.4 | 12.4 | 0.0 | 12.4 | 0.0 |
| OZARK | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.8 | 0.0 | 12.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| PEMISCOT | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 12.8 | 7.7 | 10.2 | 2.6 | 5.1 |
| PERRY | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 15.3 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 5.1 | 5.1 |
| PETTIS | 14 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 28.6 | 16.4 | 16.4 | 12.3 | 4.1 |

## TABLE A-18
(continued)

## Missouri Perinatal, Infant, Fetal, Neonatal, Postneonatal, and Maternal Deaths by County with Rate Per 1,000 Live Births: 1988

| Counties | Number | | | | | | Rate | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Perinatal Deaths | Infant Deaths | Fetal Deaths | Neonatal Deaths | Post-neonatal Deaths | Maternal Deaths | Perinatal Deaths | Infant Deaths | Fetal Deaths | Neonatal Deaths | Post-neonatal Deaths |
| PHELPS | 9 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 20.2 | 15.7 | 6.7 | 13.5 | 2.2 |
| PIKE | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 17.5 | 8.7 | 13.1 | 4.4 | 4.4 |
| PLATTE | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 5.1 | 3.8 | 5.1 |
| POLK | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21.1 | 7.0 | 14.1 | 7.0 | 0.0 |
| PULASKI | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 8.5 | 7.0 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 2.8 |
| PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| RANDOLPH | 11 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 35.1 | 22.4 | 22.4 | 12.8 | 9.6 |
| RAY | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.8 | 3.4 | 6.8 | 0.0 | 3.4 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12.7 | 25.3 | 0.0 | 12.7 | 12.7 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 40 | 33 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 0 | 10.9 | 9.0 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 3.8 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 9.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.9 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 18.7 | 28.0 | 4.7 | 14.0 | 14.0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 7.9 | 9.5 | 3.2 | 4.8 | 4.8 |
| ST. LOUIS | 172 | 98 | 105 | 67 | 31 | 0 | 12.2 | 6.9 | 7.4 | 4.7 | 2.2 |
| SALINE | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9.8 | 13.1 | 6.6 | 3.3 | 9.8 |
| SCHUYLER | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.3 | 0.0 | 21.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| SCOTT | 14 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 23.0 | 21.3 | 9.8 | 13.1 | 8.2 |
| SHANNON | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.9 | 8.6 | 17.2 | 8.6 | 0.0 |
| SHELBY | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18.9 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 0.0 |
| STODDARD | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5.8 | 14.5 | 0.0 | 5.8 | 8.7 |
| STONE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 4.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.7 |
| SULLIVAN | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 27.0 | 13.5 | 13.5 | 13.5 | 0.0 |
| TANEY | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11.3 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 3.8 | 3.8 |
| TEXAS | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11.1 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 3.7 | 3.7 |
| VERNON | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3.9 | 7.8 | 3.9 | 0.0 | 7.8 |
| WARREN | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 6.4 | 3.2 | 6.4 |
| WASHINGTON | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 23.3 | 16.7 | 10.0 | 13.3 | 3.3 |
| WAYNE | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12.7 | 12.7 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.4 |
| WEBSTER | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 18.2 | 9.1 | 15.2 | 3.0 | 6.1 |
| WORTH | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| WRIGHT | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 30.0 | 12.9 | 25.8 | 4.3 | 8.6 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 153 | 116 | 78 | 75 | 41 | 0 | 19.2 | 14.6 | 9.8 | 9.4 | 5.1 |

# TABLE A-19

## Missouri Hospitals by County: 1988

| COUNTY/FACILITY | CITY | OWNERSHIP | PERSONNEL | | TOTAL ACTIVE PHYSICIANS | TRAINEES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME |
| **ADAIR** | | | | | | | |
| GRIM-SMITH HOSPITAL & CLINICS | KIRKSVILLE | CORPORATION | 193 | 47 | 43 | 0 | 0 |
| KOMC-KIRKSVILLE OSTEOPATHIC UNIT | KIRKSVILLE | CORPORATION | 366 | 153 | 82 | 0 | 0 |
| KOMC-LAUGHLIN PAVILION | KIRKSVILLE | CORPORATION | 138 | 84 | 82 | 0 | 0 |
| **ATCHISON** | | | | | | | |
| FAIRFAX COMMUNITY HOSPITAL | FAIRFAX | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 49 | 40 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| **AUDRAIN** | | | | | | | |
| AUDRAIN MEDICAL CENTER | MEXICO | COUNTY OWNED | 403 | 249 | 51 | 0 | 0 |
| **BARRY** | | | | | | | |
| SOUTH BARRY COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSP. | CASSVILLE | HOSPITAL DISTRICT | 53 | 19 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. VINCENTS HOSPITAL | MONETT | CHURCH OWNED | 112 | 76 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| **BARTON** | | | | | | | |
| BARTON COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | LAMAR | COUNTY OWNED | 88 | 33 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| **BATES** | | | | | | | |
| BATES COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | BUTLER | COUNTY OWNED | 96 | 74 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| **BOONE** | | | | | | | |
| BOONE HOSPITAL CENTER | COLUMBIA | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 928 | 170 | 195 | 0 | 0 |
| CHARTER HOSPITAL OF COLUMBIA | COLUMBIA | CORPORATION | 97 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| COLUMBIA REGIONAL HOSPITAL | COLUMBIA | CORPORATION | 854 | 0 | 154 | 0 | 0 |
| ELLIS FISCHEL STATE CANCER HOSPITAL | COLUMBIA | STATE OWNED | 201 | 48 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| HARRY S. TRUMAN MEMORIAL VETERANS | COLUMBIA | VETERANS ADMINISTRATION | 834 | 286 | 59 | 1 | 7 |
| MID-MISSOURI MENTAL HEALTH CENTER | COLUMBIA | STATE OWNED | 281 | 37 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| UNIV. OF MO-COLUMBIA HOSP & CLINICS | COLUMBIA | STATE OWNED | 2773 | 538 | 207 | 0 | 0 |
| **BUCHANAN** | | | | | | | |
| HEARTLAND HOSPITAL EAST | ST. JOSEPH | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 475 | 225 | 144 | 0 | 0 |
| HEARTLAND HOSPITAL WEST | ST. JOSEPH | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 906 | 204 | 144 | 1 | 0 |
| ST. JOSEPH STATE HOSPITAL | ST. JOSEPH | STATE OWNED | 711 | 23 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| WOODSON CHILDRENS PSYCH. HOSP. | ST. JOSEPH | STATE OWNED | 107 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| **BUTLER** | | | | | | | |
| DOCTORS REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER | POPLAR BLUFF | CORPORATION | 370 | 87 | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| LUCY LEE HOSPITAL INC. | POPLAR BLUFF | CORPORATION | 346 | 96 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| VETERANS ADMINISTRATION MED. CTR. | POPLAR BLUFF | VETERANS ADMINISTRATION | 326 | 33 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| **CALLAWAY** | | | | | | | |
| CALLAWAY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL | FULTON | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 88 | 42 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| FULTON STATE HOSPITAL | FULTON | STATE OWNED | 1215 | 45 | 26 | 1 | 0 |

## TABLE A-19
(continued)

## Missouri Hospitals by County: 1988

| COUNTY/FACILITY | CITY | OWNERSHIP | PERSONNEL | | TOTAL ACTIVE PHYSICIANS | TRAINEES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME |
| **CAMDEN** | | | | | | | |
| LAKE OF THE OZARKS HOSPITAL | OSAGE BEACH | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 200 | 101 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| **CAPE GIRARDEAU** | | | | | | | |
| SOUTHEAST MISSOURI HOSPITAL | CAPE GIRARDEAU | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 735 | 300 | 124 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. FRANCIS MEDICAL CENTER | CAPE GIRARDEAU | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 708 | 396 | 135 | 0 | 0 |
| **CARROLL** | | | | | | | |
| CARROLLTON COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | CARROLLTON | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 55 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| **CASS** | | | | | | | |
| RESEARCH BELTON HOSPITAL | BELTON | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 89 | 39 | 326 | 0 | 0 |
| CASS MEDICAL CENTER | HARRISONVILLE | COUNTY OWNED | 109 | 73 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| **CEDAR** | | | | | | | |
| CEDAR COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | EL DORADO SPRINGS | COUNTY OWNED | 65 | 19 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| **CLAY** | | | | | | | |
| EXCELSIOR SPRINGS CITY HOSPITAL | EXCELSIOR SPRINGS | CITY OWNED | 97 | 41 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| LIBERTY HOSPITAL | LIBERTY | HOSPITAL DISTRICT | 372 | 235 | 72 | 0 | 0 |
| NORTH KANSAS CITY HOSPITAL | NORTH KANSAS CITY | CITY OWNED | 861 | 477 | 310 | 0 | 15 |
| SPELMAN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | SMITHVILLE | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 216 | 93 | 83 | 0 | 0 |
| **CLINTON** | | | | | | | |
| CAMERON COMMUNITY HOSPITAL | CAMERON | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 93 | 36 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| **COLE** | | | | | | | |
| CHARLES E. STILL OSTEO. HOSP. | JEFFERSON CITY | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 518 | 138 | 96 | 0 | 0 |
| DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS HOSPITAL | JEFFERSON CITY | STATE OWNED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MEMORIAL COMMUNITY HOSPITAL | JEFFERSON CITY | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 291 | 76 | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. MARYS HEALTH CENTER | JEFFERSON CITY | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 308 | 199 | 89 | 0 | 0 |
| WHISPERING OAKS HOSPITAL | JEFFERSON CITY | CORPORATION | 55 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| **COOPER** | | | | | | | |
| COOPER COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | BOONVILLE | COUNTY OWNED | 105 | 42 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| **CRAWFORD** | | | | | | | |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST HOSP. AT SULLIVAN | SULLIVAN | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 146 | 47 | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| **DADE** | | | | | | | |
| DADE COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | LOCKWOOD | HOSPITAL DISTRICT | 30 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| **DENT** | | | | | | | |
| SALEM MEMORIAL DISTRICT HOSPITAL | SALEM | HOSPITAL DISTRICT | 114 | 36 | 7 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE A-19
(continued)

## Missouri Hospitals by County: 1988

| COUNTY/FACILITY | CITY | OWNERSHIP | PERSONNEL | | TOTAL ACTIVE PHYSICIANS | TRAINEES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME |
| **DUNKLIN** | | | | | | | |
| TWIN RIVERS REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER | KENNETT | CORPORATION | 224 | 43 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| **FRANKLIN** | | | | | | | |
| ST. JOHNS MERCY HOSPITAL | WASHINGTON | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 353 | 238 | 46 | 0 | 0 |
| **GASCONADE** | | | | | | | |
| HERMANN AREA DISTRICT HOSPITAL | HERMANN | HOSPITAL DISTRICT | 88 | 34 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| **GENTRY** | | | | | | | |
| GENTRY COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | ALBANY | NOT FOR PROFIT | 68 | 38 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| **GREENE** | | | | | | | |
| LESTER E. COX MEDICAL CENTER NORTH | SPRINGFIELD | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 721 | 425 | 311 | 0 | 0 |
| LESTER E. COX MEDICAL CENTER SOUTH | SPRINGFIELD | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 1288 | 651 | 311 | 0 | 0 |
| MEDICAL CTR FOR FEDERAL PRISONERS | SPRINGFIELD | DEPT OF JUSTICE | 202 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| SPRINGFIELD COMMUNITY HOSPITAL | SPRINGFIELD | CORPORATION | 275 | 72 | 191 | 0 | 0 |
| SPRINGFIELD GENERAL OSTEOPATHIC HSP | SPRINGFIELD | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 215 | 75 | 46 | 0 | 0 |
| SPRINGFIELD PARK CENTRAL | SPRINGFIELD | CORPORATION | 163 | 66 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. JOHNS REGIONAL HEALTH CENTER | SPRINGFIELD | CHURCH OWNED | 2244 | 1343 | 306 | 0 | 0 |
| **GRUNDY** | | | | | | | |
| WRIGHT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | TRENTON | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 79 | 54 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| **HARRISON** | | | | | | | |
| NOLL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | BETHANY | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 45 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| **HENRY** | | | | | | | |
| GOLDEN VALLEY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | CLINTON | HOSPITAL DISTRICT | 247 | 97 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| OAKWOOD HOSPITAL | WINDSOR | CORPORATION | 96 | 34 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| **HOWARD** | | | | | | | |
| KELLER MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | FAYETTE | COUNTY OWNED | 63 | 33 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| **HOWELL** | | | | | | | |
| ST. FRANCIS HOSPITAL | MOUNTAIN VIEW | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 49 | 43 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| OZARKS MEDICAL CENTER | WEST PLAINS | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 390 | 123 | 63 | 0 | 0 |
| **IRON** | | | | | | | |
| ARCADIA VALLEY HOSPITAL | PILOT KNOB | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 71 | 29 | 20 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE A-19
(continued)

## Missouri Hospitals by County: 1988

| COUNTY/FACILITY | CITY | OWNERSHIP | PERSONNEL | | TOTAL ACTIVE | TRAINEES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | PHYSICIANS | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME |
| **JACKSON** | | | | | | | |
| ST. MARYS HOSPITAL OF BLUE SPRINGS | BLUE SPRINGS | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 232 | 209 | 105 | 0 | 0 |
| INDEPENDENCE REGIONAL HEALTH CTR | INDEPENDENCE | CHURCH OWNED | 789 | 456 | 148 | 0 | 0 |
| MEDICAL CENTER OF INDEPENDENCE | INDEPENDENCE | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 402 | 281 | 153 | 0 | 0 |
| BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER | KANSAS CITY | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 848 | 242 | 154 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDRENS MERCY HOSPITAL | KANSAS CITY | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 1136 | 470 | 97 | 0 | 0 |
| CRITTENTON CENTER | KANSAS CITY | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 161 | 75 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| LAKESIDE HOSPITAL | KANSAS CITY | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 229 | 37 | 47 | 0 | 0 |
| MENORAH MEDICAL CENTER | KANSAS CITY | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 928 | 491 | 227 | 0 | 0 |
| NORTH HILLS HOSPITAL OF KANSAS | KANSAS CITY | CORPORATION | 114 | 38 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| PARK LANE MEDICAL CENTER | KANSAS CITY | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 343 | 78 | 113 | 0 | 0 |
| REHABILITATION INSTITUTE | KANSAS CITY | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 129 | 57 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| RESEARCH MEDICAL CENTER | KANSAS CITY | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 1804 | 309 | 326 | 0 | 0 |
| RESEARCH PSYCHIATRIC CENTER | KANSAS CITY | CORPORATION | 105 | 23 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. JOSEPH HLTH CTR OF KANSAS CITY | KANSAS CITY | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 792 | 485 | 231 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. LUKES HOSPITAL OF KANSAS CITY | KANSAS CITY | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 2577 | 678 | 297 | 0 | 0 |
| SWOPE RIDGE REHABILITATION CENTER | KANSAS CITY | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 78 | 18 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| TRINITY LUTHERAN HOSPITAL | KANSAS CITY | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 959 | 241 | 188 | 0 | 0 |
| TRINITY LUTHERAN NORTH | KANSAS CITY | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 43 | 10 | 188 | 0 | 0 |
| TRUMAN MEDICAL CENTER | KANSAS CITY | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 1194 | 290 | 262 | 1 | 39 |
| TRUMAN MEDICAL CENTER-EAST | KANSAS CITY | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 358 | 240 | 262 | 0 | 0 |
| TWO RIVERS PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL | KANSAS CITY | CORPORATION | 83 | 52 | 57 | 0 | 0 |
| UNIV. HOSP-UNIV. OF HEALTH SCIENCE | KANSAS CITY | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITAL | KANSAS CITY | VETERANS ADMINISTRATION | 1164 | 261 | 93 | 7 | 13 |
| WESTERN MO. MENTAL HEALTH CENTER | KANSAS CITY | STATE OWNED | 651 | 48 | 13 | 4 | 0 |
| LEES SUMMIT COMMUNITY HOSPITAL | LEES SUMMIT | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 216 | 67 | 141 | 0 | 0 |
| **JASPER** | | | | | | | |
| MCCUNE-BROOKS HOSPITAL | CARTHAGE | CITY OWNED | 195 | 50 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. JOHNS REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER | JOPLIN | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 1018 | 345 | 135 | 0 | 0 |
| **JEFFERSON** | | | | | | | |
| JEFFERSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | CRYSTAL CITY | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 442 | 135 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| **JOHNSON** | | | | | | | |
| WESTERN MISSOURI MEDICAL CENTER | WARRENSBURG | COUNTY OWNED | 183 | 96 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| USAF 351ST STRATEGIC HOSPITAL | WHITEMAN | AIR FORCE | 218 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| **LACLEDE** | | | | | | | |
| BREECH MEDICAL CENTER | LEBANON | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 126 | 69 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| **LAFAYETTE** | | | | | | | |
| LAFAYETTE REGIONAL HEALTH CENTER | LEXINGTON | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 89 | 56 | 14 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE A-19
(continued)

## Missouri Hospitals by County: 1988

| COUNTY/FACILITY | CITY | OWNERSHIP | PERSONNEL | | TOTAL ACTIVE PHYSICIANS | TRAINEES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME |
| **LAWRENCE** | | | | | | | |
| AURORA COMMUNITY HOSPITAL | AURORA | CITY OWNED | 105 | 44 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI REHABILITATION CENTER | MT. VERNON | STATE OWNED | 473 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| **LINCOLN** | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | TROY | COUNTY OWNED | 179 | 89 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| **LINN** | | | | | | | |
| GEN. JOHN J. PERSHING MEMORIAL HOSP | BROOKFIELD | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 106 | 36 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSHING REGIONAL HLTH CTR-MARCELIN | MARCELINE | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **LIVINGSTON** | | | | | | | |
| HEDRICK MEDICAL CENTER | CHILLICOTHE | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 131 | 49 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| **MACON** | | | | | | | |
| SAMARITAN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | MACON | COUNTY OWNED | 79 | 21 | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| **MADISON** | | | | | | | |
| MADISON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | FREDERICKTOWN | COUNTY OWNED | 127 | 25 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| **MARION** | | | | | | | |
| HANNIBAL REGIONAL HEALTH CARE SYSTE | HANNIBAL | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 205 | 104 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| LEVERING HOSPITAL | HANNIBAL | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 187 | 54 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| **NEWTON** | | | | | | | |
| FREEMAN HOSPITAL | JOPLIN | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 412 | 166 | 138 | 0 | 0 |
| OAK HILL HOSPITAL | JOPLIN | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 298 | 134 | 97 | 0 | 0 |
| SALE HOSPITAL, INC | NEOSHO | CORPORATION | 218 | 50 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| **NODAWAY** | | | | | | | |
| ST. FRANCIS HOSPITAL MARYVILLE | MARYVILLE | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 173 | 87 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| **PEMISCOT** | | | | | | | |
| PEMISCOT COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | HAYTI | COUNTY OWNED | 210 | 21 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| **PERRY** | | | | | | | |
| PERRY COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | PERRYVILLE | COUNTY OWNED | 111 | 54 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| **PETTIS** | | | | | | | |
| BOTHWELL REGIONAL HEALTH CENTER | SEDALIA | CITY OWNED | 550 | 144 | 50 | 7 | 2 |
| **PHELPS** | | | | | | | |
| PHELPS COUNTY REGIONAL MED CTR | ROLLA | COUNTY OWNED | 475 | 256 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| **PIKE** | | | | | | | |
| PIKE COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | LOUISIANA | COUNTY OWNED | 93 | 91 | 14 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE A-19
(continued)

## Missouri Hospitals by County: 1988

| COUNTY/FACILITY | CITY | OWNERSHIP | PERSONNEL | | TOTAL ACTIVE PHYSICIANS | TRAINEES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME |
| **POLK** | | | | | | | |
| CITIZENS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | BOLIVAR | HOSPITAL DISTRICT | 192 | 118 | 15 | 3 | 1 |
| **PULASKI** | | | | | | | |
| US GENERAL WOOD ARMY HOSPITAL | FT. LEONARD WOOD | ARMY | 980 | 17 | 68 | 0 | 0 |
| **PUTNAM** | | | | | | | |
| PUTNAM COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | UNIONVILLE | COUNTY OWNED | 36 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **RANDOLPH** | | | | | | | |
| MOBERLY REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER | MOBERLY | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 237 | 124 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| **RAY** | | | | | | | |
| RAY COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | RICHMOND | COUNTY OWNED | 122 | 34 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| **REYNOLDS** | | | | | | | |
| REYNOLDS COUNTY GENERAL MEM. HOSP | ELLINGTON | HOSPITAL DISTRICT | 44 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| **RIPLEY** | | | | | | | |
| RIPLEY COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | DONIPHAN | COUNTY OWNED | 44 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| **ST. CHARLES** | | | | | | | |
| ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL WEST | LAKE ST. LOUIS | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 151 | 97 | 211 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. JOSEPH HEALTH CENTER | ST. CHARLES | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 882 | 444 | 211 | 0 | 0 |
| WELDON SPRING HOSPITAL | ST. CHARLES | CORPORATION | 70 | 79 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| BARNES ST. PETERS HOSPITAL | ST. PETERS | CORPORATION | 259 | 190 | 146 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST HOS AT WENTZVILLE | WENTZVILLE | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 119 | 42 | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| **ST. CLAIR** | | | | | | | |
| ELLETT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | APPLETON CITY | HOSPITAL DISTRICT | 40 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| SAC-OSAGE HOSPITAL | OSCEOLA | HOSPITAL DISTRICT | 87 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| **STE. GENEVIEVE** | | | | | | | |
| STE. GENEVIEVE COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSP | STE. GENEVIEVE | COUNTY OWNED | 74 | 61 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| **ST. FRANCOIS** | | | | | | | |
| BONNE TERRE HOSPITAL | BONNE TERRE | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 103 | 39 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| FARMINGTON REGIONAL MEDICAL CTR | FARMINGTON | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 210 | 66 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| MINERAL AREA REGIONAL MEDICAL CTR | FARMINGTON | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 343 | 21 | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTHEAST MO. MENTAL HEALTH CTR | FARMINGTON | STATE OWNED | 594 | 42 | 22 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE A-19
(continued)

## Missouri Hospitals by County: 1988

| COUNTY/FACILITY | CITY | OWNERSHIP | PERSONNEL | | TOTAL ACTIVE PHYSICIANS | TRAINEES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME |
| **ST. LOUIS** | | | | | | | |
| DEPAUL HEALTH CENTER | BRIDGETON | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 1186 | 393 | 585 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. LUKES HOSPITAL | CHESTERFIELD | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 1432 | 528 | 430 | 0 | 0 |
| FAITH FAMILY HOSPITAL | CREVE COEUR | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 115 | 63 | 112 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. JOHNS MERCY MEDICAL CENTER | CREVE COEUR | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 2096 | 1715 | 564 | 0 | 0 |
| WEST RIVERS HOSPITAL | ELLISVILLE | CORPORATION | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHRISTIAN HOSPITAL NORTHWEST | FLORISSANT | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 402 | 342 | 248 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL OF KIRKWOOD | KIRKWOOD | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 816 | 321 | 239 | 0 | 0 |
| NORMANDY OSTEO. HOSPITAL-NORTH | NORMANDY | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 283 | 223 | 178 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. MARYS HEALTH CENTER | RICHMOND HEIGHTS | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 1527 | 714 | 361 | 0 | 0 |
| CHRISTIAN HOSPITAL NORTHEAST | ST. LOUIS | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 1399 | 723 | 248 | 0 | 0 |
| METROPOLITAN MEDICAL CENTER WEST | ST. LOUIS | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 364 | 275 | 178 | 0 | 0 |
| SHRINERS HOS FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN | ST. LOUIS | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 161 | 67 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. ANTHONYS MEDICAL CENTER | ST. LOUIS | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 1373 | 1099 | 235 | 0 | 0 |
| VETERANS ADMINISTRATION MED. CTR | ST. LOUIS | VETERANS ADMINISTRATION | 1943 | 209 | 207 | 22 | 0 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER | TOWN AND COUNTRY | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 1279 | 753 | 166 | 0 | 20 |
| **SALINE** | | | | | | | |
| JOHN FITZGIBBON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | MARSHALL | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 116 | 62 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| SWEET SPRINGS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL | SWEET SPRINGS | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 35 | 28 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| **SCOTLAND** | | | | | | | |
| SCOTLAND COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | MEMPHIS | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 38 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| **SCOTT** | | | | | | | |
| CHAFFEE GENERAL HOSPITAL | CHAFFEE | CORPORATION | 50 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI DELTA MEDICAL CENTER | SIKESTON | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 488 | 49 | 57 | 0 | 0 |
| **STODDARD** | | | | | | | |
| DEXTER MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | DEXTER | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 99 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| **SULLIVAN** | | | | | | | |
| SULLIVAN COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSP. | MILAN | COUNTY OWNED | 60 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| **TANEY** | | | | | | | |
| SKAGGS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL | BRANSON | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 266 | 36 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| **TEXAS** | | | | | | | |
| TEXAS COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL | HOUSTON | COUNTY OWNED | 120 | 27 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| **VERNON** | | | | | | | |
| HSA HEARTLAND HOSPITAL | NEVADA | CORPORATION | 194 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| NEVADA CITY HOSPITAL | NEVADA | CITY OWNED | 205 | 36 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| NEVADA STATE HOSPITAL | NEVADA | STATE OWNED | 197 | 3 | 3 | −0 | 0 |

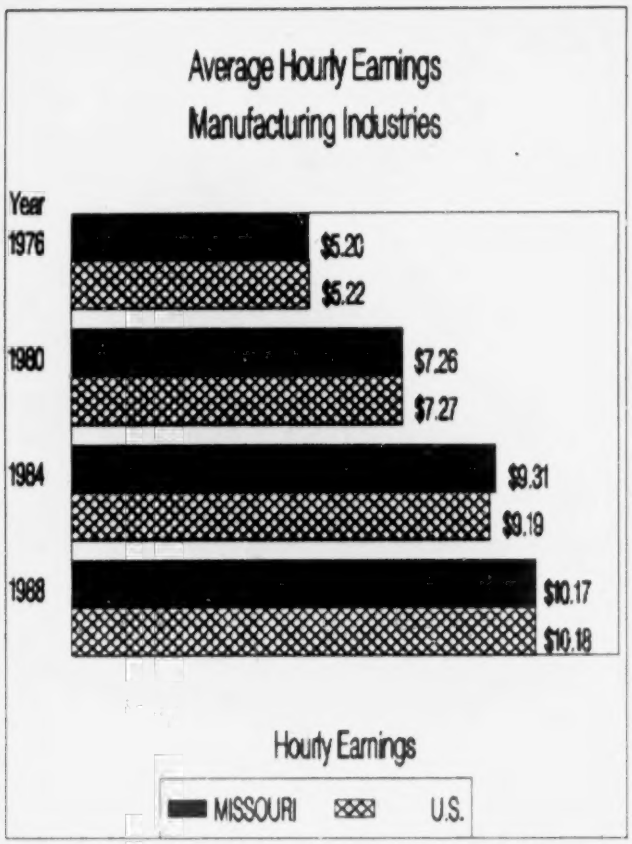
(continued)

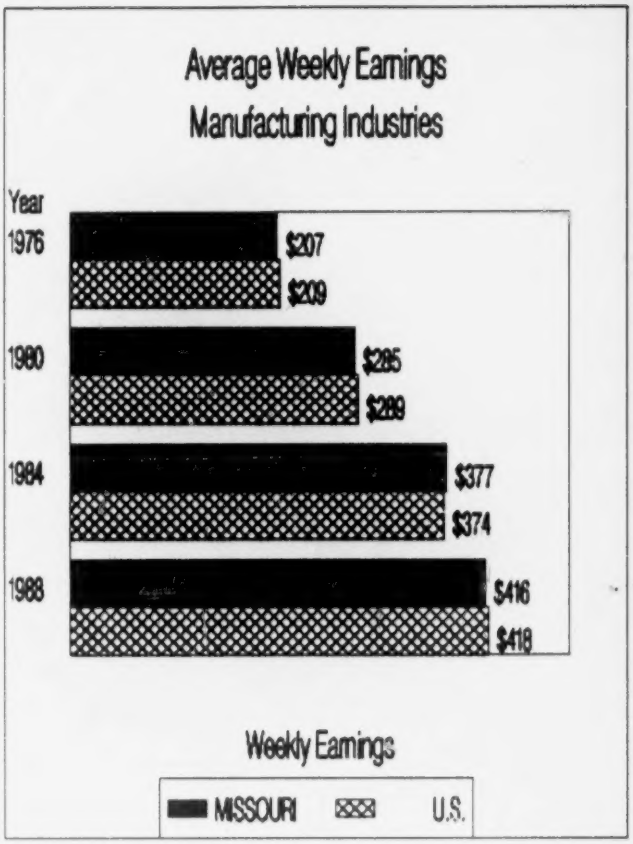
## Missouri Hospitals by County: 1988

| COUNTY/FACILITY | CITY | OWNERSHIP | PERSONNEL | | TOTAL ACTIVE PHYSICIANS | TRAINEES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME |
| **WASHINGTON** | | | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSP. | POTOSI | COUNTY OWNED | 73 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| **WRIGHT** | | | | | | | |
| MERCY HOSPITAL | MANSFIELD | CHURCH OWNED | 72 | 26 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| **ST. LOUIS CITY** | | | | | | | |
| ALEXIAN BROTHERS HOSPITAL | ST. LOUIS | CHURCH OWNED | 391 | 305 | 113 | 0 | 0 |
| BARNES HOSPITAL | ST. LOUIS | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 4318 | 1378 | 1105 | 0 | 0 |
| BETHESDA GENERAL HOSPITAL | ST. LOUIS | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 172 | 61 | 145 | 0 | 0 |
| CARDINAL GLENNON CHILDRENS HOSP | ST. LOUIS | NOT FOR PROFIT | 911 | 515 | 349 | 0 | 0 |
| CARE UNIT OF ST. LOUIS | ST. LOUIS | CORPORATION | 156 | 52 | 43 | 0 | 0 |
| CENTRAL MEDICAL CENTER | ST. LOUIS | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 272 | 31 | 78 | 0 | 0 |
| DEACONESS HOSPITAL | ST. LOUIS | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 1667 | 760 | 297 | 0 | 0 |
| HAWTHORN CHILDREN'S PSYCH. HOSP | ST. LOUIS | STATE OWNED | 144 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| INCARNATE WORD HOSPITAL | ST. LOUIS | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 590 | 152 | 77 | 0 | 0 |
| JEWISH HOSPITAL OF ST LOUIS | ST. LOUIS | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 2360 | 838 | 600 | 0 | 0 |
| LUTHERAN MEDICAL CENTER | ST. LOUIS | CORPORATION | 475 | 307 | 111 | 0 | 20 |
| MALCOLM BLISS MENTAL HEALTH CTR | ST. LOUIS | STATE OWNED | 491 | 55 | 13 | 5 | 0 |
| ST. LOUIS CHILDRENS HOSPITAL | ST. LOUIS | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 832 | 602 | 353 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. LOUIS REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER | ST. LOUIS | OTHER NOT FOR PROFIT | 1377 | 362 | 89 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. LOUIS STATE HOSPITAL | ST. LOUIS | STATE OWNED | 945 | 33 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| THE UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL | ST. LOUIS | CHURCH AFFILIATED | 1338 | 88 | 321 | 0 | 0 |

# Section B

# Income, Employment & Prices


Average Hourly Earnings
Manufacturing Industries
Year
1976
$5.20
$5.22
1980
$7.26
$7.27
1984
$9.31
$9.19
1988
$10.17
$10.18
Hourly Earnings
MISSOURI
U.S.


Average Weekly Earnings
Manufacturing Industries
Year
1976
$207
$209
1980
$285
$289
1984
$377
$374
1988
$416
$418
Weekly Earnings
MISSOURI
U.S.

Unemployment Rate
AREA
U.S.
No.
9.7
9.6
7.5
7.2
7.0
6.2
5.5
9.2
9.9
7.2
6.4
6.1
6.3
5.7
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
YEAR
Missouri
U.S.

## TABLE B-1

### Personal Income, U.S. and Major Industrial States: 1969–1988
### (millions of dollars)

| | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| U.S.[1] | 766,522 | 825,534 | 888,536 | 976,181 | 1,095,289 | 1,204,899 | 1,308,482 | 1,447,002 | 1,602,863 | 1,806,968 |
| MISSOURI | 16,376 | 17,843 | 19,238 | 20,923 | 23,469 | 25,121 | 27,273 | 30,137 | 33,572 | 37,679 |
| CALIFORNIA | 88,401 | 95,039 | 100,865 | 110,341 | 121,784 | 136,194 | 149,700 | 167,708 | 187,133 | 214,938 |
| ILLINOIS | 47,868 | 50,760 | 54,376 | 58,938 | 66,195 | 72,493 | 78,428 | 85,922 | 94,584 | 104,750 |
| INDIANA | 18,921 | 19,623 | 21,300 | 23,300 | 26,933 | 28,797 | 30,863 | 34,608 | 38,450 | 43,033 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 23,923 | 25,749 | 27,368 | 29,553 | 32,193 | 34,913 | 37,266 | 40,268 | 43,842 | 48,575 |
| MICHIGAN | 35,610 | 36,765 | 39,985 | 44,388 | 49,842 | 53,403 | 56,390 | 63,732 | 72,032 | 80,404 |
| NEW JERSEY | 31,890 | 34,549 | 37,161 | 40,290 | 44,012 | 47,908 | 51,331 | 56,066 | 61,280 | 68,028 |
| NEW YORK | 82,805 | 88,708 | 94,627 | 101,216 | 108,218 | 116,635 | 124,610 | 132,800 | 142,480 | 154,826 |
| OHIO | 40,976 | 43,024 | 45,618 | 49,500 | 55,303 | 60,600 | 64,353 | 71,218 | 79,069 | 87,514 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 44,431 | 47,741 | 50,540 | 55,087 | 60,687 | 66,908 | 72,594 | 79,649 | 87,191 | 96,216 |
| TEXAS | 37,159 | 40,775 | 44,033 | 48,888 | 55,925 | 63,214 | 71,695 | 81,450 | 91,886 | 106,355 |
| WISCONSIN | 16,076 | 17,211 | 18,445 | 20,122 | 22,584 | 24,853 | 26,909 | 29,740 | 33,430 | 37,452 |

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| U.S.[1] | 2,028,510 | 2,254,076 | 2,514,231 | 2,663,432 | 2,834,385 | 3,101,163 | 3,317,545 | 3,519,211 | 3,766,075 | 4,052,992 |
| MISSOURI | 42,141 | 45,779 | 50,982 | 53,723 | 57,091 | 62,525 | 66,729 | 70,492 | 74,720 | 79,440 |
| CALIFORNIA | 244,775 | 276,107 | 308,731 | 326,033 | 352,438 | 389,183 | 422,608 | 452,973 | 491,393 | 530,968 |
| ILLINOIS | 115,250 | 123,993 | 137,055 | 141,841 | 147,786 | 161,426 | 169,968 | 178,501 | 189,914 | 204,115 |
| INDIANA | 47,577 | 50,778 | 55,194 | 56,447 | 59,036 | 65,015 | 68,338 | 72,462 | 77,344 | 82,924 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 54,272 | 60,945 | 67,786 | 73,266 | 79,425 | 88,260 | 94,957 | 102,770 | 112,027 | 122,593 |
| MICHIGAN | 88,554 | 94,080 | 100,082 | 101,228 | 107,437 | 118,047 | 127,250 | 136,008 | 143,202 | 152,934 |
| NEW JERSEY | 75,741 | 85,367 | 95,954 | 103,773 | 112,510 | 123,602 | 133,333 | 143,024 | 155,610 | 169,810 |
| NEW YORK | 169,687 | 188,321 | 208,172 | 223,261 | 239,979 | 263,537 | 280,266 | 297,983 | 320,013 | 345,741 |
| OHIO | 96,736 | 105,035 | 113,969 | 117,766 | 123,972 | 134,761 | 141,972 | 148,958 | 157,638 | 168,635 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 106,801 | 117,431 | 129,113 | 135,945 | 142,183 | 151,386 | 160,820 | 169,748 | 181,487 | 194,819 |
| TEXAS | 122,674 | 140,499 | 164,224 | 179,673 | 188,888 | 205,505 | 220,711 | 224,979 | 232,255 | 245,647 |
| WISCONSIN | 42,329 | 46,405 | 50,110 | 52,562 | 55,035 | 59,900 | 62,900 | 66,505 | 70,541 | 75,362 |

## TABLE B-2

### Real Personal Income, U.S. and Major Industrial States: 1978–1988
### (millions of 1967 dollars)

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| U.S. | 925,227 | 931,791 | 912,581 | 923,331 | 922,880 | 953,055 | 1,008,180 | 1,041,615 | 1,088,191 | 1,124,201 | 1,163,316 |
| MISSOURI | 19,710 | 19,438 | 18,609 | 19,073 | 18,983 | 19,288 | 20,710 | 21,360 | 22,407 | 22,892 | 23,517 |
| CALIFORNIA | 110,225 | 113,902 | 111,020 | 111,495 | 111,198 | 118,986 | 125,990 | 131,408 | 137,057 | 143,472 | 148,481 |
| ILLINOIS | 55,045 | 53,805 | 50,589 | 51,064 | 49,439 | 50,131 | 53,916 | 55,077 | 56,884 | 58,220 | 60,282 |
| INDIANA | 22,085 | 21,646 | 20,279 | 20,344 | 19,364 | 19,522 | 21,129 | 21,633 | 22,680 | 23,303 | 24,071 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 25,207 | 25,552 | 25,404 | 25,426 | 26,421 | 27,616 | 29,274 | 30,059 | 31,798 | 33,095 | 34,187 |
| MICHIGAN | 41,425 | 40,491 | 37,319 | 36,647 | 35,531 | 36,077 | 39,231 | 41,328 | 43,662 | 44,570 | 45,830 |
| NEW JERSEY | 34,824 | 35,593 | 36,050 | 36,920 | 37,860 | 39,477 | 41,885 | 43,389 | 45,246 | 46,899 | 48,965 |
| NEW YORK | 79,712 | 79,966 | 79,865 | 80,656 | 82,812 | 84,619 | 90,345 | 93,422 | 97,635 | 1,007,280 | 1,044,535 |
| OHIO | 44,424 | 43,379 | 41,271 | 41,218 | 39,519 | 40,004 | 42,258 | 43,846 | 45,609 | 46,708 | 48,195 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 49,368 | 49,422 | 47,872 | 47,784 | 47,952 | 47,744 | 49,979 | 51,429 | 53,565 | 55,214 | 56,998 |
| TEXAS | 52,940 | 54,161 | 54,436 | 52,562 | 58,564 | 59,661 | 63,213 | 66,180 | 67,319 | 67,634 | 69,470 |
| WISCONSIN | 19,376 | 19,145 | 18,100 | 17,563 | 17,532 | 17,782 | 17,644 | 17,992 | 18,980 | 19,342 | 19,879 |

## TABLE B-3

### Per Capita Personal Income, U.S. and Major Industrial States: 1976–1988
### (dollars)

| | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| U.S. | 6,651 | 7,294 | 8,136 | 9,033 | 9,919 | 10,949 | 11,480 | 12,098 | 13,114 | 13,896 | 14,596 | 15,472 | 16,489 |
| MISSOURI | 6,248 | 6,929 | 7,735 | 8,619 | 9,298 | 10,322 | 10,867 | 11,500 | 12,494 | 13,250 | 13,914 | 14,630 | 15,452 |
| CALIFORNIA | 7,646 | 8,373 | 9,411 | 10,526 | 11,603 | 12,724 | 13,238 | 13,927 | 15,098 | 16,036 | 16,778 | 17,770 | 18,753 |
| ILLINOIS | 7,563 | 8,292 | 9,161 | 10,089 | 10,837 | 11,944 | 12,355 | 12,859 | 14,007 | 14,730 | 15,450 | 16,394 | 17,575 |
| INDIANA | 6,443 | 7,114 | 7,901 | 8,690 | 9,245 | 10,055 | 10,293 | 10,783 | 11,839 | 12,425 | 13,168 | 13,987 | 14,924 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 7,005 | 7,632 | 8,458 | 9,445 | 10,612 | 11,780 | 12,751 | 13,780 | 15,231 | 16,306 | 17,614 | 19,131 | 20,816 |
| MICHIGAN | 6,990 | 7,866 | 8,738 | 9,575 | 10,165 | 10,866 | 11,101 | 11,866 | 13,030 | 14,002 | 14,876 | 15,558 | 16,552 |
| NEW JERSEY | 7,634 | 8,346 | 9,247 | 10,273 | 11,573 | 12,955 | 13,966 | 15,065 | 16,442 | 17,619 | 18,757 | 20,277 | 21,994 |
| NEW YORK | 7,388 | 7,981 | 8,737 | 9,623 | 10,721 | 11,855 | 12,703 | 13,581 | 14,867 | 15,775 | 16,736 | 17,943 | 19,305 |
| OHIO | 6,623 | 7,341 | 8,107 | 8,958 | 9,723 | 10,556 | 10,932 | 11,521 | 12,512 | 13,177 | 13,821 | 14,575 | 15,536 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 6,700 | 7,338 | 8,109 | 8,995 | 9,891 | 10,869 | 11,440 | 11,954 | 12,731 | 13,555 | 14,270 | 15,198 | 16,233 |
| TEXAS | 6,312 | 6,965 | 7,879 | 8,834 | 9,798 | 11,120 | 11,684 | 11,941 | 12,778 | 13,472 | 13,486 | 13,840 | 14,586 |
| WISCONSIN | 6,487 | 7,246 | 8,086 | 9,072 | 9,845 | 10,581 | 11,073 | 11,591 | 12,576 | 13,172 | 13,902 | 14,674 | 15,524 |

## TABLE B-4

## U.S. and Missouri Total and Per Capita Personal Income: 1958–1988

| | MISSOURI | | U.S. | | MISSOURI PER CAPITA | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Amount Millions | Percent Change | Amount Billions | Percent Change | Amount Dollars | Percent Change | Percent of U.S. Average |
| 1958 | 8,474 | 6.1 | 364.7 | 4.7 | 2,024 | 6.1 | 97 |
| 1959 | 8,978 | 5.9 | 388.9 | 6.6 | 2,108 | 4.2 | 96 |
| 1960 | 9,239 | 2.9 | 405.7 | 4.3 | 2,136 | 1.3 | 95 |
| 1961 | 9,530 | 3.1 | 422.5 | 4.1 | 2,191 | 2.6 | 95 |
| 1962 | 10,049 | 5.4 | 449.7 | 6.4 | 2,306 | 5.2 | 95 |
| 1963 | 10,558 | 5.1 | 472.8 | 5.1 | 2,404 | 4.2 | 96 |
| 1964 | 11,137 | 5.5 | 506.5 | 7.1 | 2,507 | 4.3 | 95 |
| 1965 | 12,109 | 8.7 | 547.8 | 8.2 | 2,711 | 8.1 | 96 |
| 1966 | 12,976 | 7.2 | 595.9 | 8.8 | 2,869 | 5.8 | 94 |
| 1967 | 13,784 | 6.2 | 638.7 | 7.2 | 3,037 | 5.9 | 94 |
| 1968 | 15,225 | 10.5 | 700.7 | 9.7 | 3,333 | 9.7 | 95 |
| 1969 | 16,376 | 7.6 | 766.5 | 9.4 | 3,529 | 5.9 | 93 |
| 1970 | 17,843 | 9.0 | 825.5 | 7.7 | 3,809 | 7.9 | 94 |
| 1971 | 19,238 | 7.8 | 888.5 | 7.6 | 4,074 | 7.0 | 95 |
| 1972 | 20,923 | 8.8 | 976.2 | 9.9 | 4,402 | 8.1 | 94 |
| 1973 | 23,469 | 12.2 | 1,095.3 | 12.2 | 4,915 | 11.7 | 95 |
| 1974 | 25,121 | 7.0 | 1,204.9 | 10.0 | 5,250 | 6.8 | 93 |
| 1975 | 27,273 | 8.6 | 1,308.5 | 8.6 | 5,687 | 8.3 | 94 |
| 1976 | 30,137 | 10.5 | 1,447.0 | 10.6 | 6,248 | 9.9 | 94 |
| 1977 | 33,572 | 11.4 | 1,602.9 | 10.8 | 6,929 | 10.9 | 95 |
| 1978 | 37,679 | 12.2 | 1,807.0 | 12.7 | 7,735 | 11.6 | 95 |
| 1979 | 42,141 | 11.8 | 2,028.5 | 12.3 | 8,619 | 11.4 | 95 |
| 1980 | 45,779 | 8.6 | 2,254.1 | 11.1 | 9,298 | 7.9 | 94 |
| 1981 | 50,982 | 11.4 | 2,514.2 | 11.5 | 10,322 | 11.0 | 94 |
| 1982 | 53,723 | 5.4 | 2,663.4 | 5.9 | 10,867 | 5.3 | 95 |
| 1983 | 57,091 | 6.3 | 2,834.4 | 6.4 | 11,500 | 5.8 | 95 |
| 1984 | 62,525 | 9.5 | 3,101.2 | 9.4 | 12,494 | 8.6 | 95 |
| 1985 | 66,729 | 6.7 | 3,317.5 | 7.0 | 13,250 | 6.1 | 95 |
| 1986 | 70,492 | 5.6 | 3,519.2 | 6.1 | 13,914 | 5.0 | 95 |
| 1987 | 74,720 | 6.0 | 3,766.1 | 7.0 | 14,630 | 5.1 | 95 |
| 1988 | 79,440 | 6.3 | 4,053.0 | 7.6 | 15,452 | 5.6 | 94 |

## TABLE B-5

### Missouri Personal Income: 1977–1988
### (thousands of dollars)

| COMPONENT | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Personal Income | 33,571,862 | 37,678,623 | 42,141,191 | 45,778,702 | 50,981,503 | 53,723,337 |
| Farm Income | 803,898 | 1,119,263 | 1,316,347 | 498,180 | 1,043,501 | 561,202 |
| | | | | | | |
| Total Earnings by Place of Work | 26,769,641 | 30,099,854 | 33,443,510 | 34,860,066 | 37,745,606 | 38,903,917 |
| Less: Personal Contributions for Social Insurance | 1,302,055 | 1,447,869 | 1,685,237 | 1,849,091 | 2,164,516 | 2,317,463 |
| Plus: Residence Adjustment – Place of Work | -1,013,987 | -1,178,984 | -1,330,255 | -1,546,869 | -1,558,957 | -1,510,450 |
| Equals: Net Earnings by Place of Residence | 24,453,599 | 27,473,001 | 30,428,018 | 31,464,106 | 34,022,133 | 35,076,004 |
| Dividends, Interest, and Rent | 4,531,074 | 5,228,684 | 6,095,533 | 7,484,693 | 9,340,086 | 10,319,510 |
| Transfer Payments | 4,587,189 | 4,976,938 | 5,617,640 | 6,829,903 | 7,619,284 | 8,327,823 |
| | | | | | | |
| Wage and Salary Disbursements | 21,102,479 | 23,630,177 | 26,191,959 | 28,061,042 | 30,376,402 | 31,757,539 |
| Other Labor Income | 2,003,568 | 2,273,508 | 2,547,179 | 2,807,818 | 2,949,037 | 3,271,278 |
| Proprietors' Income | 3,663,594 | 4,196,169 | 4,704,372 | 3,991,206 | 4,420,167 | 3,875,100 |
| Farm | 707,262 | 966,509 | 1,157,244 | 334,057 | 882,146 | 396,336 |
| Nonfarm | 2,956,332 | 3,229,660 | 3,547,128 | 3,657,149 | 3,538,021 | 3,478,764 |
| | | | | | | |
| Farm Labor and Proprietors' Income | 803,898 | 1,119,263 | 1,316,347 | 498,180 | 1,043,501 | 561,202 |
| Nonfarm Labor and Proprietors' Income | 25,965,743 | 28,980,591 | 32,127,163 | 34,361,886 | 36,702,105 | 38,342,715 |
| Private | 22,162,665 | 24,944,224 | 27,768,133 | 29,557,729 | 31,462,670 | 32,817,129 |
| Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fisheries & Other | 119,196 | 128,109 | 143,614 | 137,676 | 148,298 | 152,530 |
| Agricultural Services | 111,752 | 120,393 | 135,454 | 133,107 | 142,298 | 152,839 |
| Construction | 1,676,815 | 1,985,057 | 2,270,004 | 2,211,395 | 2,213,223 | 2,262,684 |
| Manufacturing | 6,703,494 | 7,502,505 | 8,221,194 | 8,589,773 | 9,074,882 | 9,223,106 |
| Nondurable | 2,525,820 | 2,781,611 | 3,077,458 | 3,364,483 | 3,565,796 | 3,767,252 |
| Durable | 4,177,674 | 4,720,894 | 5,143,736 | 5,225,290 | 5,509,086 | 5,455,854 |
| Transportation, Communications and Utilities | 2,633,893 | 2,953,476 | 3,291,538 | 3,508,538 | 3,776,695 | 3,978,888 |
| Electric, Gas, and Sanitary Services | 397,234 | 418,407 | 449,354 | 465,658 | 553,245 | 607,505 |
| Wholesale Trade | 2,070,885 | 2,352,907 | 2,682,235 | 2,997,706 | 3,096,193 | 3,167,137 |
| Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate | 1,462,800 | 1,690,789 | 1,853,844 | 1,917,450 | 2,006,444 | 2,046,968 |
| Services | 4,318,446 | 4,868,468 | 5,521,234 | 6,333,880 | 7,091,196 | 7,789,370 |
| Government and Government Enterprises | 3,803,078 | 4,036,367 | 4,359,030 | 4,804,157 | 5,239,435 | 5,525,586 |

## TABLE B-5
(continued)

## Missouri Personal Income: 1977–1988
(thousands of dollars)

| COMPONENT | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Personal Income | 57,090,840 | 62,524,522 | 66,728,683 | 70,492,486 | 74,720,421 | 79,439,759 |
| Farm Income | 96,645 | 555,465 | 797,658 | 782,737 | 884,094 | 800,604 |
| | | | | | | |
| Total Earnings by Place of Work | 41,284,026 | 45,880,172 | 49,245,545 | 52,224,562 | 55,633,960 | 58,975,681 |
| Less: Personal Contributions for Social Insurance | 2,420,215 | 2,687,293 | 3,016,463 | 3,220,859 | 3,397,757 | 3,782,027 |
| Plus: Residence Adjustment – Place of Work | -1,575,839 | -1,707,514 | -1,953,951 | -2,052,433 | -2,280,426 | -2,416,352 |
| Equals: Net Earnings by Place of Residence | 37,287,972 | 41,485,365 | 44,275,131 | 46,951,270 | 49,955,777 | 52,777,302 |
| Dividends, Interest, and Rent | 10,866,690 | 11,858,578 | 12,490,887 | 12,972,751 | 13,703,639 | 14,883,701 |
| Transfer Payments | 8,936,178 | 9,180,579 | 9,962,665 | 10,568,465 | 11,061,005 | 11,778,756 |
| | | | | | | |
| Wage and Salary Disbursements | 33,805,914 | 37,141,541 | 39,745,453 | 41,946,345 | 44,544,245 | 47,313,017 |
| Other Labor Income | 3,515,284 | 3,750,314 | 3,855,764 | 4,122,158 | 4,364,877 | 4,630,185 |
| Proprietors' Income | 3,962,828 | 4,988,317 | 5,644,328 | 6,156,059 | 6,724,838 | 7,032,479 |
| Farm | -62,860 | 397,946 | 645,584 | 635,498 | 733,492 | 653,264 |
| Nonfarm | 4,025,688 | 4,590,371 | 4,998,744 | 5,520,561 | 5,991,346 | 6,379,215 |
| | | | | | | |
| Farm Labor and Proprietors' Income | 96,645 | 555,465 | 797,658 | 782,737 | 884,094 | 800,604 |
| Nonfarm Labor and Proprietors' Income | 41,187,381 | 45,324,707 | 48,447,887 | 51,441,825 | 54,749,866 | 58,175,077 |
| Private | 35,214,400 | 38,951,862 | 41,629,682 | 44,318,445 | 47,132,911 | 50,099,956 |
| Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fisheries & Other | 190,524 | 190,613 | 180,781 | 180,618 | 261,015 | 287,827 |
| Agricultural Services | 172,238 | 171,485 | 166,614 | 169,874 | 250,570 | 277,135 |
| Construction | 2,472,452 | 2,918,470 | 3,150,225 | 3,537,747 | 3,702,883 | 3,767,836 |
| Manufacturing | 9,782,628 | 10,992,156 | 11,559,822 | 11,944,326 | 12,169,527 | 12,901,034 |
| Nondurable | 3,980,730 | 4,253,631 | 4,463,200 | 4,658,563 | 4,846,951 | 5,161,141 |
| Durable | 5,801,898 | 6,738,525 | 7,096,622 | 7,285,763 | 7,322,576 | 7,739,893 |
| Transportation, Communications and Utilities | 4,215,366 | 4,492,823 | 4,670,392 | 4,925,996 | 5,144,787 | 5,414,751 |
| Electric, Gas, and Sanitary Services | 649,577 | 710,594 | 770,505 | 885,015 | 892,652 | 912,125 |
| Wholesale Trade | 3,015,261 | 3,312,118 | 3,519,244 | 3,579,907 | 4,001,479 | 4,305,238 |
| Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate | 2,384,777 | 2,572,539 | 2,797,777 | 3,193,349 | 3,546,117 | 3,777,274 |
| Services | 8,632,336 | 9,598,503 | 10,541,693 | 11,571,343 | 12,680,766 | 13,710,555 |
| Government and Government Enterprises | 5,972,981 | 6,372,845 | 6,818,205 | 7,123,380 | 7,616,955 | 8,075,121 |

## TABLE B-6

## MISSOURI TRANSFER PAYMENTS: 1977–1988
## (thousands of dollars)

| COMPONENT | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Transfer Payments | 4,587,189 | 4,976,938 | 5,617,640 | 6,829,903 | 7,619,284 | 8,327,823 |
| Government Payments to Individuals | 4,302,103 | 4,646,770 | 5,267,173 | 6,429,000 | 7,213,193 | 7,899,673 |
| Retirement and Disability Insurance Benefit Payment | 2,658,232 | 2,910,770 | 3,279,256 | 3,756,894 | 4,316,954 | 4,796,448 |
| Old Age, Survivors, & Disability Insurance Payment | 2,049,223 | 2,232,300 | 2,502,954 | 2,870,381 | 3,340,648 | 3,726,064 |
| Railroad Retirement and Disability Payments | 132,999 | 139,980 | 150,788 | 167,262 | 183,390 | 197,557 |
| Federal Civilian Employee Retirement Payments | 200,730 | 228,827 | 262,397 | 311,274 | 365,906 | 400,256 |
| Military Retirement Payments | 133,123 | 149,567 | 169,242 | 197,209 | 221,384 | 242,543 |
| State and Local Government Employee Retirement Pay | 126,889 | 143,560 | 172,659 | 191,341 | 184,844 | 208,461 |
| Worker's Compensation Payments (Federal & State) | 11,168 | 12,182 | 13,951 | 12,036 | 13,403 | 14,527 |
| Other Govt. Disability Insurance & Retirement Payments | 4,100 | 4,354 | 7,265 | 7,391 | 7,379 | 7,040 |
| Medical Payments | 703,696 | 842,128 | 1,001,643 | 1,256,603 | 1,476,361 | 1,696,502 |
| Income Maintenance Benefit Payments | 383,184 | 365,098 | 420,251 | 545,708 | 603,802 | 604,563 |
| Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Payments | 127,022 | 126,368 | 130,254 | 140,172 | 150,650 | 155,341 |
| Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) | 156,935 | 142,198 | 155,275 | 181,555 | 191,890 | 183,085 |
| Food Stamp Payments | 27,555 | 34,008 | 41,191 | 68,406 | 86,810 | 77,463 |
| Other Income Maintenance | 33,298 | 30,459 | 31,144 | 72,807 | 70,916 | 71,310 |
| Unemployment Insurance Benefit Payments | 216,934 | 183,535 | 201,433 | 475,951 | 375,375 | 353,252 |
| State Unemployment Insurance Compensation | 193,718 | 138,674 | 158,146 | 318,159 | 302,881 | 336,667 |
| Unemp. Comp. for Federal Civilian Employees (UCFE) | 4,432 | 3,553 | 2,160 | 2,972 | 4,788 | 4,214 |
| Unemp. Comp. for Railroad Employees | 6,401 | 6,507 | 5,242 | 8,554 | 7,833 | 9,930 |
| Unemp. Comp. for Veterans (UCX) | 8,799 | 4,659 | 4,283 | 7,286 | 6,152 | 1,153 |
| Other Unemployment Compensation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Veterans' Benefit Payments | 300,400 | 300,281 | 307,251 | 311,236 | 340,710 | 355,268 |
| Veterans' Pensions & Compensation Payments | 202,909 | 211,637 | 228,570 | 241,369 | 266,805 | 286,210 |
| Educational Asst. to Veterans, Dependents & Survivors | 76,841 | 66,823 | 56,001 | 47,543 | 47,081 | 42,281 |
| Veterans' Life Insurance Benefit Payments | 19,384 | 20,883 | 21,822 | 21,503 | 25,994 | 25,977 |
| Other Assistance to Veterans | 1,266 | 938 | 858 | 821 | 830 | 800 |
| Federal Educational & Training Assistance Payments | 39,054 | 44,510 | 56,434 | 81,866 | 99,187 | 93,035 |
| Other Payments to Individuals | 603 | 448 | 905 | 742 | 804 | 605 |
| Payments to Nonprofit Institutions | 133,651 | 174,345 | 180,080 | 197,461 | 204,812 | 196,071 |
| Federal Government Payments | 45,225 | 55,162 | 61,099 | 70,384 | 71,349 | 56,190 |
| State and Local Government Payments | 47,790 | 71,411 | 68,822 | 78,152 | 82,317 | 83,413 |
| Business Payments | 40,636 | 47,772 | 50,159 | 48,925 | 51,146 | 56,468 |
| Business Payments to Individuals | 151,435 | 155,823 | 170,387 | 203,442 | 201,279 | 232,079 |

## TABLE B-6
(continued)

## MISSOURI TRANSFER PAYMENTS: 1977–1988
(thousands of dollars)

| COMPONENT | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Transfer Payments | 8,936,178 | 9,180,579 | 9,962,665 | 10,568,465 | 11,061,005 | 11,778,756 |
| Government Payments to Individuals | 8,470,061 | 8,666,762 | 9,361,538 | 9,898,508 | 10,348,224 | 11,012,732 |
| Retirement and Disability Insurance Benefit Payment | 5,077,024 | 5,243,367 | 5,545,109 | 5,833,563 | 6,081,307 | 6,473,666 |
| Old Age, Survivors, & Disability Insurance Payment | 3,929,942 | 4,077,496 | 4,285,912 | 4,511,539 | 4,670,217 | 4,955,644 |
| Railroad Retirement and Disability Payments | 204,583 | 205,550 | 210,862 | 215,735 | 219,358 | 227,067 |
| Federal Civilian Employee Retirement Payments | 427,580 | 445,308 | 473,769 | 490,755 | 533,708 | 579,503 |
| Military Retirement Payments | 257,117 | 240,403 | 273,507 | 278,159 | 284,846 | 302,198 |
| State and Local Government Employee Retirement Pay | 236,598 | 252,974 | 273,411 | 309,154 | 341,463 | 375,604 |
| Worker's Compensation Payments (Federal & State) | 14,274 | 14,888 | 19,027 | 19,804 | 23,763 | 26,237 |
| Other Govt. Disability Insurance & Retirement Payments | 6,930 | 6,748 | 8,621 | 8,417 | 7,952 | 7,413 |
| Medical Payments | 1,941,616 | 2,096,016 | 2,440,632 | 2,636,784 | 2,848,020 | 3,042,752 |
| Income Maintenance Benefit Payments | 650,798 | 656,477 | 671,351 | 701,470 | 712,721 | 769,350 |
| Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Payments | 162,437 | 177,139 | 182,796 | 193,967 | 202,995 | 205,895 |
| Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) | 197,650 | 199,838 | 201,820 | 215,911 | 218,124 | 221,100 |
| Food Stamp Payments | 65,929 | 66,073 | 103,578 | 151,174 | 190,346 | 194,827 |
| Other Income Maintenance | 68,649 | 70,864 | 75,150 | 82,276 | 77,085 | 102,828 |
| Unemployment Insurance Benefit Payments | 327,640 | 199,079 | 215,953 | 239,792 | 240,763 | 237,116 |
| State Unemployment Insurance Compensation | 310,754 | 188,117 | 205,096 | 227,939 | 229,129 | 226,565 |
| Unemp. Comp. for Federal Civilian Employees (UCFE) | 2,562 | 2,704 | 2,409 | 2,733 | 2,383 | 2,777 |
| Unemp. Comp. for Railroad Employees | 10,743 | 6,013 | 6,309 | 5,532 | 4,674 | 2,742 |
| Unemp. Comp. for Veterans (UCX) | 2,864 | 1,895 | 2,051 | 2,138 | 1,816 | 2,010 |
| Other Unemployment Compensation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Veterans' Benefit Payments | 364,921 | 359,885 | 365,964 | 365,295 | 345,419 | 349,492 |
| Veterans' Pensions & Compensation Payments | 302,012 | 306,041 | 312,107 | 310,788 | 298,794 | 304,025 |
| Educational Asst. to Veterans, Dependents & Survivors | 35,891 | 27,232 | 25,110 | 20,155 | 16,068 | 14,333 |
| Veterans' Life Insurance Benefit Payments | 26,313 | 26,054 | 28,172 | 33,822 | 30,199 | 30,637 |
| Other Assistance to Veterans | 705 | 558 | 575 | 530 | 358 | 497 |
| Federal Educational & Training Assistance Payments | 107,597 | 110,963 | 120,858 | 119,682 | 117,472 | 137,568 |
| Other Payments to Individuals | 465 | 975 | 1,671 | 1,922 | 2,522 | 2,788 |
| Payments to Nonprofit Institutions | 213,412 | 213,173 | 228,438 | 252,461 | 257,804 | 269,920 |
| Federal Government Payments | 62,736 | 68,267 | 65,288 | 77,062 | 79,599 | 84,809 |
| State and Local Government Payments | 80,189 | 67,375 | 79,557 | 86,103 | 88,886 | 93,689 |
| Business Payments | 70,487 | 77,531 | 83,593 | 89,296 | 89,319 | 91,422 |
| Business Payments to Individuals | 252,705 | 300,644 | 372,689 | 417,496 | 454,977 | 496,104 |

## TABLE B-7

### Total Personal Income for Missouri Counties and SMSA's: 1979–1987
### (thousands of dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | 171,309 | 184,327 | 206,149 | 208,845 | 219,208 | 229,553 | 238,975 | 251,872 | 262,952 |
| ANDREW | 112,173 | 111,996 | 130,048 | 131,544 | 137,850 | 155,282 | 163,863 | 174,174 | 182,641 |
| ATCHISON | 75,650 | 50,359 | 82,200 | 82,417 | 77,119 | 89,240 | 95,575 | 97,934 | 95,770 |
| AUDRAIN | 221,618 | 224,188 | 257,246 | 252,359 | 254,688 | 280,293 | 288,207 | 298,863 | 314,541 |
| BARRY | 157,705 | 180,943 | 197,836 | 207,076 | 224,123 | 251,687 | 267,181 | 289,960 | 308,758 |
| BARTON | 83,833 | 87,415 | 100,363 | 101,378 | 112,154 | 118,031 | 126,499 | 136,634 | 144,388 |
| BATES | 129,672 | 140,754 | 156,883 | 154,542 | 156,713 | 173,409 | 183,984 | 193,804 | 204,979 |
| BENTON | 72,591 | 75,839 | 84,722 | 89,421 | 94,301 | 109,596 | 117,111 | 126,412 | 133,360 |
| BOLLINGER | 55,879 | 56,007 | 67,442 | 68,557 | 69,884 | 79,189 | 83,456 | 89,399 | 95,236 |
| BOONE | 796,170 | 890,423 | 985,158 | 1,056,506 | 1,158,445 | 1,241,975 | 1,320,087 | 1,409,277 | 1,516,364 |
| BUCHANAN | 688,400 | 767,061 | 855,514 | 910,036 | 941,047 | 1,001,622 | 1,054,603 | 1,089,615 | 1,138,756 |
| BUTLER | 234,816 | 255,657 | 295,929 | 295,036 | 321,391 | 350,774 | 362,533 | 380,009 | 400,700 |
| CALDWELL | 72,823 | 69,394 | 82,651 | 81,863 | 82,291 | 93,886 | 100,585 | 102,720 | 107,465 |
| CALLAWAY | 247,467 | 268,348 | 304,320 | 320,985 | 335,774 | 356,519 | 368,281 | 392,778 | 416,093 |
| CAMDEN | 139,796 | 160,058 | 180,715 | 191,609 | 217,073 | 244,181 | 265,927 | 290,150 | 311,538 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 456,533 | 496,380 | 564,407 | 581,981 | 614,493 | 683,257 | 724,847 | 777,400 | 833,136 |
| CARROLL | 106,577 | 95,837 | 117,103 | 115,225 | 111,476 | 123,791 | 138,204 | 137,948 | 140,676 |
| CARTER | 25,549 | 28,595 | 31,698 | 32,733 | 36,425 | 39,627 | 41,397 | 42,251 | 44,654 |
| CASS | 431,385 | 484,681 | 544,645 | 560,300 | 604,787 | 685,229 | 753,234 | 814,935 | 872,027 |
| CEDAR | 68,775 | 78,160 | 86,466 | 88,199 | 95,911 | 108,505 | 111,978 | 119,271 | 126,422 |
| CHARITON | 100,273 | 89,468 | 100,366 | 94,105 | 89,700 | 102,276 | 109,720 | 114,830 | 123,762 |
| CHRISTIAN | 150,998 | 173,313 | 195,760 | 203,773 | 226,825 | 257,402 | 285,948 | 319,657 | 348,634 |
| CLARK | 62,566 | 60,508 | 71,673 | 67,882 | 60,195 | 74,991 | 82,601 | 81,390 | 87,195 |
| CLAY | 1,319,782 | 1,467,495 | 1,585,432 | 1,683,487 | 1,814,987 | 2,002,043 | 2,172,110 | 2,301,360 | 2,441,905 |
| CLINTON | 134,670 | 134,821 | 150,971 | 155,554 | 163,095 | 180,815 | 196,101 | 208,106 | 218,794 |
| COLE | 453,224 | 507,666 | 567,238 | 609,663 | 656,762 | 701,095 | 745,365 | 804,765 | 854,138 |
| COOPER | 117,804 | 115,800 | 131,265 | 135,743 | 141,725 | 155,111 | 161,457 | 167,444 | 175,913 |
| CRAWFORD | 115,764 | 127,044 | 139,556 | 151,014 | 164,349 | 179,275 | 189,160 | 204,211 | 218,132 |
| DADE | 49,790 | 50,848 | 61,330 | 61,081 | 65,714 | 69,675 | 72,216 | 78,063 | 83,363 |
| DALLAS | 69,015 | 80,043 | 90,296 | 88,039 | 93,185 | 104,923 | 108,385 | 117,025 | 123,842 |
| DAVIESS | 66,069 | 57,774 | 63,534 | 67,128 | 63,818 | 73,129 | 82,213 | 83,525 | 86,486 |
| DE KALB | 60,359 | 57,007 | 66,187 | 67,954 | 69,383 | 80,131 | 86,007 | 89,225 | 94,443 |
| DENT | 90,278 | 102,870 | 113,888 | 120,789 | 126,745 | 130,536 | 136,314 | 142,555 | 154,825 |
| DOUGLAS | 54,689 | 61,951 | 70,058 | 68,381 | 75,871 | 85,223 | 89,065 | 96,261 | 101,918 |
| DUNKLIN | 220,213 | 231,358 | 256,505 | 256,831 | 269,896 | 288,947 | 293,749 | 302,197 | 328,254 |
| FRANKLIN | 558,558 | 614,869 | 675,676 | 711,687 | 794,223 | 897,185 | 956,779 | 1,026,566 | 1,098,878 |
| GASCONADE | 100,959 | 110,648 | 124,486 | 131,699 | 141,143 | 157,222 | 165,427 | 179,412 | 189,431 |
| GENTRY | 61,914 | 58,157 | 67,238 | 70,779 | 67,418 | 79,630 | 83,838 | 85,486 | 89,787 |
| GREENE | 1,438,118 | 1,621,643 | 1,804,233 | 1,940,431 | 2,097,864 | 2,296,955 | 2,463,406 | 2,645,410 | 2,800,846 |
| GRUNDY | 92,341 | 88,062 | 97,990 | 101,536 | 101,758 | 112,300 | 120,198 | 123,892 | 133,607 |

## TABLE B-7
(continued)

### Total Personal Income for Missouri Counties and SMSA's: 1979–1987
(thousands of dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HARRISON | 76,031 | 71,021 | 85,004 | 86,429 | 84,841 | 94,531 | 100,760 | 101,185 | 107,738 |
| HENRY | 156,248 | 163,806 | 187,316 | 186,803 | 193,786 | 214,878 | 223,897 | 229,981 | 235,389 |
| HICKORY | 31,164 | 34,187 | 40,158 | 41,030 | 43,785 | 49,354 | 55,276 | 59,416 | 63,420 |
| HOLT | 64,596 | 55,961 | 69,675 | 64,746 | 60,064 | 68,190 | 76,710 | 76,843 | 78,250 |
| HOWARD | 70,464 | 72,318 | 86,073 | 86,090 | 87,989 | 99,277 | 103,052 | 107,894 | 113,699 |
| HOWELL | 166,628 | 185,516 | 207,624 | 217,979 | 238,086 | 255,815 | 270,802 | 287,843 | 310,603 |
| IRON | 70,036 | 79,549 | 87,986 | 93,025 | 98,580 | 97,177 | 100,474 | 105,261 | 104,713 |
| JACKSON | 6,023,606 | 6,531,935 | 7,148,049 | 7,548,542 | 7,864,976 | 8,579,460 | 9,141,238 | 9,572,800 | 10,057,471 |
| JASPER | 626,057 | 698,683 | 772,258 | 807,939 | 872,618 | 941,406 | 1,002,726 | 1,057,328 | 1,117,085 |
| JEFFERSON | 1,082,357 | 1,271,270 | 1,377,200 | 1,449,841 | 1,603,378 | 1,791,401 | 1,923,640 | 2,073,868 | 2,227,787 |
| JOHNSON | 266,438 | 261,655 | 281,966 | 305,426 | 314,641 | 356,257 | 381,330 | 410,025 | 435,198 |
| KNOX | 44,407 | 37,647 | 44,125 | 42,876 | 39,214 | 45,568 | 50,343 | 50,570 | 51,341 |
| LACLEDE | 153,325 | 173,752 | 196,494 | 207,029 | 229,193 | 244,753 | 255,191 | 274,844 | 295,850 |
| LAFAYETTE | 264,149 | 264,675 | 295,682 | 306,160 | 311,775 | 348,065 | 381,725 | 406,092 | 428,042 |
| LAWRENCE | 184,778 | 209,163 | 229,965 | 245,620 | 264,012 | 284,999 | 309,280 | 327,805 | 345,907 |
| LEWIS | 81,073 | 83,166 | 97,716 | 94,410 | 92,425 | 103,011 | 111,834 | 109,182 | 116,455 |
| LINCOLN | 171,056 | 182,475 | 205,318 | 218,335 | 235,182 | 267,384 | 300,812 | 331,577 | 355,489 |
| LINN | 120,571 | 122,657 | 141,367 | 144,943 | 145,970 | 151,989 | 163,442 | 166,737 | 179,170 |
| LIVINGSTON | 137,962 | 141,893 | 156,738 | 150,158 | 151,871 | 161,027 | 172,302 | 178,666 | 192,218 |
| MCDONALD | 82,716 | 96,831 | 104,807 | 106,320 | 110,288 | 130,382 | 139,938 | 157,395 | 164,160 |
| MACON | 129,075 | 128,153 | 145,063 | 149,755 | 154,907 | 173,253 | 183,248 | 190,679 | 200,424 |
| MADISON | 66,361 | 74,932 | 84,420 | 89,807 | 95,162 | 101,407 | 105,676 | 112,030 | 118,522 |
| MARIES | 48,144 | 50,632 | 58,427 | 59,385 | 62,644 | 70,245 | 75,241 | 81,477 | 86,799 |
| MARION | 217,837 | 232,186 | 267,276 | 273,204 | 280,298 | 300,160 | 318,156 | 327,491 | 351,561 |
| MERCER | 35,378 | 28,452 | 36,636 | 34,131 | 33,008 | 37,142 | 38,892 | 40,100 | 45,220 |
| MILLER | 128,334 | 138,209 | 149,315 | 159,836 | 170,362 | 193,733 | 203,128 | 219,434 | 227,716 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 104,728 | 101,669 | 118,121 | 114,080 | 116,015 | 134,231 | 136,663 | 141,167 | 145,150 |
| MONITEAU | 83,256 | 97,235 | 108,766 | 114,228 | 122,275 | 132,250 | 138,336 | 147,987 | 157,687 |
| MONROE | 78,793 | 76,877 | 89,938 | 93,290 | 90,595 | 104,359 | 113,851 | 115,965 | 119,232 |
| MONTGOMERY | 97,151 | 96,139 | 112,894 | 114,182 | 113,948 | 129,210 | 135,250 | 143,866 | 150,711 |
| MORGAN | 81,471 | 89,231 | 102,017 | 107,471 | 117,532 | 133,003 | 140,910 | 155,601 | 165,652 |
| NEW MADRID | 141,901 | 128,968 | 159,192 | 156,906 | 155,200 | 182,299 | 184,167 | 180,450 | 200,164 |
| NEWTON | 256,397 | 288,426 | 315,950 | 335,384 | 361,268 | 403,525 | 428,800 | 460,629 | 488,975 |
| NODAWAY | 169,009 | 154,386 | 191,312 | 189,809 | 180,132 | 204,205 | 219,640 | 225,917 | 238,605 |
| OREGON | 54,978 | 58,833 | 65,393 | 66,563 | 68,786 | 74,551 | 77,463 | 80,664 | 86,805 |
| OSAGE | 87,578 | 91,524 | 101,166 | 107,646 | 112,867 | 129,530 | 130,668 | 146,021 | 153,218 |
| OZARK | 42,957 | 51,007 | 60,586 | 59,184 | 62,457 | 67,881 | 73,290 | 82,059 | 88,201 |
| PEMISCOT | 154,053 | 161,346 | 176,858 | 173,505 | 176,060 | 192,397 | 198,776 | 197,317 | 216,954 |
| PERRY | 121,775 | 132,875 | 151,753 | 153,047 | 158,199 | 178,102 | 183,300 | 194,766 | 207,610 |
| PETTIS | 281,151 | 285,480 | 323,996 | 335,230 | 356,348 | 397,137 | 418,016 | 440,891 | 458,880 |

## TABLE B-7
(continued)

## Total Personal Income for Missouri Counties and SMSA's: 1979–1987
(thousands of dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PHELPS | 215,315 | 241,855 | 266,848 | 295,125 | 320,236 | 341,087 | 361,964 | 385,017 | 408,689 |
| PIKE | 138,174 | 140,860 | 158,253 | 157,861 | 154,596 | 166,788 | 176,165 | 181,919 | 187,416 |
| PLATTE | 467,914 | 508,441 | 557,808 | 585,076 | 638,462 | 694,556 | 765,784 | 818,135 | 875,546 |
| POLK | 117,532 | 134,890 | 150,109 | 156,429 | 168,419 | 192,253 | 202,546 | 217,150 | 231,802 |
| PULASKI | 218,099 | 249,500 | 276,667 | 309,722 | 328,189 | 344,864 | 361,796 | 381,799 | 404,638 |
| PUTNAM | 45,713 | 38,291 | 45,591 | 47,216 | 48,584 | 50,667 | 52,268 | 54,420 | 58,579 |
| RALLS | 71,072 | 72,368 | 82,148 | 78,390 | 73,562 | 86,672 | 99,711 | 101,062 | 107,116 |
| RANDOLPH | 180,304 | 187,802 | 207,693 | 219,765 | 235,692 | 253,812 | 266,168 | 275,531 | 289,135 |
| RAY | 181,027 | 187,584 | 203,609 | 212,750 | 219,897 | 243,617 | 271,382 | 281,276 | 296,486 |
| REYNOLDS | 39,848 | 47,174 | 51,572 | 53,054 | 50,568 | 50,343 | 50,792 | 51,569 | 55,280 |
| RIPLEY | 56,241 | 61,475 | 71,779 | 73,252 | 78,668 | 84,379 | 90,650 | 93,978 | 97,611 |
| ST. CHARLES | 1,259,457 | 1,454,866 | 1,646,231 | 1,767,272 | 2,034,899 | 2,313,763 | 2,610,761 | 2,919,827 | 3,174,179 |
| ST. CLAIR | 52,179 | 52,503 | 63,231 | 65,077 | 69,586 | 78,229 | 79,579 | 83,821 | 88,643 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 117,571 | 124,243 | 137,920 | 138,585 | 148,802 | 166,374 | 171,011 | 186,880 | 199,722 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 293,216 | 336,639 | 367,330 | 386,545 | 411,679 | 441,949 | 470,063 | 501,263 | 537,122 |
| ST. LOUIS | 10,939,465 | 11,901,672 | 13,226,165 | 14,242,439 | 15,144,090 | 16,537,070 | 17,713,166 | 18,657,170 | 19,840,515 |
| SALINE | 207,845 | 210,069 | 249,495 | 249,547 | 258,191 | 286,888 | 293,853 | 301,443 | 323,782 |
| SCHUYLER | 35,439 | 35,441 | 40,055 | 39,227 | 39,090 | 45,415 | 45,967 | 47,079 | 51,191 |
| SCOTLAND | 46,354 | 38,357 | 48,041 | 45,899 | 45,411 | 53,035 | 56,409 | 58,952 | 62,232 |
| SCOTT | 277,919 | 298,731 | 332,569 | 344,239 | 355,589 | 393,708 | 409,953 | 434,304 | 462,521 |
| SHANNON | 34,730 | 39,117 | 43,860 | 45,403 | 46,960 | 49,123 | 50,370 | 51,951 | 55,373 |
| SHELBY | 64,577 | 56,551 | 69,915 | 68,934 | 67,844 | 77,028 | 85,006 | 86,530 | 90,902 |
| STODDARD | 186,985 | 186,218 | 231,804 | 228,641 | 239,247 | 279,970 | 298,908 | 300,340 | 319,510 |
| STONE | 103,192 | 117,180 | 130,240 | 141,049 | 154,302 | 171,442 | 191,361 | 207,003 | 220,331 |
| SULLIVAN | 54,747 | 49,371 | 58,767 | 60,735 | 61,198 | 65,417 | 69,520 | 70,470 | 76,716 |
| TANEY | 143,854 | 162,656 | 182,544 | 196,928 | 220,290 | 243,786 | 262,648 | 284,917 | 304,074 |
| TEXAS | 118,601 | 133,405 | 145,803 | 153,428 | 163,884 | 173,759 | 181,480 | 190,963 | 203,777 |
| VERNON | 140,705 | 159,276 | 181,728 | 176,206 | 191,665 | 208,688 | 222,696 | 234,662 | 249,146 |
| WARREN | 121,270 | 132,463 | 154,002 | 165,345 | 178,384 | 208,587 | 227,755 | 246,169 | 267,065 |
| WASHINGTON | 98,918 | 115,196 | 126,388 | 131,428 | 139,492 | 156,839 | 165,090 | 174,032 | 179,113 |
| WAYNE | 51,863 | 58,091 | 65,292 | 67,781 | 75,338 | 81,345 | 86,621 | 91,509 | 97,958 |
| WEBSTER | 121,457 | 139,392 | 153,985 | 158,300 | 170,667 | 187,434 | 200,715 | 219,128 | 232,654 |
| WORTH | 21,497 | 16,900 | 24,689 | 22,507 | 19,875 | 24,409 | 29,000 | 29,926 | 32,175 |
| WRIGHT | 93,816 | 104,053 | 115,578 | 114,340 | 119,358 | 129,839 | 134,884 | 142,219 | 150,648 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 3,904,201 | 4,263,385 | 4,714,017 | 4,916,334 | 5,237,575 | 5,573,333 | 5,797,812 | 6,028,912 | 6,300,183 |
| **SMSA'S** | | | | | | | | | |
| COLUMBIA | 796,170 | 890,423 | 985,158 | 1,056,506 | 1,158,445 | 1,241,975 | 1,320,087 | 1,409,277 | 1,516,364 |
| JOPLIN | 882,454 | 987,109 | 1,088,208 | 1,143,323 | 1,233,886 | 1,344,931 | 1,431,526 | 1,517,957 | 1,606,060 |
| KANSAS CITY | 14,040,328 | 15,368,194 | 16,872,336 | 17,876,190 | 18,881,252 | 20,653,938 | 22,370,485 | 23,773,936 | 25,220,930 |
| ST. JOSEPH | 688,400 | 767,061 | 855,514 | 910,036 | 941,047 | 1,001,622 | 1,054,603 | 1,089,615 | 1,138,756 |
| ST. LOUIS | 22,782,075 | 24,997,139 | 27,632,783 | 29,355,716 | 31,422,533 | 34,266,350 | 36,565,426 | 38,690,506 | 41,063,500 |
| SPRINGFIELD | 1,589,116 | 1,794,956 | 1,999,993 | 2,144,204 | 2,324,689 | 2,554,357 | 2,749,354 | 2,965,067 | 3,149,480 |

## TABLE B-8

### Per Capita Personal Income for Missouri Counties and SMSA's: 1979–1987
### (dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | 6,992 | 7,398 | 8,232 | 8,360 | 8,781 | 9,255 | 9,788 | 10,626 | 11,142 |
| ANDREW | 8,133 | 7,985 | 9,171 | 9,176 | 9,415 | 10,474 | 11,064 | 11,784 | 12,235 |
| ATCHISON | 8,597 | 5,850 | 9,556 | 9,412 | 8,982 | 10,512 | 11,756 | 12,395 | 12,275 |
| AUDRAIN | 8,610 | 8,475 | 9,752 | 9,632 | 9,805 | 10,866 | 11,174 | 11,741 | 12,409 |
| BARRY | 6,512 | 7,395 | 8,023 | 8,289 | 8,836 | 9,756 | 10,207 | 10,973 | 11,421 |
| BARTON | 7,446 | 7,746 | 8,937 | 9,088 | 9,805 | 10,289 | 11,055 | 12,061 | 12,599 |
| BATES | 8,275 | 8,894 | 10,058 | 10,048 | 10,009 | 11,020 | 11,767 | 12,466 | 13,101 |
| BENTON | 6,503 | 6,245 | 7,083 | 7,406 | 7,729 | 8,844 | 9,181 | 9,774 | 10,231 |
| BOLLINGER | 5,489 | 5,429 | 6,509 | 6,681 | 6,725 | 7,617 | 7,891 | 8,328 | 8,768 |
| BOONE | 8,153 | 8,836 | 9,646 | 10,237 | 11,171 | 11,828 | 12,583 | 13,301 | 14,106 |
| BUCHANAN | 7,787 | 8,739 | 9,821 | 10,503 | 10,888 | 11,636 | 12,311 | 12,716 | 13,353 |
| BUTLER | 6,202 | 6,774 | 7,820 | 7,837 | 8,471 | 9,102 | 9,395 | 9,889 | 10,361 |
| CALDWELL | 8,260 | 8,042 | 9,740 | 9,750 | 9,977 | 11,485 | 12,339 | 12,725 | 13,238 |
| CALLAWAY | 7,870 | 8,311 | 9,400 | 9,907 | 10,254 | 10,907 | 11,501 | 12,348 | 12,929 |
| CAMDEN | 7,175 | 7,936 | 8,717 | 9,079 | 9,828 | 10,499 | 10,846 | 11,375 | 11,826 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 7,943 | 8,415 | 9,489 | 9,777 | 10,309 | 11,417 | 11,982 | 12,756 | 13,577 |
| CARROLL | 8,828 | 7,921 | 9,804 | 9,796 | 9,534 | 10,690 | 12,088 | 12,160 | 12,576 |
| CARTER | 4,569 | 5,232 | 5,655 | 5,807 | 6,453 | 6,983 | 7,199 | 7,329 | 7,771 |
| CASS | 8,688 | 9,449 | 10,423 | 10,624 | 11,342 | 12,496 | 13,490 | 14,204 | 14,727 |
| CEDAR | 5,953 | 6,561 | 7,227 | 7,307 | 7,867 | 8,870 | 9,193 | 9,702 | 10,303 |
| CHARITON | 9,279 | 8,529 | 9,586 | 9,033 | 8,747 | 10,030 | 10,891 | 11,598 | 12,637 |
| CHRISTIAN | 6,847 | 7,715 | 8,639 | 8,943 | 9,631 | 10,499 | 11,129 | 11,796 | 12,135 |
| CLARK | 7,618 | 7,127 | 8,476 | 8,145 | 7,281 | 9,181 | 10,156 | 10,151 | 10,798 |
| CLAY | 9,657 | 10,721 | 11,475 | 12,155 | 13,103 | 14,196 | 15,083 | 15,759 | 16,443 |
| CLINTON | 8,644 | 8,447 | 9,372 | 9,703 | 10,245 | 11,197 | 12,092 | 12,726 | 13,354 |
| COLE | 8,313 | 8,917 | 9,796 | 10,334 | 10,955 | 11,547 | 12,109 | 12,692 | 13,309 |
| COOPER | 8,168 | 7,914 | 9,012 | 9,415 | 9,822 | 10,298 | 10,737 | 11,007 | 11,477 |
| CRAWFORD | 6,513 | 6,923 | 7,536 | 8,200 | 8,791 | 9,397 | 9,957 | 10,672 | 11,178 |
| DADE | 6,756 | 6,893 | 8,356 | 8,279 | 8,791 | 9,379 | 9,666 | 10,641 | 11,217 |
| DALLAS | 5,757 | 6,623 | 7,515 | 7,318 | 7,556 | 8,339 | 8,586 | 9,231 | 9,561 |
| DAVIESS | 7,467 | 6,482 | 7,117 | 7,670 | 7,298 | 8,476 | 9,678 | 9,885 | 10,292 |
| DE KALB | 7,219 | 6,935 | 8,077 | 8,325 | 8,567 | 9,902 | 10,697 | 11,212 | 11,817 |
| DENT | 6,180 | 7,065 | 7,743 | 8,214 | 8,655 | 8,877 | 9,450 | 10,009 | 10,936 |
| DOUGLAS | 4,888 | 5,321 | 5,932 | 5,726 | 6,269 | 6,887 | 7,189 | 7,875 | 8,319 |
| DUNKLIN | 5,936 | 6,367 | 7,066 | 7,098 | 7,477 | 8,105 | 8,362 | 8,733 | 9,565 |
| FRANKLIN | 7,853 | 8,610 | 9,384 | 9,818 | 10,827 | 11,964 | 12,455 | 13,143 | 13,800 |
| GASCONADE | 7,765 | 8,389 | 9,432 | 9,936 | 10,584 | 11,700 | 12,312 | 13,350 | 13,937 |
| GENTRY | 7,711 | 7,365 | 8,495 | 8,946 | 8,669 | 10,208 | 10,939 | 11,686 | 12,530 |
| GREENE | 7,842 | 8,737 | 9,675 | 10,368 | 11,055 | 11,935 | 12,595 | 13,379 | 13,987 |
| GRUNDY | 7,557 | 7,373 | 8,263 | 8,680 | 8,835 | 9,816 | 10,645 | 11,245 | 12,208 |

## TABLE B-8
(continued)

## Per Capita Personal Income for Missouri Counties and SMSA's: 1979-1987
(dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HARRISON | 7,672 | 7,176 | 8,582 | 8,678 | 8,542 | 9,744 | 10,574 | 10,941 | 11,936 |
| HENRY | 7,974 | 8,342 | 9,629 | 9,659 | 9,970 | 10,985 | 11,271 | 11,588 | 11,851 |
| HICKORY | 5,081 | 5,372 | 6,338 | 6,372 | 6,601 | 7,106 | 7,872 | 8,380 | 8,754 |
| HOLT | 9,185 | 8,153 | 10,278 | 9,609 | 8,986 | 10,165 | 11,692 | 11,840 | 12,236 |
| HOWARD | 7,151 | 7,235 | 8,673 | 8,646 | 8,918 | 10,170 | 10,606 | 11,065 | 11,660 |
| HOWELL | 5,796 | 6,434 | 7,188 | 7,516 | 8,045 | 8,515 | 9,042 | 9,571 | 10,263 |
| IRON | 6,229 | 7,166 | 7,894 | 8,407 | 8,760 | 8,557 | 9,110 | 9,654 | 9,500 |
| JACKSON | 9,534 | 10,374 | 11,351 | 12,012 | 12,513 | 13,572 | 14,398 | 15,035 | 15,765 |
| JASPER | 7,235 | 8,001 | 8,713 | 9,072 | 9,825 | 10,586 | 11,205 | 11,770 | 12,394 |
| JEFFERSON | 7,504 | 8,657 | 9,230 | 9,616 | 10,464 | 11,478 | 12,011 | 12,732 | 13,377 |
| JOHNSON | 6,880 | 6,708 | 7,284 | 7,951 | 8,225 | 9,370 | 10,084 | 10,878 | 11,414 |
| KNOX | 7,965 | 6,846 | 8,090 | 7,930 | 7,335 | 8,704 | 10,001 | 10,382 | 10,484 |
| LACLEDE | 6,325 | 7,127 | 8,001 | 8,370 | 9,099 | 9,435 | 9,726 | 10,434 | 11,042 |
| LAFAYETTE | 9,044 | 8,833 | 9,844 | 10,252 | 10,443 | 11,526 | 12,609 | 13,329 | 13,981 |
| LAWRENCE | 6,411 | 7,217 | 7,942 | 8,529 | 8,943 | 9,584 | 10,322 | 10,857 | 11,358 |
| LEWIS | 7,519 | 7,608 | 8,858 | 8,467 | 8,339 | 9,407 | 10,474 | 10,275 | 11,175 |
| LINCOLN | 8,014 | 8,205 | 9,177 | 9,642 | 10,152 | 11,190 | 12,075 | 12,709 | 13,156 |
| LINN | 7,595 | 7,915 | 9,137 | 9,325 | 9,445 | 9,964 | 10,971 | 11,475 | 12,492 |
| LIVINGSTON | 8,640 | 9,027 | 10,048 | 9,617 | 9,755 | 10,447 | 11,438 | 11,841 | 12,807 |
| MCDONALD | 5,468 | 6,487 | 7,020 | 7,110 | 7,166 | 8,424 | 9,027 | 9,928 | 10,148 |
| MACON | 8,038 | 7,818 | 8,704 | 9,050 | 9,399 | 10,438 | 11,124 | 11,567 | 12,278 |
| MADISON | 6,166 | 6,965 | 7,765 | 8,371 | 8,879 | 9,280 | 9,583 | 9,935 | 10,499 |
| MARIES | 6,209 | 6,720 | 7,687 | 7,811 | 8,061 | 8,971 | 9,613 | 10,194 | 10,467 |
| MARION | 7,731 | 8,093 | 9,267 | 9,408 | 9,622 | 10,403 | 11,076 | 11,532 | 12,434 |
| MERCER | 7,867 | 6,045 | 7,660 | 7,117 | 7,091 | 8,243 | 8,984 | 9,670 | 11,108 |
| MILLER | 6,983 | 7,432 | 7,947 | 8,379 | 8,736 | 9,672 | 9,878 | 10,532 | 10,750 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 6,643 | 6,452 | 7,453 | 7,164 | 7,269 | 8,481 | 8,692 | 9,112 | 9,448 |
| MONITEAU | 7,134 | 8,019 | 8,823 | 9,252 | 9,731 | 10,353 | 10,863 | 11,623 | 12,414 |
| MONROE | 8,113 | 7,923 | 9,337 | 9,601 | 9,457 | 10,937 | 11,998 | 12,202 | 12,675 |
| MONTGOMERY | 8,485 | 8,326 | 9,764 | 9,983 | 9,953 | 11,305 | 11,837 | 12,655 | 13,237 |
| MORGAN | 5,945 | 6,450 | 7,334 | 7,575 | 8,018 | 8,773 | 9,236 | 10,011 | 10,435 |
| NEW MADRID | 6,216 | 5,621 | 6,951 | 6,836 | 6,814 | 8,061 | 8,252 | 8,167 | 9,201 |
| NEWTON | 6,375 | 7,113 | 7,811 | 8,294 | 8,765 | 9,534 | 10,075 | 10,709 | 11,161 |
| NODAWAY | 7,672 | 7,001 | 8,606 | 8,527 | 8,133 | 9,385 | 10,351 | 10,829 | 11,423 |
| OREGON | 5,298 | 5,750 | 6,423 | 6,652 | 6,917 | 7,411 | 7,810 | 8,202 | 8,829 |
| OSAGE | 7,251 | 7,610 | 8,392 | 8,987 | 9,414 | 10,637 | 10,781 | 12,120 | 12,572 |
| OZARK | 5,344 | 6,362 | 7,360 | 7,228 | 7,432 | 7,865 | 8,460 | 9,454 | 9,924 |
| PEMISCOT | 6,200 | 6,444 | 7,020 | 6,987 | 7,180 | 7,860 | 8,261 | 8,271 | 9,165 |
| PERRY | 7,301 | 7,908 | 9,010 | 9,114 | 9,407 | 10,535 | 10,787 | 11,560 | 12,275 |
| PETTIS | 7,681 | 7,859 | 8,990 | 9,340 | 9,954 | 11,018 | 11,564 | 12,247 | 12,708 |

## TABLE B-8
(continued)

## Per Capita Personal Income for Missouri Counties and SMSA's: 1979–1987
(dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PHELPS | 6,437 | 7,165 | 7,811 | 8,525 | 9,212 | 9,827 | 10,549 | 11,261 | 11,882 |
| PIKE | 7,846 | 8,027 | 9,080 | 9,139 | 8,991 | 9,821 | 10,492 | 10,880 | 11,196 |
| PLATTE | 10,140 | 10,921 | 11,787 | 12,153 | 13,189 | 14,079 | 15,294 | 15,961 | 16,506 |
| POLK | 6,249 | 7,146 | 7,879 | 8,104 | 8,579 | 9,661 | 10,038 | 10,671 | 11,167 |
| PULASKI | 5,156 | 5,930 | 6,550 | 7,077 | 7,588 | 7,912 | 8,352 | 8,747 | 9,305 |
| PUTNAM | 7,214 | 6,286 | 7,506 | 7,812 | 8,133 | 8,736 | 9,355 | 9,956 | 10,828 |
| RALLS | 8,255 | 8,071 | 9,258 | 8,821 | 8,194 | 9,590 | 11,156 | 11,399 | 12,037 |
| RANDOLPH | 7,286 | 7,362 | 8,095 | 8,609 | 9,184 | 9,784 | 10,119 | 10,534 | 11,099 |
| RAY | 8,662 | 8,756 | 9,444 | 9,861 | 10,246 | 11,264 | 12,388 | 12,811 | 13,291 |
| REYNOLDS | 5,735 | 6,500 | 7,018 | 7,369 | 7,021 | 6,959 | 7,253 | 7,711 | 8,414 |
| RIPLEY | 4,555 | 4,929 | 5,744 | 5,893 | 6,288 | 6,636 | 7,067 | 7,320 | 7,600 |
| ST. CHARLES | 9,117 | 10,010 | 10,979 | 11,511 | 12,916 | 13,979 | 15,105 | 15,992 | 16,439 |
| ST. CLAIR | 6,275 | 6,080 | 7,292 | 7,576 | 8,031 | 9,172 | 9,442 | 9,994 | 10,529 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 7,763 | 8,184 | 9,100 | 9,216 | 9,889 | 10,837 | 10,983 | 11,713 | 12,342 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 7,114 | 7,890 | 8,572 | 9,103 | 9,568 | 10,164 | 10,692 | 11,318 | 11,919 |
| ST. LOUIS | 11,261 | 12,198 | 13,502 | 14,510 | 15,391 | 16,747 | 17,852 | 18,771 | 19,873 |
| SALINE | 8,358 | 8,428 | 10,011 | 10,018 | 10,358 | 11,586 | 12,005 | 12,369 | 13,288 |
| SCHUYLER | 7,129 | 7,130 | 8,126 | 8,037 | 8,135 | 9,677 | 10,026 | 10,481 | 11,616 |
| SCOTLAND | 8,255 | 7,078 | 8,852 | 8,512 | 8,529 | 10,189 | 10,888 | 11,575 | 12,365 |
| SCOTT | 7,136 | 7,526 | 8,356 | 8,646 | 8,908 | 9,823 | 10,178 | 10,819 | 11,436 |
| SHANNON | 4,443 | 4,948 | 5,500 | 5,682 | 5,858 | 6,127 | 6,320 | 6,677 | 7,000 |
| SHELBY | 8,116 | 7,235 | 9,007 | 8,903 | 8,851 | 10,201 | 11,515 | 11,901 | 12,589 |
| STODDARD | 6,549 | 6,428 | 8,064 | 8,037 | 8,407 | 9,783 | 10,415 | 10,498 | 11,223 |
| STONE | 6,921 | 7,479 | 8,166 | 8,829 | 9,290 | 9,949 | 10,905 | 11,422 | 11,848 |
| SULLIVAN | 7,263 | 6,660 | 8,036 | 8,417 | 8,510 | 9,179 | 9,913 | 10,408 | 11,589 |
| TANEY | 7,084 | 7,896 | 8,658 | 9,154 | 9,838 | 10,478 | 10,935 | 11,669 | 12,174 |
| TEXAS | 5,671 | 6,311 | 6,823 | 7,248 | 7,691 | 8,058 | 8,421 | 8,908 | 9,543 |
| VERNON | 7,229 | 8,035 | 9,156 | 9,022 | 9,734 | 10,566 | 11,349 | 11,900 | 12,634 |
| WARREN | 8,287 | 8,818 | 9,948 | 10,563 | 11,109 | 12,659 | 13,053 | 13,472 | 14,088 |
| WASHINGTON | 5,597 | 6,397 | 6,993 | 7,273 | 7,653 | 8,458 | 8,814 | 9,180 | 9,333 |
| WAYNE | 4,587 | 5,134 | 5,708 | 5,914 | 6,491 | 6,937 | 7,350 | 7,807 | 8,258 |
| WEBSTER | 6,130 | 6,809 | 7,456 | 7,623 | 8,011 | 8,580 | 9,018 | 9,638 | 10,094 |
| WORTH | 6,686 | 5,615 | 8,197 | 7,418 | 6,701 | 8,408 | 10,492 | 10,970 | 11,943 |
| WRIGHT | 5,919 | 6,419 | 7,104 | 7,020 | 7,276 | 7,834 | 8,134 | 8,584 | 9,012 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 8,534 | 9,453 | 10,643 | 11,274 | 12,111 | 12,950 | 13,528 | 14,104 | 14,921 |
| **SMSA'S** | | | | | | | | | |
| COLUMBIA | 8,153 | 8,836 | 9,646 | 10,237 | 11,171 | 11,828 | 12,583 | 13,301 | 14,106 |
| JOPLIN | 6,962 | 7,719 | 8,430 | 8,829 | 9,489 | 10,247 | 10,841 | 11,427 | 11,990 |
| KANSAS CITY | 9,837 | 10,702 | 11,694 | 12,329 | 12,930 | 13,962 | 14,922 | 15,623 | 16,309 |
| ST. JOSEPH | 7,787 | 8,739 | 9,821 | 10,503 | 10,888 | 11,636 | 12,311 | 12,716 | 13,353 |
| ST. LOUIS | 9,580 | 10,506 | 11,594 | 12,327 | 13,155 | 14,257 | 15,095 | 15,855 | 16,706 |
| SPRINGFIELD | 7,735 | 8,626 | 9,563 | 10,213 | 10,898 | 11,773 | 12,425 | 13,188 | 13,755 |

## TABLE B-9

### Missouri Labor Force, Work Force, and Employment Estimates: 1963–1988 (thousands)

| YEAR | TOTAL LABOR FORCE[1] | EMPLOYED | UNEMPLOYED | UNEMPLOYMENT RATE (%) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1963 | 1,858.4 | 1,767.2 | 88.6 | 4.8 |
| 1964 | 1,877.4 | 1,797.0 | 79.4 | 4.2 |
| 1965 | 1,908.8 | 1,836.9 | 70.8 | 3.7 |
| 1966 | 1,965.7 | 1,898.1 | 64.7 | 3.3 |
| 1967 | 2,000.7 | 1,936.9 | 67.6 | 3.4 |
| 1968 | 2,033.7 | 1,961.9 | 68.4 | 3.4 |
| 1969 | 2,066.2 | 1,992.5 | 66.9 | 3.2 |
| 1970 | 1,927.0 | 1,864.0 | 63.0 | 3.3 |
| 1971 | 1,977.0 | 1,880.0 | 97.0 | 4.9 |
| 1972 | 1,996.0 | 1,912.0 | 84.0 | 4.2 |
| 1973 | 2,021.0 | 1,943.0 | 78.0 | 3.9 |
| 1974 | 2,057.0 | 1,962.0 | 95.0 | 4.6 |
| 1975 | 2,078.0 | 1,936.0 | 142.0 | 6.8 |
| 1976 | 2,134.0 | 2,000.0 | 133.0 | 6.2 |
| 1977 | 2,226.0 | 2,095.0 | 131.0 | 5.9 |
| 1978 | 2,252.0 | 2,139.0 | 113.0 | 5.0 |
| 1979 | 2,286.0 | 2,182.0 | 104.0 | 4.5 |
| 1980 | 2,307.0 | 2,140.0 | 167.0 | 7.2 |
| 1981 | 2,315.0 | 2,137.0 | 178.0 | 7.7 |
| 1982 | 2,305.0 | 2,092.0 | 213.0 | 9.2 |
| 1983 | 2,346.0 | 2,114.0 | 232.0 | 9.9 |
| 1984 | 2,372.0 | 2,201.0 | 171.0 | 7.2 |
| 1985 | 2,465.0 | 2,307.0 | 158.0 | 6.4 |
| 1986 | 2,542.0 | 2,387.0 | 155.0 | 6.1 |
| 1987 | 2,590.0 | 2,426.0 | 164.0 | 6.3 |
| 1988 | 2,593.0 | 2,445.0 | 148.0 | 5.7 |

## TABLE B-10

### Labor Force and Employment
### Estimates for Missouri Counties: 1978–1988

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ADAIR** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 12,591 | 12,778 | 13,194 | 13,497 | 13,384 | 13,645 | 11,561 | 11,293 | 11,275 | 11,227 | 11,224 |
| EMPLOYED | 12,165 | 12,384 | 12,578 | 12,818 | 12,518 | 12,726 | 10,673 | 10,613 | 10,719 | 10,670 | 10,773 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 426 | 394 | 616 | 679 | 866 | 919 | 887 | 680 | 556 | 557 | 451 |
| RATE % | 3.4 | 3.1 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 7.7 | 6.0 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 4.0 |
| **ANDREW** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 6,047 | 5,991 | 5,921 | 6,045 | 6,019 | 6,641 | 6,889 | 6,909 | 7,000 | 6,826 | 6,731 |
| EMPLOYED | 5,823 | 5,798 | 5,645 | 5,698 | 5,635 | 6,115 | 6,448 | 6,517 | 6,578 | 6,359 | 6,309 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 224 | 192 | 276 | 348 | 385 | 526 | 441 | 392 | 422 | 467 | 422 |
| RATE % | 3.7 | 3.2 | 4.7 | 5.7 | 6.4 | 7.9 | 6.4 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 6.8 | 6.3 |
| **ATCHISON** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 4,351 | 4,254 | 4,466 | 4,974 | 4,975 | 5,070 | 3,685 | 3,395 | 3,189 | 3,177 | 3,232 |
| EMPLOYED | 4,249 | 4,156 | 4,344 | 4,846 | 4,781 | 4,867 | 3,291 | 3,156 | 3,044 | 3,050 | 3,120 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 102 | 98 | 122 | 128 | 195 | 203 | 394 | 239 | 145 | 127 | 112 |
| RATE % | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 10.7 | 7.0 | 4.5 | 4.0 | 3.5 |
| **AUDRAIN** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 11,308 | 11,485 | 11,668 | 11,528 | 11,049 | 11,145 | 11,438 | 11,137 | 10,568 | 10,686 | 10,566 |
| EMPLOYED | 10,769 | 11,138 | 10,904 | 10,469 | 9,585 | 9,946 | 10,636 | 10,184 | 9,838 | 9,933 | 10,044 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 540 | 347 | 764 | 1,060 | 1,464 | 1,199 | 802 | 953 | 730 | 753 | 522 |
| RATE % | 4.8 | 3.0 | 6.6 | 9.2 | 13.2 | 10.8 | 7.0 | 8.6 | 6.9 | 7.0 | 4.9 |
| **BARRY** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 10,210 | 10,281 | 10,664 | 11,230 | 11,067 | 11,459 | 10,985 | 11,529 | 11,538 | 11,951 | 12,416 |
| EMPLOYED | 9,752 | 9,877 | 9,955 | 10,377 | 10,062 | 10,387 | 10,274 | 10,823 | 10,851 | 11,255 | 11,794 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 458 | 404 | 709 | 853 | 1,005 | 1,072 | 711 | 706 | 687 | 696 | 622 |
| RATE % | 4.5 | 3.9 | 6.6 | 7.6 | 9.1 | 9.4 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.0 |
| **BARTON** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 4,450 | 4,570 | 4,577 | 4,682 | 4,777 | 4,891 | 5,170 | 5,216 | 5,126 | 5,376 | 5,568 |
| EMPLOYED | 4,313 | 4,452 | 4,379 | 4,411 | 4,434 | 4,570 | 4,964 | 4,981 | 4,936 | 5,166 | 5,368 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 136 | 118 | 199 | 271 | 343 | 321 | 206 | 235 | 190 | 210 | 200 |
| RATE % | 3.1 | 2.6 | 4.3 | 5.8 | 7.2 | 6.6 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 3.6 |
| **BATES** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 7,176 | 7,505 | 7,500 | 7,447 | 7,527 | 7,637 | 6,645 | 6,383 | 6,432 | 6,573 | 6,570 |
| EMPLOYED | 6,885 | 7,289 | 6,988 | 6,945 | 6,823 | 6,948 | 6,175 | 5,954 | 6,016 | 6,024 | 5,963 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 292 | 216 | 512 | 502 | 703 | 689 | 470 | 429 | 415 | 548 | 606 |
| RATE % | 4.1 | 2.9 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 7.1 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 8.3 | 9.2 |
| **BENTON** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 4,835 | 4,962 | 4,915 | 4,943 | 5,157 | 5,341 | 5,265 | 5,341 | 5,432 | 5,388 | 5,639 |
| EMPLOYED | 4,567 | 4,737 | 4,523 | 4,516 | 4,611 | 4,792 | 4,861 | 4,926 | 4,975 | 4,946 | 5,196 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 268 | 226 | 393 | 427 | 546 | 549 | 404 | 415 | 458 | 442 | 443 |
| RATE % | 5.6 | 4.5 | 8.0 | 8.6 | 10.6 | 10.3 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 7.9 |

## TABLE B-10
(continued)

## Labor Force and Employment
## Estimates for Missouri Counties: 1978–1988

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BOLLINGER** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 2,939 | 3,074 | 3,127 | 3,128 | 3,072 | 3,230 | 3,820 | 3,601 | 3,333 | 3,294 | 3,656 |
| EMPLOYED | 2,682 | 2,855 | 2,731 | 2,665 | 2,473 | 2,564 | 3,273 | 3,115 | 2,933 | 2,971 | 3,288 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 257 | 219 | 396 | 463 | 599 | 667 | 547 | 486 | 400 | 323 | 368 |
| RATE % | 8.7 | 7.1 | 12.7 | 14.8 | 19.5 | 20.6 | 14.3 | 13.5 | 12.0 | 9.8 | 10.1 |
| **BOONE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 51,375 | 53,886 | 54,098 | 55,024 | 54,596 | 57,950 | 57,873 | 60,275 | 63,246 | 65,036 | 66,912 |
| EMPLOYED | 49,754 | 52,236 | 52,062 | 52,845 | 51,901 | 55,140 | 55,592 | 58,062 | 61,306 | 62,968 | 65,062 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1,621 | 1,649 | 2,036 | 2,179 | 2,695 | 2,810 | 2,281 | 2,214 | 1,941 | 2,068 | 1,850 |
| RATE % | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 2.8 |
| **BUCHANAN** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 37,901 | 37,699 | 38,575 | 39,391 | 39,499 | 42,606 | 40,765 | 40,864 | 41,497 | 41,700 | 42,017 |
| EMPLOYED | 35,813 | 35,663 | 35,487 | 35,819 | 35,423 | 38,102 | 37,317 | 37,979 | 38,321 | 38,448 | 39,379 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 2,088 | 2,036 | 3,088 | 3,572 | 4,076 | 4,504 | 3,448 | 2,885 | 3,176 | 3,252 | 2,638 |
| RATE % | 5.5 | 5.4 | 8.0 | 9.1 | 10.3 | 10.6 | 8.5 | 7.1 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 6.3 |
| **BUTLER** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 15,125 | 15,213 | 15,482 | 15,683 | 15,295 | 16,269 | 16,250 | 16,303 | 16,624 | 16,566 | 16,567 |
| EMPLOYED | 13,866 | 14,218 | 13,914 | 13,843 | 13,217 | 14,029 | 14,527 | 14,736 | 15,032 | 14,965 | 15,158 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1,259 | 995 | 1,568 | 1,841 | 2,077 | 2,240 | 1,722 | 1,567 | 1,592 | 1,602 | 1,409 |
| RATE % | 8.3 | 6.5 | 10.1 | 11.7 | 13.6 | 13.8 | 10.6 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 9.7 | 8.5 |
| **CALDWELL** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 3,554 | 3,639 | 3,920 | 4,005 | 3,740 | 3,603 | 3,212 | 3,321 | 3,234 | 3,167 | 3,173 |
| EMPLOYED | 3,418 | 3,518 | 3,681 | 3,753 | 3,386 | 3,266 | 2,979 | 3,116 | 3,039 | 2,959 | 2,950 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 135 | 121 | 239 | 252 | 354 | 336 | 233 | 205 | 195 | 208 | 223 |
| RATE % | 3.8 | 3.3 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 9.5 | 9.3 | 7.3 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 6.6 | 7.0 |
| **CALLAWAY** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 19,243 | 20,740 | 20,847 | 21,328 | 21,766 | 21,473 | 15,462 | 13,294 | 13,509 | 15,565 | 16,227 |
| EMPLOYED | 18,643 | 20,179 | 19,930 | 20,345 | 20,315 | 19,789 | 14,201 | 12,183 | 12,606 | 14,651 | 15,380 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 599 | 562 | 916 | 983 | 1,451 | 1,684 | 1,262 | 1,111 | 903 | 914 | 848 |
| RATE % | 3.1 | 2.7 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 6.7 | 7.8 | 8.2 | 8.4 | 6.7 | 5.9 | 5.2 |
| **CAMDEN** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 9,600 | 9,731 | 9,836 | 10,661 | 11,177 | 12,545 | 12,654 | 13,733 | 14,054 | 14,761 | 14,826 |
| EMPLOYED | 9,042 | 9,225 | 9,094 | 9,858 | 10,112 | 11,452 | 11,702 | 12,856 | 13,127 | 13,762 | 13,875 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 559 | 506 | 742 | 803 | 1,065 | 1,093 | 952 | 877 | 927 | 999 | 951 |
| RATE % | 5.8 | 5.2 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 9.5 | 8.7 | 7.5 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 6.4 |
| **CAPE GIRARDEAU** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 29,087 | 29,751 | 29,584 | 30,269 | 30,279 | 30,966 | 30,450 | 32,155 | 33,318 | 34,932 | 34,289 |
| EMPLOYED | 27,833 | 28,556 | 27,657 | 28,249 | 27,917 | 28,386 | 28,694 | 30,590 | 31,873 | 33,393 | 32,731 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1,254 | 1,195 | 1,927 | 2,020 | 2,363 | 2,580 | 1,757 | 1,565 | 1,445 | 1,539 | 1,558 |
| RATE % | 4.3 | 4.0 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 7.8 | 8.3 | 5.8 | 4.9 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.5 |

## TABLE B-10
(continued)

## Labor Force and Employment
## Estimates for Missouri Counties: 1978–1988

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CARROLL** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 4,686 | 4,694 | 4,713 | 4,553 | 4,469 | 4,554 | 4,910 | 5,005 | 4,815 | 4,582 | 4,116 |
| EMPLOYED | 4,521 | 4,561 | 4,315 | 4,218 | 4,094 | 4,107 | 4,547 | 4,672 | 4,458 | 4,100 | 3,625 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 165 | 133 | 398 | 336 | 375 | 447 | 362 | 333 | 356 | 482 | 491 |
| RATE % | 3.5 | 2.8 | 8.5 | 7.4 | 8.4 | 9.8 | 7.4 | 6.7 | 7.4 | 10.5 | 11.9 |
| **CARTER** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 2,303 | 2,454 | 2,267 | 2,307 | 2,592 | 2,871 | 2,433 | 2,240 | 2,131 | 2,125 | 2,167 |
| EMPLOYED | 2,159 | 2,299 | 1,993 | 2,084 | 2,295 | 2,526 | 2,115 | 1,908 | 1,825 | 1,873 | 1,956 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 144 | 156 | 274 | 223 | 297 | 346 | 318 | 332 | 305 | 252 | 211 |
| RATE % | 6.2 | 6.3 | 12.1 | 9.7 | 11.5 | 12.0 | 13.1 | 14.8 | 14.3 | 11.9 | 9.7 |
| **CASS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 25,176 | 25,445 | 26,210 | 26,537 | 26,224 | 26,412 | 27,687 | 27,448 | 28,978 | 30,445 | 30,705 |
| EMPLOYED | 24,088 | 24,588 | 24,519 | 24,595 | 23,977 | 24,190 | 26,292 | 26,154 | 27,616 | 28,597 | 28,638 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1,088 | 857 | 1,691 | 1,942 | 2,247 | 2,221 | 1,395 | 1,294 | 1,362 | 1,849 | 2,067 |
| RATE % | 4.3 | 3.4 | 6.5 | 7.3 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 6.1 | 6.7 |
| **CEDAR** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 3,995 | 4,137 | 4,314 | 4,436 | 4,242 | 4,407 | 4,810 | 4,876 | 4,952 | 4,716 | 4,696 |
| EMPLOYED | 3,767 | 3,948 | 3,977 | 4,059 | 3,764 | 3,972 | 4,463 | 4,502 | 4,652 | 4,364 | 4,380 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 227 | 189 | 338 | 377 | 478 | 435 | 346 | 374 | 300 | 352 | 317 |
| RATE % | 5.7 | 4.6 | 7.8 | 8.5 | 11.3 | 9.9 | 7.2 | 7.7 | 6.0 | 7.5 | 6.7 |
| **CHARITON** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 4,548 | 4,645 | 4,653 | 4,633 | 4,672 | 4,829 | 4,663 | 4,551 | 4,351 | 4,268 | 4,085 |
| EMPLOYED | 4,338 | 4,470 | 4,387 | 4,358 | 4,305 | 4,414 | 4,333 | 4,221 | 4,073 | 4,024 | 3,869 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 210 | 175 | 265 | 275 | 367 | 415 | 330 | 330 | 278 | 244 | 217 |
| RATE % | 4.6 | 3.8 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 7.9 | 8.6 | 7.1 | 7.2 | 6.4 | 5.7 | 5.3 |
| **CHRISTIAN** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 10,189 | 10,464 | 11,252 | 11,614 | 11,885 | 12,082 | 11,936 | 12,360 | 13,542 | 14,650 | 14,750 |
| EMPLOYED | 9,776 | 10,068 | 10,556 | 10,863 | 10,803 | 11,163 | 11,281 | 11,624 | 12,858 | 13,867 | 14,012 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 413 | 397 | 696 | 751 | 1,082 | 920 | 655 | 736 | 684 | 783 | 738 |
| RATE % | 4.0 | 3.8 | 6.2 | 6.5 | 9.1 | 7.6 | 5.5 | 6.0 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 5.0 |
| **CLARK** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 2,895 | 3,101 | 3,264 | 3,218 | 3,397 | 3,406 | 3,619 | 3,688 | 3,685 | 3,659 | 3,605 |
| EMPLOYED | 2,787 | 2,920 | 2,931 | 2,869 | 2,849 | 2,891 | 3,306 | 3,402 | 3,432 | 3,395 | 3,397 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 108 | 182 | 333 | 350 | 547 | 515 | 313 | 286 | 253 | 264 | 208 |
| RATE % | 3.7 | 5.9 | 10.2 | 10.9 | 16.1 | 15.1 | 8.7 | 7.8 | 6.9 | 7.2 | 5.8 |
| **CLAY** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 70,159 | 71,810 | 70,320 | 70,649 | 69,736 | 69,308 | 70,737 | 78,054 | 82,459 | 85,489 | 85,162 |
| EMPLOYED | 67,624 | 69,029 | 65,581 | 65,783 | 64,132 | 62,859 | 66,981 | 75,021 | 79,246 | 81,377 | 81,493 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 2,535 | 2,781 | 4,738 | 4,866 | 5,604 | 6,450 | 3,756 | 3,033 | 3,213 | 4,113 | 3,669 |
| RATE % | 3.6 | 3.9 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 8.0 | 9.3 | 5.3 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 4.8 | 4.3 |

## TABLE B-10
(continued)

### Labor Force and Employment
### Estimates for Missouri Counties: 1978–1988

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CLINTON** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 7,361 | 7,336 | 7,361 | 7,479 | 7,122 | 7,376 | 6,868 | 6,667 | 6,938 | 6,850 | 6,643 |
| EMPLOYED | 7,117 | 7,107 | 6,934 | 7,025 | 6,542 | 6,792 | 6,419 | 6,245 | 6,536 | 6,358 | 6,175 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 244 | 229 | 427 | 454 | 579 | 584 | 450 | 422 | 402 | 492 | 468 |
| RATE % | 3.3 | 3.1 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 5.8 | 7.2 | 7.0 |
| **COLE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 26,965 | 28,110 | 28,908 | 29,812 | 29,151 | 30,318 | 30,657 | 32,323 | 33,768 | 33,951 | 34,306 |
| EMPLOYED | 26,027 | 27,151 | 27,326 | 28,098 | 27,023 | 27,910 | 28,651 | 30,561 | 32,218 | 32,314 | 32,807 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 938 | 959 | 1,582 | 1,714 | 2,128 | 2,408 | 2,006 | 1,762 | 1,549 | 1,637 | 1,499 |
| RATE % | 3.5 | 3.4 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 7.3 | 7.9 | 6.5 | 5.5 | 4.6 | 4.8 | 4.4 |
| **COOPER** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 6,193 | 6,337 | 6,636 | 6,864 | 6,907 | 6,827 | 7,025 | 7,064 | 6,815 | 6,589 | 6,729 |
| EMPLOYED | 5,943 | 6,122 | 6,336 | 6,412 | 6,279 | 6,258 | 6,545 | 6,567 | 6,359 | 6,185 | 6,377 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 250 | 215 | 300 | 451 | 628 | 569 | 481 | 497 | 456 | 404 | 352 |
| RATE % | 4.0 | 3.4 | 4.5 | 6.6 | 9.1 | 8.3 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 6.1 | 5.2 |
| **CRAWFORD** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 7,344 | 7,639 | 7,617 | 7,690 | 7,381 | 7,599 | 7,387 | 7,384 | 8,009 | 8,926 | 9,401 |
| EMPLOYED | 6,826 | 7,220 | 6,951 | 7,000 | 6,577 | 6,748 | 6,702 | 6,692 | 7,324 | 8,183 | 8,698 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 519 | 419 | 666 | 690 | 804 | 851 | 686 | 692 | 685 | 742 | 703 |
| RATE % | 7.1 | 5.5 | 8.7 | 9.0 | 10.9 | 11.2 | 9.3 | 9.4 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 7.5 |
| **DADE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 3,396 | 3,428 | 3,404 | 3,491 | 3,711 | 3,746 | 3,049 | 2,993 | 2,868 | 2,795 | 2,816 |
| EMPLOYED | 3,272 | 3,323 | 3,213 | 3,314 | 3,475 | 3,510 | 2,893 | 2,817 | 2,717 | 2,634 | 2,653 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 124 | 105 | 191 | 178 | 236 | 237 | 156 | 176 | 151 | 160 | 162 |
| RATE % | 3.7 | 3.1 | 5.6 | 5.1 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 5.1 | 5.9 | 5.3 | 5.7 | 5.8 |
| **DALLAS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 5,138 | 5,762 | 5,460 | 4,422 | 4,905 | 4,608 | 3,800 | 3,904 | 3,761 | 3,725 | 3,717 |
| EMPLOYED | 4,894 | 5,523 | 5,104 | 4,056 | 4,420 | 4,030 | 3,350 | 3,467 | 3,416 | 3,366 | 3,353 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 244 | 239 | 356 | 366 | 486 | 578 | 451 | 437 | 345 | 359 | 364 |
| RATE % | 4.8 | 4.1 | 6.5 | 8.3 | 9.9 | 12.5 | 11.9 | 11.2 | 9.2 | 9.6 | 9.8 |
| **DAVIESS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 3,049 | 2,962 | 3,014 | 2,956 | 2,932 | 3,043 | 3,789 | 3,694 | 3,706 | 3,656 | 3,562 |
| EMPLOYED | 2,909 | 2,828 | 2,762 | 2,678 | 2,615 | 2,673 | 3,530 | 3,486 | 3,543 | 3,465 | 3,358 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 141 | 134 | 253 | 278 | 317 | 370 | 259 | 208 | 163 | 191 | 204 |
| RATE % | 4.6 | 4.5 | 8.4 | 9.4 | 10.8 | 12.2 | 6.8 | 5.6 | 4.4 | 5.2 | 5.7 |
| **DE KALB** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 3,225 | 3,251 | 3,209 | 3,180 | 3,162 | 3,281 | 3,812 | 3,818 | 3,658 | 3,552 | 3,610 |
| EMPLOYED | 3,073 | 3,129 | 2,997 | 2,952 | 2,904 | 3,036 | 3,603 | 3,599 | 3,438 | 3,313 | 3,399 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 152 | 122 | 211 | 228 | 258 | 245 | 209 | 219 | 221 | 239 | 212 |
| RATE % | 4.7 | 3.8 | 6.6 | 7.2 | 8.2 | 7.5 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 6.7 | 5.9 |

## TABLE B-10
(continued)

## Labor Force and Employment Estimates for Missouri Counties: 1978–1988

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **DENT** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 6,097 | 6,172 | 6,215 | 6,392 | 6,136 | 6,276 | 5,590 | 5,559 | 5,690 | 6,276 | 6,462 |
| EMPLOYED | 5,787 | 5,880 | 5,784 | 5,883 | 5,416 | 5,339 | 4,914 | 4,995 | 5,048 | 5,716 | 5,957 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 310 | 292 | 432 | 509 | 720 | 937 | 676 | 564 | 643 | 560 | 505 |
| RATE % | 5.1 | 4.7 | 6.9 | 8.0 | 11.7 | 14.9 | 12.1 | 10.1 | 11.3 | 8.9 | 7.8 |
| **DOUGLAS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 4,064 | 4,175 | 4,359 | 4,529 | 4,453 | 4,536 | 5,157 | 4,983 | 4,834 | 4,851 | 4,745 |
| EMPLOYED | 3,824 | 3,887 | 3,903 | 4,109 | 3,883 | 3,974 | 4,670 | 4,406 | 4,393 | 4,445 | 4,343 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 239 | 288 | 456 | 420 | 570 | 562 | 487 | 576 | 441 | 406 | 402 |
| RATE % | 5.9 | 6.9 | 10.5 | 9.3 | 12.8 | 12.4 | 9.4 | 11.6 | 9.1 | 8.4 | 8.5 |
| **DUNKLIN** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 13,536 | 13,141 | 13,258 | 13,633 | 13,614 | 13,777 | 13,835 | 13,847 | 13,441 | 12,799 | 13,079 |
| EMPLOYED | 12,453 | 12,233 | 11,665 | 12,079 | 11,466 | 11,354 | 12,297 | 12,377 | 12,171 | 11,625 | 12,051 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1,083 | 908 | 1,593 | 1,554 | 2,148 | 2,423 | 1,537 | 1,470 | 1,270 | 1,174 | 1,028 |
| RATE % | 8.0 | 6.9 | 12.0 | 11.4 | 15.8 | 17.6 | 11.1 | 10.6 | 9.5 | 9.2 | 7.9 |
| **FRANKLIN** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 31,669 | 31,481 | 35,453 | 35,043 | 34,523 | 35,196 | 36,413 | 36,714 | 39,177 | 39,953 | 39,529 |
| EMPLOYED | 29,132 | 29,543 | 31,642 | 30,923 | 30,263 | 30,896 | 33,292 | 33,718 | 35,616 | 36,673 | 36,546 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 2,537 | 1,937 | 3,812 | 4,120 | 4,260 | 4,299 | 3,121 | 2,996 | 3,561 | 3,279 | 2,982 |
| RATE % | 8.0 | 6.2 | 10.8 | 11.8 | 12.3 | 12.2 | 8.6 | 8.2 | 9.1 | 8.2 | 7.5 |
| **GASCONADE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 5,722 | 6,100 | 6,382 | 6,674 | 6,681 | 7,039 | 6,812 | 6,919 | 7,015 | 7,315 | 7,565 |
| EMPLOYED | 5,432 | 5,868 | 5,951 | 6,181 | 6,115 | 6,477 | 6,369 | 6,538 | 6,562 | 6,839 | 7,105 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 289 | 233 | 431 | 493 | 567 | 562 | 443 | 381 | 453 | 476 | 460 |
| RATE % | 5.1 | 3.8 | 6.8 | 7.4 | 8.5 | 8.0 | 6.5 | 5.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.1 |
| **GENTRY** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 3,983 | 4,081 | 4,098 | 4,169 | 4,157 | 4,060 | 3,394 | 3,287 | 3,108 | 2,877 | 2,832 |
| EMPLOYED | 3,873 | 3,980 | 3,943 | 4,049 | 3,955 | 3,794 | 3,197 | 3,148 | 2,975 | 2,683 | 2,694 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 110 | 101 | 155 | 120 | 202 | 265 | 197 | 139 | 133 | 194 | 138 |
| RATE % | 2.8 | 2.5 | 3.8 | 2.9 | 4.9 | 6.5 | 5.8 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 6.7 | 4.9 |
| **GREENE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 88,786 | 91,178 | 92,981 | 95,630 | 96,346 | 99,481 | 95,382 | 99,767 | 105,020 | 108,350 | 108,728 |
| EMPLOYED | 85,113 | 87,656 | 87,316 | 89,851 | 89,360 | 91,749 | 89,922 | 94,675 | 100,222 | 103,038 | 104,120 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 3,673 | 3,523 | 5,666 | 5,779 | 6,986 | 7,732 | 5,460 | 5,092 | 4,798 | 5,312 | 4,608 |
| RATE % | 4.1 | 3.9 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 7.3 | 7.8 | 5.7 | 5.1 | 4.6 | 4.9 | 4.2 |
| **GRUNDY** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 5,802 | 5,954 | 5,599 | 5,319 | 5,133 | 5,174 | 5,223 | 5,106 | 5,079 | 5,124 | 5,096 |
| EMPLOYED | 5,590 | 5,724 | 5,076 | 4,870 | 4,519 | 4,683 | 4,809 | 4,755 | 4,776 | 4,851 | 4,783 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 212 | 230 | 523 | 450 | 614 | 491 | 414 | 351 | 303 | 273 | 313 |
| RATE % | 3.7 | 3.9 | 9.3 | 8.5 | 12.0 | 9.5 | 7.9 | 6.9 | 6.0 | 5.3 | 6.1 |

## TABLE B-10
(continued)

## Labor Force and Employment Estimates for Missouri Counties: 1978–1988

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HARRISON** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 4,504 | 4,553 | 4,473 | 4,518 | 4,663 | 4,964 | 4,563 | 4,784 | 4,654 | 4,456 | 4,557 |
| EMPLOYED | 4,321 | 4,411 | 4,253 | 4,314 | 4,386 | 4,607 | 4,281 | 4,542 | 4,407 | 4,205 | 4,330 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 183 | 142 | 219 | 204 | 277 | 357 | 282 | 242 | 247 | 251 | 227 |
| RATE % | 4.1 | 3.1 | 4.9 | 4.5 | 5.9 | 7.2 | 6.2 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 5.6 | 5.0 |
| **HENRY** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 9,140 | 9,439 | 9,432 | 9,170 | 9,122 | 9,506 | 8,424 | 8,706 | 8,345 | 8,102 | 8,686 |
| EMPLOYED | 8,752 | 9,101 | 8,796 | 8,535 | 8,271 | 8,649 | 7,848 | 8,052 | 7,745 | 7,366 | 8,016 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 387 | 338 | 636 | 634 | 851 | 857 | 576 | 654 | 599 | 736 | 671 |
| RATE % | 4.2 | 3.6 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 6.8 | 7.5 | 7.2 | 9.1 | 7.7 |
| **HICKORY** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 2,059 | 2,359 | 2,319 | 2,350 | 2,585 | 2,352 | 2,383 | 2,462 | 2,490 | 2,573 | 2,783 |
| EMPLOYED | 1,935 | 2,231 | 2,109 | 2,148 | 2,345 | 2,106 | 2,151 | 2,255 | 2,300 | 2,373 | 2,580 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 124 | 128 | 210 | 202 | 239 | 246 | 232 | 206 | 190 | 199 | 204 |
| RATE % | 6.0 | 5.4 | 9.0 | 8.6 | 9.3 | 10.5 | 9.8 | 8.4 | 7.6 | 7.7 | 7.3 |
| **HOLT** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 3,193 | 3,310 | 3,258 | 3,289 | 3,236 | 3,272 | 2,656 | 2,597 | 2,509 | 2,385 | 2,403 |
| EMPLOYED | 3,097 | 3,233 | 3,145 | 3,166 | 3,053 | 3,072 | 2,459 | 2,455 | 2,381 | 2,231 | 2,255 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 96 | 77 | 114 | 122 | 183 | 200 | 197 | 142 | 128 | 154 | 148 |
| RATE % | 3.0 | 2.3 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 5.6 | 6.1 | 7.4 | 5.5 | 5.1 | 6.5 | 6.1 |
| **HOWARD** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 4,551 | 4,366 | 4,325 | 4,521 | 4,500 | 4,586 | 4,700 | 4,737 | 4,602 | 4,645 | 4,469 |
| EMPLOYED | 4,374 | 4,225 | 4,150 | 4,305 | 4,194 | 4,217 | 4,437 | 4,436 | 4,343 | 4,387 | 4,240 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 177 | 141 | 175 | 217 | 306 | 369 | 263 | 300 | 260 | 258 | 229 |
| RATE % | 3.9 | 3.2 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 6.8 | 8.0 | 5.6 | 6.3 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.1 |
| **HOWELL** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 11,805 | 12,024 | 12,486 | 12,581 | 12,914 | 12,598 | 12,985 | 12,895 | 13,094 | 13,276 | 13,899 |
| EMPLOYED | 10,985 | 11,358 | 11,392 | 11,399 | 11,397 | 11,086 | 11,706 | 11,664 | 11,922 | 12,155 | 12,964 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 820 | 666 | 1,094 | 1,182 | 1,517 | 1,512 | 1,279 | 1,231 | 1,172 | 1,121 | 935 |
| RATE % | 6.9 | 5.5 | 8.8 | 9.4 | 11.7 | 12.0 | 9.8 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 8.4 | 6.7 |
| **IRON** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 4,811 | 4,736 | 4,652 | 4,538 | 4,540 | 4,569 | 3,825 | 3,431 | 2,999 | 2,645 | 2,744 |
| EMPLOYED | 4,502 | 4,457 | 4,220 | 4,080 | 4,043 | 3,906 | 3,132 | 2,809 | 2,530 | 2,251 | 2,390 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 309 | 279 | 432 | 458 | 497 | 662 | 694 | 622 | 469 | 394 | 353 |
| RATE % | 6.4 | 5.9 | 9.3 | 10.1 | 10.9 | 14.5 | 18.1 | 18.1 | 15.6 | 14.9 | 12.9 |
| **JACKSON** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 331,553 | 336,485 | 325,177 | 329,133 | 326,209 | 320,556 | 327,521 | 333,567 | 344,155 | 350,738 | 348,502 |
| EMPLOYED | 315,663 | 322,218 | 302,359 | 303,285 | 295,673 | 287,949 | 306,499 | 315,379 | 325,767 | 327,161 | 327,629 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 15,891 | 14,267 | 22,818 | 25,848 | 30,535 | 32,608 | 21,021 | 18,189 | 18,388 | 23,577 | 20,873 |
| RATE % | 4.8 | 4.2 | 7.0 | 7.9 | 9.4 | 10.2 | 6.4 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 6.7 | 6.0 |

## TABLE B-10
(continued)

## Labor Force and Employment Estimates for Missouri Counties: 1978–1988

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **JASPER** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 37,693 | 38,255 | 37,659 | 39,075 | 39,022 | 40,802 | 42,210 | 43,782 | 45,718 | 46,837 | 47,810 |
| EMPLOYED | 35,796 | 36,657 | 35,038 | 36,320 | 35,520 | 36,771 | 39,274 | 41,137 | 43,225 | 44,135 | 45,229 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1,897 | 1,598 | 2,621 | 2,756 | 3,502 | 4,031 | 2,936 | 2,646 | 2,493 | 2,703 | 2,581 |
| RATE % | 5.0 | 4.2 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 9.0 | 9.9 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 5.4 |
| **JEFFERSON** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 59,779 | 60,594 | 71,579 | 70,506 | 69,535 | 72,373 | 76,113 | 78,034 | 82,445 | 84,884 | 83,622 |
| EMPLOYED | 56,263 | 57,059 | 64,934 | 63,460 | 62,106 | 64,264 | 70,147 | 72,456 | 76,422 | 78,325 | 78,054 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 3,516 | 3,535 | 6,645 | 7,047 | 7,429 | 8,108 | 5,966 | 5,578 | 6,023 | 6,559 | 5,568 |
| RATE % | 5.9 | 5.8 | 9.3 | 10.0 | 10.7 | 11.2 | 7.8 | 7.1 | 7.3 | 7.7 | 6.7 |
| **JOHNSON** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 14,361 | 16,306 | 14,679 | 15,087 | 14,930 | 15,587 | 17,101 | 17,277 | 17,521 | 18,234 | 19,174 |
| EMPLOYED | 13,706 | 15,753 | 13,723 | 14,197 | 13,999 | 14,542 | 16,381 | 16,611 | 16,855 | 17,474 | 18,443 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 654 | 554 | 955 | 890 | 931 | 1,046 | 720 | 666 | 666 | 760 | 732 |
| RATE % | 4.6 | 3.4 | 6.5 | 5.9 | 6.2 | 6.7 | 4.2 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 3.8 |
| **KNOX** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 2,325 | 2,361 | 2,402 | 2,353 | 2,424 | 2,439 | 2,172 | 2,176 | 1,990 | 1,958 | 1,963 |
| EMPLOYED | 2,211 | 2,286 | 2,299 | 2,221 | 2,197 | 2,180 | 1,948 | 1,987 | 1,857 | 1,851 | 1,843 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 114 | 75 | 103 | 133 | 227 | 259 | 224 | 188 | 134 | 107 | 120 |
| RATE % | 4.9 | 3.2 | 4.3 | 5.6 | 9.4 | 10.6 | 10.3 | 8.7 | 6.7 | 5.5 | 6.1 |
| **LACLEDE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 9,516 | 9,596 | 10,019 | 10,423 | 10,701 | 11,385 | 12,095 | 12,026 | 12,449 | 13,081 | 13,776 |
| EMPLOYED | 8,867 | 9,052 | 9,181 | 9,593 | 9,629 | 10,283 | 10,984 | 10,885 | 11,533 | 12,206 | 12,917 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 648 | 544 | 839 | 830 | 1,073 | 1,102 | 1,110 | 1,141 | 917 | 875 | 860 |
| RATE % | 6.8 | 5.7 | 8.4 | 8.0 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 9.2 | 9.5 | 7.4 | 6.7 | 6.2 |
| **LAFAYETTE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 14,475 | 14,467 | 14,341 | 14,297 | 14,185 | 15,007 | 15,477 | 14,633 | 15,126 | 15,431 | 15,449 |
| EMPLOYED | 13,923 | 13,980 | 13,398 | 13,208 | 12,859 | 13,699 | 14,636 | 13,841 | 14,309 | 14,377 | 14,398 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 552 | 488 | 943 | 1,089 | 1,326 | 1,308 | 841 | 792 | 817 | 1,054 | 1,051 |
| RATE % | 3.8 | 3.4 | 6.6 | 7.6 | 9.3 | 8.7 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 6.8 | 6.8 |
| **LAWRENCE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 11,557 | 11,624 | 11,557 | 11,641 | 11,902 | 12,420 | 13,305 | 13,514 | 13,556 | 13,327 | 13,694 |
| EMPLOYED | 11,021 | 11,162 | 10,715 | 10,794 | 10,979 | 11,268 | 12,338 | 12,646 | 12,696 | 12,434 | 12,961 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 536 | 462 | 841 | 847 | 923 | 1,153 | 967 | 868 | 859 | 892 | 734 |
| RATE % | 4.6 | 4.0 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 7.8 | 9.3 | 7.3 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.7 | 5.4 |
| **LEWIS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 4,671 | 4,798 | 4,849 | 5,127 | 5,298 | 5,737 | 5,432 | 5,282 | 5,069 | 5,023 | 5,004 |
| EMPLOYED | 4,503 | 4,656 | 4,637 | 4,769 | 4,672 | 4,904 | 4,931 | 4,821 | 4,568 | 4,638 | 4,726 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 168 | 142 | 212 | 358 | 626 | 832 | 501 | 461 | 502 | 386 | 277 |
| RATE % | 3.6 | 3.0 | 4.4 | 7.0 | 11.8 | 14.5 | 9.2 | 8.7 | 9.9 | 7.7 | 5.5 |

## TABLE B-10
(continued)

## Labor Force and Employment Estimates for Missouri Counties: 1978–1988

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LINCOLN** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 8,527 | 9,046 | 9,621 | 9,990 | 9,878 | 10,288 | 9,980 | 10,671 | 10,457 | 11,485 | 11,949 |
| EMPLOYED | 8,063 | 8,582 | 8,795 | 9,199 | 8,898 | 9,230 | 9,123 | 9,818 | 9,644 | 10,511 | 11,020 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 464 | 464 | 826 | 791 | 980 | 1,058 | 857 | 853 | 813 | 974 | 929 |
| RATE % | 5.4 | 5.1 | 8.6 | 7.9 | 9.9 | 10.3 | 8.6 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 8.5 | 7.8 |
| **LINN** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 7,888 | 7,766 | 7,778 | 7,918 | 8,168 | 8,078 | 6,572 | 6,567 | 6,516 | 6,694 | 6,703 |
| EMPLOYED | 7,517 | 7,418 | 7,221 | 7,399 | 7,101 | 6,935 | 5,922 | 6,010 | 6,021 | 6,233 | 6,258 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 372 | 348 | 557 | 520 | 1,067 | 1,143 | 649 | 557 | 495 | 461 | 445 |
| RATE % | 4.7 | 4.5 | 7.2 | 6.6 | 13.1 | 14.1 | 9.9 | 8.5 | 7.6 | 6.9 | 6.6 |
| **LIVINGSTON** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 7,229 | 7,227 | 7,000 | 7,116 | 6,822 | 6,746 | 6,654 | 6,601 | 6,453 | 6,615 | 6,818 |
| EMPLOYED | 6,923 | 6,986 | 6,548 | 6,684 | 6,143 | 6,023 | 6,093 | 6,169 | 6,111 | 6,226 | 6,477 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 307 | 242 | 452 | 432 | 679 | 722 | 561 | 432 | 342 | 389 | 342 |
| RATE % | 4.2 | 3.3 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 10.0 | 10.7 | 8.4 | 6.5 | 5.3 | 5.9 | 5.0 |
| **MCDONALD** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 4,947 | 5,008 | 4,991 | 5,238 | 5,741 | 5,675 | 7,055 | 7,200 | 7,408 | 7,064 | 7,877 |
| EMPLOYED | 4,694 | 4,743 | 4,576 | 4,880 | 5,141 | 5,051 | 6,580 | 6,736 | 6,946 | 6,607 | 7,457 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 253 | 265 | 415 | 358 | 600 | 624 | 475 | 464 | 462 | 457 | 420 |
| RATE % | 5.1 | 5.3 | 8.3 | 6.8 | 10.4 | 11.0 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 6.5 | 5.3 |
| **MACON** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 6,546 | 6,504 | 6,490 | 6,491 | 6,599 | 6,841 | 7,766 | 7,818 | 8,429 | 8,113 | 8,201 |
| EMPLOYED | 6,225 | 6,262 | 6,040 | 5,966 | 5,715 | 6,131 | 7,253 | 7,134 | 7,758 | 7,582 | 7,766 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 321 | 242 | 450 | 525 | 884 | 710 | 513 | 685 | 671 | 531 | 435 |
| RATE % | 4.9 | 3.7 | 6.9 | 8.1 | 13.4 | 10.4 | 6.6 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 6.5 | 5.3 |
| **MADISON** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 3,500 | 3,656 | 3,854 | 4,065 | 3,935 | 3,802 | 4,033 | 4,134 | 4,262 | 4,484 | 4,543 |
| EMPLOYED | 3,277 | 3,446 | 3,492 | 3,587 | 3,381 | 3,239 | 3,600 | 3,706 | 3,862 | 4,115 | 4,215 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 223 | 210 | 362 | 478 | 554 | 563 | 434 | 427 | 400 | 369 | 328 |
| RATE % | 6.4 | 5.8 | 9.4 | 11.7 | 14.1 | 14.8 | 10.8 | 10.3 | 9.4 | 8.2 | 7.2 |
| **MARIES** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 2,755 | 2,602 | 2,521 | 2,548 | 2,492 | 2,589 | 3,675 | 3,853 | 4,006 | 3,741 | 3,793 |
| EMPLOYED | 2,570 | 2,436 | 2,173 | 2,242 | 2,145 | 2,255 | 3,408 | 3,585 | 3,705 | 3,414 | 3,516 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 186 | 166 | 348 | 306 | 347 | 334 | 267 | 268 | 302 | 327 | 277 |
| RATE % | 6.7 | 6.4 | 13.8 | 12.0 | 13.9 | 12.9 | 7.3 | 6.9 | 7.5 | 8.7 | 7.3 |
| **MARION** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 13,306 | 13,218 | 13,124 | 13,732 | 13,821 | 14,182 | 13,039 | 13,778 | 13,623 | 13,903 | 13,747 |
| EMPLOYED | 12,684 | 12,717 | 12,369 | 12,808 | 12,465 | 12,409 | 11,864 | 12,697 | 12,563 | 12,819 | 12,972 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 622 | 500 | 755 | 924 | 1,356 | 1,773 | 1,175 | 1,080 | 1,060 | 1,084 | 776 |
| RATE % | 4.7 | 3.8 | 5.8 | 6.7 | 9.8 | 12.5 | 9.0 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 5.6 |

## TABLE B-10
(continued)

## Labor Force and Employment Estimates for Missouri Counties: 1978–1988

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MERCER** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 1,767 | 1,798 | 1,870 | 1,832 | 1,816 | 1,777 | 1,749 | 1,648 | 1,560 | 1,512 | 1,500 |
| EMPLOYED | 1,696 | 1,743 | 1,781 | 1,745 | 1,706 | 1,660 | 1,633 | 1,557 | 1,471 | 1,422 | 1,406 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 71 | 55 | 90 | 88 | 110 | 117 | 116 | 92 | 89 | 89 | 95 |
| RATE % | 4.0 | 3.1 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 6.1 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 6.3 |
| **MILLER** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 9,259 | 9,700 | 9,816 | 9,828 | 10,166 | 10,292 | 8,938 | 9,442 | 9,476 | 9,188 | 8,967 |
| EMPLOYED | 8,646 | 9,121 | 8,894 | 8,965 | 8,938 | 9,022 | 7,883 | 8,409 | 8,477 | 8,161 | 8,097 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 613 | 579 | 922 | 863 | 1,228 | 1,270 | 1,055 | 1,033 | 999 | 1,027 | 870 |
| RATE % | 6.6 | 6.0 | 9.4 | 8.8 | 12.1 | 12.3 | 11.8 | 10.9 | 10.5 | 11.2 | 9.7 |
| **MISSISSIPPI** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 5,782 | 5,772 | 6,005 | 6,178 | 6,243 | 6,592 | 6,450 | 6,439 | 6,278 | 6,205 | 5,950 |
| EMPLOYED | 5,335 | 5,389 | 5,425 | 5,493 | 5,398 | 5,583 | 5,676 | 5,693 | 5,602 | 5,615 | 5,412 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 447 | 384 | 580 | 685 | 845 | 1,009 | 774 | 745 | 676 | 590 | 538 |
| RATE % | 7.7 | 6.6 | 9.7 | 11.1 | 13.5 | 15.3 | 12.0 | 11.6 | 10.8 | 9.5 | 9.0 |
| **MONITEAU** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 4,338 | 4,252 | 4,549 | 4,653 | 4,637 | 4,736 | 5,863 | 6,018 | 6,073 | 5,971 | 5,974 |
| EMPLOYED | 3,914 | 3,928 | 4,123 | 4,239 | 4,107 | 4,155 | 5,324 | 5,507 | 5,624 | 5,573 | 5,607 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 423 | 323 | 427 | 415 | 529 | 581 | 538 | 511 | 448 | 399 | 367 |
| RATE % | 9.8 | 7.6 | 9.4 | 8.9 | 11.4 | 12.3 | 9.2 | 8.5 | 7.4 | 6.7 | 6.1 |
| **MONROE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 4,481 | 4,440 | 4,454 | 4,500 | 4,417 | 4,592 | 4,326 | 4,933 | 5,099 | 4,777 | 4,811 |
| EMPLOYED | 4,258 | 4,270 | 4,113 | 4,194 | 4,012 | 4,216 | 4,079 | 4,681 | 4,841 | 4,502 | 4,544 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 223 | 170 | 341 | 306 | 405 | 376 | 247 | 252 | 258 | 275 | 268 |
| RATE % | 5.0 | 3.8 | 7.7 | 6.8 | 9.2 | 8.2 | 5.7 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 5.8 | 5.6 |
| **MONTGOMERY** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 4,826 | 4,863 | 5,062 | 5,323 | 5,380 | 5,305 | 4,835 | 4,779 | 4,775 | 4,966 | 4,951 |
| EMPLOYED | 4,595 | 4,666 | 4,723 | 4,952 | 4,832 | 4,780 | 4,452 | 4,343 | 4,407 | 4,615 | 4,633 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 231 | 197 | 339 | 371 | 548 | 525 | 383 | 437 | 368 | 351 | 318 |
| RATE % | 4.8 | 4.1 | 6.7 | 7.0 | 10.2 | 9.9 | 7.9 | 9.1 | 7.7 | 7.1 | 6.4 |
| **MORGAN** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 5,016 | 5,027 | 5,149 | 5,280 | 5,523 | 5,864 | 6,618 | 6,829 | 6,978 | 7,190 | 7,292 |
| EMPLOYED | 4,590 | 4,728 | 4,648 | 4,829 | 4,886 | 5,174 | 6,009 | 6,227 | 6,441 | 6,617 | 6,813 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 427 | 299 | 502 | 452 | 636 | 691 | 609 | 603 | 537 | 573 | 479 |
| RATE % | 8.5 | 5.9 | 9.7 | 8.6 | 11.5 | 11.8 | 9.2 | 8.8 | 7.7 | 8.0 | 6.6 |
| **NEW MADRID** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 10,266 | 10,084 | 10,452 | 10,542 | 10,214 | 11,249 | 9,483 | 9,490 | 9,320 | 9,296 | 9,305 |
| EMPLOYED | 9,592 | 9,498 | 9,570 | 9,554 | 8,970 | 9,965 | 8,477 | 8,466 | 8,445 | 8,502 | 8,611 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 674 | 586 | 882 | 988 | 1,244 | 1,284 | 1,006 | 1,024 | 875 | 794 | 695 |
| RATE % | 6.6 | 5.8 | 8.4 | 9.4 | 12.2 | 11.4 | 10.6 | 10.8 | 9.4 | 8.5 | 7.5 |

## TABLE B-10
(continued)

## Labor Force and Employment Estimates for Missouri Counties: 1978–1988

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NEWTON** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 16,558 | 16,956 | 17,418 | 17,936 | 18,298 | 18,645 | 19,846 | 20,886 | 21,509 | 21,989 | 22,538 |
| EMPLOYED | 15,933 | 16,316 | 16,342 | 16,939 | 16,567 | 16,994 | 18,711 | 19,676 | 20,218 | 20,692 | 21,205 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 625 | 640 | 1,076 | 998 | 1,731 | 1,651 | 1,135 | 1,211 | 1,291 | 1,297 | 1,333 |
| RATE % | 3.8 | 3.8 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 9.5 | 8.9 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 5.9 |
| **NODAWAY** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 10,080 | 10,376 | 10,598 | 10,405 | 10,375 | 10,271 | 9,983 | 10,209 | 10,295 | 10,434 | 10,744 |
| EMPLOYED | 9,795 | 10,126 | 10,238 | 10,035 | 9,905 | 9,703 | 9,503 | 9,755 | 9,904 | 10,070 | 10,403 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 285 | 249 | 360 | 371 | 469 | 568 | 480 | 454 | 391 | 363 | 342 |
| RATE % | 2.8 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 4.5 | 5.5 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 3.2 |
| **OREGON** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 2,726 | 2,782 | 2,870 | 2,836 | 2,915 | 3,053 | 3,749 | 3,734 | 3,683 | 3,691 | 3,338 |
| EMPLOYED | 2,511 | 2,589 | 2,527 | 2,523 | 2,568 | 2,653 | 3,327 | 3,329 | 3,344 | 3,331 | 3,029 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 215 | 193 | 343 | 313 | 347 | 400 | 422 | 405 | 339 | 360 | 309 |
| RATE % | 7.9 | 6.9 | 12.0 | 11.0 | 11.9 | 13.1 | 11.3 | 10.8 | 9.2 | 9.8 | 9.3 |
| **OSAGE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 5,880 | 6,121 | 6,143 | 6,292 | 6,267 | 6,151 | 6,141 | 5,793 | 5,812 | 5,809 | 5,880 |
| EMPLOYED | 5,666 | 5,911 | 5,794 | 5,957 | 5,730 | 5,686 | 5,744 | 5,440 | 5,490 | 5,499 | 5,583 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 213 | 210 | 349 | 335 | 537 | 464 | 398 | 353 | 322 | 310 | 297 |
| RATE % | 3.6 | 3.4 | 5.7 | 5.3 | 8.6 | 7.5 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 5.0 |
| **OZARK** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 3,448 | 3,499 | 3,423 | 3,419 | 3,710 | 4,086 | 3,564 | 3,514 | 3,442 | 3,435 | 3,534 |
| EMPLOYED | 3,267 | 3,313 | 3,133 | 3,186 | 3,356 | 3,737 | 3,204 | 3,204 | 3,184 | 3,156 | 3,212 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 181 | 185 | 290 | 233 | 354 | 349 | 360 | 310 | 258 | 279 | 321 |
| RATE % | 5.3 | 5.3 | 8.5 | 6.8 | 9.6 | 8.5 | 10.1 | 8.8 | 7.5 | 8.1 | 9.1 |
| **PEMISCOT** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 8,312 | 8,212 | 8,713 | 8,798 | 8,434 | 8,488 | 8,621 | 8,744 | 8,681 | 8,616 | 8,558 |
| EMPLOYED | 7,705 | 7,734 | 7,830 | 7,940 | 7,109 | 7,112 | 7,609 | 7,927 | 7,826 | 7,855 | 7,870 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 607 | 478 | 883 | 859 | 1,325 | 1,377 | 1,013 | 818 | 855 | 761 | 688 |
| RATE % | 7.3 | 5.8 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 15.7 | 16.2 | 11.7 | 9.4 | 9.8 | 8.8 | 8.0 |
| **PERRY** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 7,091 | 7,213 | 7,672 | 7,893 | 7,170 | 7,106 | 7,264 | 7,624 | 7,647 | 7,920 | 7,852 |
| EMPLOYED | 6,697 | 6,886 | 6,991 | 6,900 | 6,372 | 6,412 | 6,721 | 7,130 | 7,126 | 7,482 | 7,264 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 394 | 327 | 681 | 993 | 797 | 693 | 543 | 495 | 521 | 438 | 588 |
| RATE % | 5.6 | 4.5 | 8.9 | 12.6 | 11.1 | 9.8 | 7.5 | 6.5 | 6.8 | 5.5 | 7.5 |
| **PETTIS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 15,739 | 15,959 | 16,084 | 16,130 | 15,990 | 16,342 | 17,646 | 18,079 | 18,152 | 17,835 | 18,163 |
| EMPLOYED | 14,506 | 15,095 | 14,623 | 14,695 | 13,943 | 14,519 | 16,345 | 16,744 | 16,851 | 16,628 | 17,030 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1,233 | 864 | 1,460 | 1,435 | 2,047 | 1,824 | 1,301 | 1,335 | 1,301 | 1,207 | 1,133 |
| RATE % | 7.8 | 5.4 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 12.8 | 11.2 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 6.2 |

## TABLE B-10
(continued)

## Labor Force and Employment Estimates for Missouri Counties: 1978–1988

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PHELPS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 13,855 | 14,021 | 13,672 | 14,879 | 14,989 | 15,530 | 15,307 | 15,722 | 16,204 | 16,559 | 17,318 |
| EMPLOYED | 13,112 | 13,355 | 12,597 | 13,869 | 13,800 | 14,149 | 14,271 | 14,759 | 15,315 | 15,620 | 16,458 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 743 | 667 | 1,075 | 1,009 | 1,189 | 1,381 | 1,036 | 963 | 888 | 939 | 860 |
| RATE % | 5.4 | 4.8 | 7.9 | 6.8 | 7.9 | 8.9 | 6.8 | 6.1 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 5.0 |
| **PIKE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 6,791 | 6,862 | 6,988 | 7,038 | 7,076 | 7,074 | 7,561 | 7,735 | 7,427 | 7,008 | 7,272 |
| EMPLOYED | 6,412 | 6,521 | 6,390 | 6,313 | 6,215 | 6,185 | 6,774 | 7,033 | 6,837 | 6,392 | 6,717 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 378 | 341 | 598 | 724 | 861 | 888 | 787 | 702 | 590 | 616 | 554 |
| RATE % | 5.6 | 5.0 | 8.6 | 10.3 | 12.2 | 12.6 | 10.4 | 9.1 | 7.9 | 8.8 | 7.6 |
| **PLATTE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 21,936 | 22,351 | 23,533 | 23,639 | 23,289 | 23,821 | 24,961 | 26,822 | 28,147 | 29,745 | 29,716 |
| EMPLOYED | 21,275 | 21,716 | 22,266 | 22,335 | 21,774 | 22,037 | 23,789 | 25,882 | 27,215 | 28,371 | 28,412 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 661 | 635 | 1,266 | 1,304 | 1,515 | 1,784 | 1,172 | 939 | 931 | 1,374 | 1,305 |
| RATE % | 3.0 | 2.8 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 6.5 | 7.5 | 4.7 | 3.5 | 3.3 | 4.6 | 4.4 |
| **POLK** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 8,040 | 8,029 | 7,881 | 7,984 | 8,237 | 8,772 | 8,954 | 9,287 | 9,119 | 9,375 | 10,060 |
| EMPLOYED | 7,679 | 7,633 | 7,239 | 7,284 | 7,547 | 8,041 | 8,398 | 8,596 | 8,535 | 8,809 | 9,554 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 361 | 396 | 642 | 700 | 690 | 731 | 556 | 692 | 584 | 566 | 506 |
| RATE % | 4.5 | 4.9 | 8.2 | 8.8 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 6.2 | 7.4 | 6.4 | 6.0 | 5.0 |
| **PULASKI** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 7,962 | 7,832 | 8,285 | 8,327 | 8,598 | 8,971 | 10,899 | 11,662 | 11,952 | 12,173 | 13,116 |
| EMPLOYED | 7,433 | 7,393 | 7,570 | 7,662 | 7,793 | 8,049 | 10,093 | 10,923 | 11,232 | 11,474 | 12,301 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 529 | 439 | 714 | 665 | 805 | 922 | 805 | 739 | 720 | 699 | 815 |
| RATE % | 6.6 | 5.6 | 8.6 | 8.0 | 9.4 | 10.3 | 7.4 | 6.3 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 6.2 |
| **PUTNAM** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 3,077 | 3,031 | 2,824 | 2,883 | 2,968 | 2,975 | 2,417 | 2,266 | 2,187 | 2,149 | 2,059 |
| EMPLOYED | 2,959 | 2,904 | 2,615 | 2,721 | 2,713 | 2,701 | 2,205 | 2,129 | 2,086 | 2,033 | 1,946 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 118 | 126 | 209 | 162 | 254 | 275 | 212 | 138 | 102 | 116 | 113 |
| RATE % | 3.8 | 4.2 | 7.4 | 5.6 | 8.6 | 9.2 | 8.8 | 6.1 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 5.5 |
| **RALLS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 4,093 | 4,084 | 4,101 | 4,274 | 4,262 | 4,269 | 4,035 | 3,926 | 3,854 | 4,018 | 3,989 |
| EMPLOYED | 3,920 | 3,931 | 3,849 | 3,985 | 3,879 | 3,778 | 3,685 | 3,614 | 3,587 | 3,712 | 3,757 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 173 | 153 | 253 | 289 | 383 | 490 | 349 | 312 | 267 | 306 | 233 |
| RATE % | 4.2 | 3.8 | 6.2 | 6.8 | 9.0 | 11.5 | 8.7 | 7.9 | 6.9 | 7.6 | 5.8 |
| **RANDOLPH** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 10,870 | 10,839 | 11,005 | 11,222 | 11,358 | 11,639 | 11,410 | 11,600 | 11,813 | 11,722 | 11,267 |
| EMPLOYED | 10,435 | 10,383 | 10,117 | 10,312 | 10,285 | 10,473 | 10,622 | 10,740 | 10,994 | 10,935 | 10,575 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 435 | 456 | 888 | 910 | 1,073 | 1,166 | 789 | 860 | 818 | 787 | 691 |
| RATE % | 4.0 | 4.2 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 9.5 | 10.0 | 6.9 | 7.4 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 6.1 |

## TABLE B-10
(continued)

## Labor Force and Employment Estimates for Missouri Counties: 1978–1988

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **RAY** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 9,943 | 10,215 | 11,153 | 11,185 | 11,023 | 10,927 | 11,187 | 9,961 | 10,390 | 10,617 | 10,535 |
| EMPLOYED | 9,576 | 9,775 | 10,272 | 10,304 | 10,045 | 9,896 | 10,542 | 9,396 | 9,741 | 9,843 | 9,857 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 367 | 440 | 881 | 881 | 978 | 1,030 | 645 | 565 | 649 | 775 | 678 |
| RATE % | 3.7 | 4.3 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 8.9 | 9.4 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 6.2 | 7.3 | 6.4 |
| **REYNOLDS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 2,584 | 2,672 | 2,852 | 2,920 | 2,796 | 2,634 | 2,192 | 1,970 | 1,916 | 1,903 | 2,011 |
| EMPLOYED | 2,446 | 2,546 | 2,649 | 2,685 | 2,460 | 2,044 | 1,812 | 1,591 | 1,548 | 1,561 | 1,763 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 138 | 125 | 203 | 235 | 336 | 589 | 380 | 379 | 368 | 343 | 249 |
| RATE % | 5.3 | 4.7 | 7.1 | 8.1 | 12.0 | 22.4 | 17.4 | 19.3 | 19.2 | 18.0 | 12.4 |
| **RIPLEY** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 3,572 | 3,695 | 3,744 | 3,651 | 3,511 | 3,511 | 3,940 | 4,039 | 4,219 | 4,065 | 4,243 |
| EMPLOYED | 3,320 | 3,435 | 3,268 | 3,240 | 2,924 | 2,846 | 3,507 | 3,615 | 3,809 | 3,642 | 3,874 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 252 | 261 | 476 | 412 | 587 | 665 | 432 | 424 | 410 | 423 | 369 |
| RATE % | 7.1 | 7.0 | 12.7 | 11.3 | 16.7 | 18.9 | 11.0 | 10.5 | 9.7 | 10.4 | 8.7 |
| **ST. CHARLES** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 58,809 | 59,820 | 69,217 | 67,667 | 67,332 | 71,801 | 77,525 | 90,378 | 98,832 | 106,050 | 105,294 |
| EMPLOYED | 56,176 | 56,971 | 64,012 | 62,558 | 61,223 | 65,415 | 72,737 | 85,863 | 93,929 | 100,481 | 100,133 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 2,633 | 2,849 | 5,204 | 5,109 | 6,109 | 6,385 | 4,788 | 4,515 | 4,903 | 5,570 | 5,162 |
| RATE % | 4.5 | 4.8 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 6.2 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.3 | 4.9 |
| **ST. CLAIR** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 3,764 | 3,712 | 3,754 | 3,794 | 3,679 | 3,766 | 3,484 | 3,496 | 3,430 | 3,410 | 3,411 |
| EMPLOYED | 3,625 | 3,581 | 3,541 | 3,533 | 3,354 | 3,446 | 3,224 | 3,278 | 3,240 | 3,164 | 3,159 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 139 | 131 | 214 | 261 | 325 | 320 | 260 | 217 | 191 | 246 | 252 |
| RATE % | 3.7 | 3.5 | 5.7 | 6.9 | 8.8 | 8.5 | 7.5 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 7.2 | 7.4 |
| **STE. GENEVIEVE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 6,688 | 6,541 | 6,466 | 6,137 | 5,795 | 5,797 | 6,263 | 6,662 | 6,730 | 6,958 | 6,825 |
| EMPLOYED | 6,289 | 6,243 | 5,877 | 5,426 | 5,129 | 5,192 | 5,742 | 6,168 | 6,214 | 6,417 | 6,360 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 399 | 299 | 589 | 712 | 666 | 605 | 520 | 494 | 515 | 541 | 465 |
| RATE % | 6.0 | 4.6 | 9.1 | 11.6 | 11.5 | 10.4 | 8.3 | 7.4 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 6.8 |
| **ST. FRANCOIS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 17,413 | 17,595 | 18,784 | 18,918 | 18,905 | 20,051 | 17,702 | 18,017 | 18,677 | 20,570 | 21,559 |
| EMPLOYED | 16,226 | 16,543 | 17,079 | 16,970 | 16,751 | 17,510 | 15,668 | 16,131 | 17,019 | 18,715 | 19,705 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1,187 | 1,052 | 1,705 | 1,949 | 2,154 | 2,541 | 2,033 | 1,886 | 1,658 | 1,855 | 1,853 |
| RATE % | 6.8 | 6.0 | 9.1 | 10.3 | 11.4 | 12.7 | 11.5 | 10.5 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 8.6 |
| **ST. LOUIS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 445,982 | 450,823 | 462,148 | 452,889 | 448,849 | 457,336 | 472,455 | 539,573 | 559,234 | 565,888 | 560,872 |
| EMPLOYED | 425,975 | 431,996 | 432,605 | 422,777 | 413,757 | 417,803 | 443,675 | 512,489 | 532,901 | 539,864 | 537,996 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 20,007 | 18,828 | 29,543 | 30,112 | 35,092 | 39,534 | 28,780 | 27,084 | 26,333 | 26,024 | 22,876 |
| RATE % | 4.5 | 4.2 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 7.8 | 8.6 | 6.1 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 4.1 |

## TABLE B-10
(continued)

## Labor Force and Employment Estimates for Missouri Counties: 1978–1988

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALINE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 12,865 | 13,302 | 13,036 | 13,131 | 13,246 | 13,797 | 12,286 | 12,214 | 11,518 | 11,618 | 11,601 |
| EMPLOYED | 12,467 | 12,938 | 12,495 | 12,358 | 12,467 | 12,856 | 11,501 | 11,533 | 10,903 | 11,001 | 10,955 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 398 | 364 | 541 | 772 | 779 | 941 | 785 | 681 | 615 | 617 | 646 |
| RATE % | 3.1 | 2.7 | 4.1 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.6 |
| **SCHUYLER** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 2,593 | 2,634 | 2,646 | 2,706 | 2,700 | 2,718 | 2,182 | 1,975 | 1,967 | 1,947 | 1,961 |
| EMPLOYED | 2,506 | 2,551 | 2,518 | 2,566 | 2,506 | 2,494 | 2,012 | 1,809 | 1,831 | 1,820 | 1,837 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 87 | 83 | 128 | 140 | 194 | 224 | 170 | 166 | 135 | 128 | 124 |
| RATE % | 3.4 | 3.2 | 4.8 | 5.2 | 7.2 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 8.4 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 6.3 |
| **SCOTLAND** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 2,496 | 2,307 | 2,315 | 2,297 | 2,340 | 2,384 | 2,391 | 2,384 | 2,295 | 2,264 | 2,206 |
| EMPLOYED | 2,404 | 2,240 | 2,215 | 2,207 | 2,183 | 2,182 | 2,242 | 2,254 | 2,184 | 2,144 | 2,072 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 93 | 68 | 100 | 90 | 158 | 201 | 149 | 129 | 110 | 120 | 134 |
| RATE % | 3.7 | 2.9 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 6.7 | 8.5 | 6.2 | 5.4 | 4.8 | 5.3 | 6.1 |
| **SCOTT** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 18,814 | 18,114 | 17,820 | 17,922 | 17,773 | 17,516 | 16,833 | 16,959 | 17,464 | 17,777 | 18,584 |
| EMPLOYED | 17,628 | 16,960 | 16,183 | 16,075 | 15,650 | 15,295 | 15,162 | 15,451 | 16,100 | 16,398 | 17,276 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1,186 | 1,154 | 1,637 | 1,847 | 2,123 | 2,221 | 1,670 | 1,509 | 1,364 | 1,379 | 1,308 |
| RATE % | 6.3 | 6.4 | 9.2 | 10.3 | 11.9 | 12.7 | 9.9 | 8.9 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.0 |
| **SHANNON** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 2,817 | 2,759 | 2,823 | 2,987 | 2,941 | 3,006 | 3,547 | 3,324 | 2,867 | 3,055 | 2,676 |
| EMPLOYED | 2,599 | 2,550 | 2,494 | 2,686 | 2,453 | 2,433 | 2,974 | 2,836 | 2,435 | 2,689 | 2,373 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 219 | 209 | 329 | 302 | 488 | 573 | 573 | 488 | 432 | 365 | 303 |
| RATE % | 7.8 | 7.6 | 11.7 | 10.1 | 16.6 | 19.1 | 16.2 | 14.7 | 15.1 | 12.0 | 11.3 |
| **SHELBY** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 3,304 | 3,132 | 3,118 | 3,195 | 3,242 | 3,199 | 3,562 | 3,562 | 3,525 | 3,608 | 3,503 |
| EMPLOYED | 3,099 | 2,941 | 2,894 | 2,956 | 2,867 | 2,947 | 3,397 | 3,385 | 3,369 | 3,476 | 3,391 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 205 | 191 | 224 | 239 | 375 | 252 | 164 | 178 | 156 | 133 | 112 |
| RATE % | 6.2 | 6.1 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 11.6 | 7.9 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 4.4 | 3.7 | 3.2 |
| **STODDARD** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 12,635 | 12,454 | 12,868 | 12,750 | 12,231 | 12,618 | 11,940 | 12,451 | 12,231 | 12,176 | 12,539 |
| EMPLOYED | 11,724 | 11,620 | 11,470 | 11,177 | 10,628 | 10,882 | 10,636 | 11,330 | 10,962 | 11,028 | 11,518 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 911 | 833 | 1,399 | 1,572 | 1,603 | 1,736 | 1,304 | 1,121 | 1,269 | 1,148 | 1,021 |
| RATE % | 7.2 | 6.7 | 10.9 | 12.3 | 13.1 | 13.8 | 10.9 | 9.0 | 10.4 | 9.4 | 8.1 |
| **STONE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 6,283 | 6,467 | 6,706 | 6,769 | 7,280 | 7,820 | 8,565 | 8,424 | 8,519 | 8,663 | 8,681 |
| EMPLOYED | 5,830 | 6,042 | 6,038 | 6,050 | 6,472 | 6,847 | 7,598 | 7,441 | 7,555 | 7,694 | 7,788 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 454 | 425 | 668 | 719 | 807 | 973 | 967 | 982 | 965 | 969 | 893 |
| RATE % | 7.2 | 6.6 | 10.0 | 10.6 | 11.1 | 12.4 | 11.3 | 11.7 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 10.3 |

## TABLE B-10
(continued)

## Labor Force and Employment Estimates for Missouri Counties: 1978–1988

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SULLIVAN** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 2,952 | 3,021 | 3,021 | 3,097 | 3,091 | 3,187 | 3,380 | 3,333 | 3,362 | 3,327 | 3,312 |
| EMPLOYED | 2,813 | 2,894 | 2,845 | 2,865 | 2,854 | 2,944 | 3,142 | 3,119 | 3,179 | 3,186 | 3,163 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 139 | 127 | 177 | 232 | 237 | 243 | 238 | 214 | 183 | 141 | 149 |
| RATE % | 4.7 | 4.2 | 5.9 | 7.5 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.0 | 6.4 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 4.5 |
| **TANEY** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 10,947 | 11,457 | 11,412 | 12,302 | 13,168 | 14,124 | 13,700 | 14,444 | 14,889 | 15,466 | 15,053 |
| EMPLOYED | 10,342 | 10,654 | 10,496 | 11,310 | 11,984 | 12,699 | 12,361 | 13,124 | 13,555 | 14,062 | 13,702 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 606 | 804 | 916 | 992 | 1,184 | 1,425 | 1,339 | 1,320 | 1,334 | 1,404 | 1,351 |
| RATE % | 5.5 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 8.1 | 9.0 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 9.1 | 9.0 |
| **TEXAS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 7,104 | 7,133 | 7,611 | 7,400 | 7,486 | 7,988 | 9,346 | 9,195 | 9,171 | 9,111 | 9,220 |
| EMPLOYED | 6,564 | 6,651 | 6,811 | 6,472 | 6,447 | 6,859 | 8,143 | 8,050 | 8,172 | 8,351 | 8,431 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 539 | 483 | 799 | 928 | 1,039 | 1,129 | 1,204 | 1,145 | 999 | 760 | 789 |
| RATE % | 7.6 | 6.8 | 10.5 | 12.5 | 13.9 | 14.1 | 12.9 | 12.5 | 10.9 | 8.3 | 8.6 |
| **VERNON** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 9,138 | 9,456 | 9,464 | 9,640 | 9,315 | 9,365 | 8,813 | 8,879 | 9,017 | 9,111 | 8,928 |
| EMPLOYED | 8,806 | 9,187 | 8,971 | 9,038 | 8,667 | 8,710 | 8,312 | 8,421 | 8,563 | 8,640 | 8,496 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 332 | 269 | 492 | 602 | 648 | 655 | 500 | 458 | 454 | 471 | 432 |
| RATE % | 3.6 | 2.8 | 5.2 | 6.2 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 4.8 |
| **WARREN** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 4,846 | 5,284 | 5,528 | 5,435 | 5,543 | 6,238 | 7,871 | 8,497 | 9,074 | 9,795 | 9,873 |
| EMPLOYED | 4,559 | 5,024 | 5,055 | 4,965 | 4,921 | 5,588 | 7,332 | 8,005 | 8,541 | 9,094 | 9,167 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 287 | 260 | 473 | 470 | 621 | 650 | 539 | 492 | 533 | 701 | 706 |
| RATE % | 5.9 | 4.9 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 11.2 | 10.4 | 6.9 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 7.2 | 7.1 |
| **WASHINGTON** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 3,970 | 4,212 | 4,732 | 4,881 | 4,792 | 4,817 | 6,169 | 6,549 | 6,531 | 6,068 | 5,909 |
| EMPLOYED | 3,234 | 3,632 | 3,883 | 3,910 | 3,684 | 3,507 | 5,271 | 5,558 | 5,351 | 4,823 | 4,875 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 736 | 581 | 849 | 971 | 1,108 | 1,310 | 898 | 991 | 1,180 | 1,246 | 1,034 |
| RATE % | 18.5 | 13.8 | 17.9 | 19.9 | 23.1 | 27.2 | 14.6 | 15.1 | 18.1 | 20.5 | 17.5 |
| **WAYNE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 4,117 | 4,075 | 3,977 | 3,975 | 3,950 | 4,248 | 4,381 | 4,462 | 4,542 | 4,690 | 5,256 |
| EMPLOYED | 3,761 | 3,745 | 3,409 | 3,383 | 3,307 | 3,591 | 3,791 | 3,942 | 3,933 | 4,212 | 4,799 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 356 | 330 | 568 | 592 | 643 | 657 | 590 | 521 | 609 | 478 | 457 |
| RATE % | 8.6 | 8.1 | 14.3 | 14.9 | 16.3 | 15.5 | 13.5 | 11.7 | 13.4 | 10.2 | 8.7 |
| **WEBSTER** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 6,809 | 6,883 | 7,313 | 7,409 | 7,654 | 7,666 | 9,002 | 9,172 | 9,193 | 9,127 | 9,772 |
| EMPLOYED | 6,335 | 6,431 | 6,518 | 6,689 | 6,675 | 6,655 | 8,213 | 8,364 | 8,328 | 8,269 | 8,963 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 475 | 452 | 795 | 720 | 980 | 1,011 | 790 | 808 | 865 | 859 | 808 |
| RATE % | 7.0 | 6.6 | 10.9 | 9.7 | 12.8 | 13.2 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 8.3 |

## TABLE B-10
(continued)

## Labor Force and Employment Estimates for Missouri Counties: 1978–1988

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **WORTH** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 1,205 | 1,144 | 1,142 | 1,139 | 1,105 | 1,138 | 1,185 | 1,204 | 1,191 | 1,168 | 1,185 |
| EMPLOYED | 1,149 | 1,095 | 1,070 | 1,080 | 1,037 | 1,011 | 1,107 | 1,150 | 1,137 | 1,097 | 1,117 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 56 | 49 | 72 | 59 | 69 | 127 | 78 | 54 | 54 | 71 | 68 |
| RATE % | 4.6 | 4.3 | 6.3 | 5.2 | 6.2 | 11.2 | 6.6 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 6.1 | 5.7 |
| **WRIGHT** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 6,882 | 6,700 | 6,744 | 6,690 | 6,880 | 7,144 | 7,093 | 6,918 | 6,751 | 6,939 | 7,087 |
| EMPLOYED | 6,452 | 6,340 | 6,078 | 6,088 | 6,122 | 6,347 | 6,348 | 6,190 | 6,055 | 6,409 | 6,612 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 430 | 360 | 666 | 602 | 758 | 798 | 745 | 728 | 696 | 530 | 475 |
| RATE % | 6.2 | 5.4 | 9.9 | 9.0 | 11.0 | 11.2 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 10.3 | 7.6 | 6.7 |
| **ST. LOUIS CITY** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 234,520 | 236,571 | 220,134 | 217,249 | 215,919 | 212,579 | 213,548 | 192,252 | 199,967 | 199,607 | 196,865 |
| EMPLOYED | 219,401 | 222,502 | 201,261 | 196,688 | 192,492 | 186,017 | 192,940 | 173,489 | 181,283 | 180,975 | 180,348 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 15,119 | 14,069 | 18,873 | 20,561 | 23,427 | 26,562 | 20,608 | 18,763 | 18,684 | 18,632 | 16,517 |
| RATE % | 6.4 | 5.9 | 8.6 | 9.5 | 10.8 | 12.5 | 9.7 | 9.8 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 8.4 |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LABOR FORCE | 2,252,000 | 2,286,000 | 2,307,000 | 2,315,000 | 2,305,000 | 2,346,000 | 2,372,000 | 2,465,000 | 2,542,000 | 2,590,000 | 2,593,000 |
| EMPLOYED | 2,139,000 | 2,182,000 | 2,140,000 | 2,137,000 | 2,092,000 | 2,114,000 | 2,201,000 | 2,307,000 | 2,387,000 | 2,426,000 | 2,445,000 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 113,000 | 104,000 | 167,000 | 178,000 | 213,000 | 232,000 | 171,000 | 158,000 | 155,000 | 164,000 | 148,000 |
| RATE % | 5.0 | 4.5 | 7.2 | 7.7 | 9.2 | 9.9 | 7.2 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 5.7 |

## TABLE B-11

### Wage and Salary Workers in Manufacturing, Durable Goods Industries, Missouri: 1976–1988 (thousands)

| | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Manufacturing | 424.9 | 439.6 | 456.8 | 459.7 | 437.0 | 427.5 | 406.8 |
| Durable Goods | 236.3 | 249.5 | 263.6 | 265.8 | 245.6 | 241.5 | 225.9 |
| Lumber and Wood | 9.2 | 9.7 | 10.7 | 11.0 | 10.2 | 9.6 | 8.5 |
| Furniture and Fixtures | 7.8 | 8.0 | 8.4 | 8.8 | 8.3 | 8.6 | 8.5 |
| Stone, Clay and Glass | 12.4 | 13.0 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 13.3 | 12.5 | 10.8 |
| Primary Metals | 14.4 | 14.9 | 15.6 | 16.6 | 16.0 | 15.9 | 13.5 |
| Fabricated Metals[1] | 31.5 | 31.9 | 33.4 | 33.9 | 29.9 | 28.9 | 28.1 |
| Machinery Except Electrical | 35.5 | 36.3 | 37.4 | 38.1 | 37.1 | 36.8 | 32.8 |
| Electric and Electronic Equipment | 43.9 | 46.5 | 50.9 | 53.7 | 53.1 | 54.0 | 46.3 |
| Transportation Equipment | 56.3 | 73.5 | 76.8 | 73.3 | 61.8 | 59.9 | 58.1 |
| Instruments and Related Products | 6.6 | 7.1 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 12.0 |
| Miscellaneous Manufacturing | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.7 | 8.0 | 7.3 |

| | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988[2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Manufacturing | 399.5 | 433.8 | 430.3 | 424.7 | 424.0 | 429.3 |
| Durable Goods | 220.7 | 248.0 | 245.5 | 242.3 | 241.2 | 245.1 |
| Lumber and Wood | 8.8 | 10.5 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.9 | 11.6 |
| Furniture and Fixtures | 8.6 | 10.6 | 10.2 | 10.6 | 11.6 | 11.9 |
| Stone, Clay and Glass | 10.7 | 11.3 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 11.1 | 11.2 |
| Primary Metals | 12.4 | 13.7 | 13.3 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 12.6 |
| Fabricated Metals[1] | 27.4 | 28.6 | 29.1 | 28.9 | 28.0 | 28.6 |
| Machinery Except Electrical | 29.8 | 32.8 | 31.7 | 30.7 | 30.1 | 30.7 |
| Electric and Electronic Equipment | 44.2 | 50.5 | 50.7 | 47.0 | 46.1 | 45.9 |
| Transportation Equipment | 60.3 | 71.2 | 70.5 | 73.2 | 72.1 | 72.9 |
| Instruments and Related Products | 11.7 | 12.0 | 11.8 | 11.3 | 11.6 | 12.2 |
| Miscellaneous Manufacturing | 6.7 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.7 |

## TABLE B-12

### Wage and Salary Workers in Manufacturing, Nondurable Goods Industries, Missouri: 1976–1988 (thousands)

| | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Manufacturing | 424.9 | 439.6 | 456.8 | 459.7 | 437.0 | 427.5 | 406.8 |
| Nondurable Goods Manufacturing | 188.6 | 190.1 | 193.2 | 193.9 | 191.4 | 186.0 | 180.9 |
| Food and Kindred Products | 47.0 | 47.4 | 47.0 | 47.0 | 46.3 | 45.4 | 45.5 |
| Textile Mill Products | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.6 | [2] | | |
| Apparel and Other Textiles | 30.7 | 30.5 | 30.6 | 29.9 | 29.9 | 27.5 | 25.5 |
| Paper and Allied Products | 12.9 | 12.9 | 13.5 | 13.7 | 13.2 | 12.7 | 12.3 |
| Printing and Publishing | 33.7 | 34.6 | 35.8 | 36.5 | 37.3 | 37.8 | 37.1 |
| Chemicals and Allied Products | 27.3 | 28.2 | 28.5 | 29.6 | 29.3 | 28.3 | 28.1 |
| Leather and Leather Products | 23.4 | 22.8 | 23.8 | 23.2 | 22.4 | 21.0 | 20.1 |
| Other Nondurable Goods | 12.4 | 12.8 | 13.3 | 13.4 | 13.0 | 13.3 | 12.3 |

| | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Manufacturing | 399.5 | 433.8 | 430.3 | 424.7 | 424.0 | 429.3 |
| Nondurable Goods Manufacturing | 178.8 | 185.8 | 184.8 | 182.4 | 182.9 | 184.3 |
| Food and Kindred Products | 45.1 | 44.7 | 44.6 | 45.8 | 46.1 | 45.6 |
| Textile Mill Products | | | | | | |
| Apparel and Other Textiles | 25.1 | 26.2 | 24.5 | 23.8 | 23.8 | 22.9 |
| Paper and Allied Products | 12.6 | 13.1 | 13.2 | 13.3 | 13.2 | 13.1 |
| Printing and Publishing | 36.9 | 39.9 | 40.5 | 40.8 | 41.1 | 41.7 |
| Chemicals and Allied Products | 27.4 | 28.6 | 29.3 | 28.1 | 28.3 | 29.9 |
| Leather and Leather Products | 19.2 | 19.4 | 18.2 | 16.7 | 16.5 | 16.8 |
| Other Nondurable Goods | 12.5 | 13.8 | [3] | | | |

## TABLE B-13

### Missouri Wage and Salary Employment in Nonmanufacturing Industries: 1967–1988 (thousands)

| | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Total Nonmanufacturing Employment** | 1135.5 | 1165.9 | 1206.4 | 1218.6 | 1230.5 | 1258.6 | 1310.9 | 1337.9 | 1335.3 | 1372.9 | 1422.2 |
| **Mining** | 8.3 | 8.6 | 9.6 | 9.5 | 9.2 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 8.6 | 8.4 |
| **Contract Construction** | 72.1 | 72.2 | 73.9 | 72.0 | 72.2 | 72.8 | 76.4 | 73.3 | 69.5 | 72.2 | 77.8 |
| **Transportation and Public Utilities** | 123.0 | 125.0 | 128.1 | 127.2 | 124.4 | 124.8 | 126.3 | 128.3 | 123.0 | 125.5 | 129.7 |
| **Retail Trade** | 352.6 | 361.0 | 373.2 | 375.5 | 378.1 | 387.1 | 404.6 | 415.3 | 412.0 | 428.5 | 446.1 |
| **Finance, Insurance and Real Estate** | 84.0 | 86.1 | 89.3 | 89.6 | 90.4 | 92.6 | 96.2 | 96.0 | 94.2 | 95.1 | 98.0 |
| **Services** | 235.5 | 244.2 | 256.2 | 260.7 | 263.3 | 275.1 | 291.9 | 303.1 | 311.6 | 326.5 | 340.7 |
| **Government** | 260.0 | 268.8 | 276.1 | 284.1 | 292.9 | 297.5 | 306.9 | 312.9 | 316.0 | 316.5 | 321.5 |

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Total Nonmanufacturing Employment** | 1496.3 | 1543.2 | 1532.8 | 1528.8 | 1515.6 | 1526.7 | 1598.9 | 1664.5 | 1717.9 | 1773.8 | 1807.4 |
| **Mining** | 7.6 | 8.0 | 7.6 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 5.3 |
| **Contract Construction** | 87.3 | 92.0 | 82.1 | 79.0 | 73.3 | 74.7 | 85.7 | 92.9 | 98.1 | 98.7 | 94.6 |
| **Transportation and Public Utilities** | 136.3 | 142.4 | 138.9 | 137.2 | 133.2 | 132.7 | 136.6 | 139.1 | 140.1 | 142.8 | 146.7 |
| **Wholesale and Retail Trade** | 465.8 | 475.1 | 462.0 | 467.3 | 459.8 | 463.7 | 488.5 | 505.7 | 519.6 | 539.9 | 551.2 |
| **Finance, Insurance and Real Estate** | 103.7 | 108.2 | 108.1 | 108.5 | 108.9 | 111.8 | 116.2 | 121.9 | 129.7 | 135.5 | 135.7 |
| **Services** | 360.0 | 378.0 | 394.9 | 403.3 | 405.1 | 414.5 | 444.1 | 464.5 | 486.0 | 507.4 | 523.7 |
| **Government** | 335.6 | 339.2 | 339.2 | 326.6 | 328.2 | 323.2 | 321.8 | 334.1 | 338.5 | 344.0 | 350.2 |

## TABLE B-14

### Government Employment in Missouri: 1967–1988
### (thousands)

| YEAR | TOTAL GOVERNMENT | FEDERAL GOVERNMENT | STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | STATE | | | LOCAL | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | SCHOOL | NON-SCHOOL | TOTAL | SCHOOL | NON-SCHOOL |
| 1967 | 260.1 | 71.1 | 189.0 | 52.3 | 20.0 | 32.3 | 136.7 | 73.5 | 63.2 |
| 1968 | 268.8 | 71.1 | 197.7 | 57.9 | 22.6 | 35.3 | 139.8 | 79.1 | 60.7 |
| 1969 | 275.9 | 70.8 | 205.1 | 61.8 | 24.5 | 37.3 | 143.3 | 82.2 | 61.1 |
| 1970 | 283.2 | 69.4 | 213.8 | 63.8 | 24.5 | 39.3 | 150.0 | 85.9 | 64.1 |
| 1971 | 292.6 | 69.6 | 223.0 | 65.7 | 22.2 | 43.5 | 157.3 | 90.3 | 67.0 |
| 1972 | 297.6 | 68.6 | 229.0 | 67.2 | 21.6 | 45.6 | 161.8 | 83.3 | 78.5 |
| 1973 | 307.0 | 67.3 | 239.7 | 71.1 | 22.3 | 48.8 | 168.6 | 95.9 | 72.7 |
| 1974 | 312.9 | 68.9 | 244.0 | 69.4 | 21.7 | 47.7 | 174.6 | 99.8 | 74.8 |
| 1975 | 316.0 | 68.7 | 247.3 | 72.4 | 22.7 | 49.7 | 174.9 | 101.4 | 73.5 |
| 1976 | 316.5 | 67.9 | 248.6 | 72.7 | 23.1 | 49.6 | 175.9 | 100.9 | 75.0 |
| 1977 | 321.6 | 67.8 | 253.8 | 75.5 | 24.0 | 51.5 | 178.3 | 103.2 | 75.1 |
| 1978 | 315.1 | 68.3 | 246.8 | 66.0 | 18.9 | 47.1 | 180.8 | 99.0 | 81.8 |
| 1979 | 317.0 | 67.6 | 249.4 | 66.7 | 18.8 | 47.9 | 182.7 | 98.9 | 83.8 |
| 1980 | 318.6 | 69.7 | 248.9 | 66.5 | 18.6 | 47.9 | 182.4 | 100.1 | 82.3 |
| 1981 | 311.6 | 67.8 | 243.8 | 64.3 | 18.3 | 46.0 | 179.5 | 97.4 | 82.1 |
| 1982 | 305.1 | 67.3 | 237.8 | 62.3 | 17.4 | 44.9 | 175.5 | 93.8 | 81.7 |
| 1983 | 309.3 | 68.7 | 240.6 | 62.9 | 17.7 | 45.2 | 177.7 | 94.2 | 83.5 |
| 1984 | 309.9 | 69.6 | 240.3 | 64.6 | 18.1 | 46.5 | 175.7 | 94.3 | 81.4 |
| 1985 | 316.7 | 71.5 | 245.2 | 67.0 | 18.8 | 48.2 | 178.2 | 97.4 | 80.8 |
| 1986 | 320.9 | 72.1 | 248.8 | 68.6 | 18.8 | 49.8 | 180.2 | 101.4 | 78.8 |
| 1987 | 324.8 | 71.9 | 252.9 | 69.6 | 19.3 | 50.3 | 183.3 | 103.6 | 79.7 |
| 1988 | 331.4 | 71.9 | 259.5 | 72.0 | 20.0 | 52.0 | 187.5 | 106.2 | 81.3 |

## TABLE B-15

### Total Employment for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | 12,536 | 12,682 | 12,614 | 12,684 | 12,894 | 12,842 | 12,587 | 12,758 | 12,947 |
| ANDREW | 4,640 | 4,660 | 4,712 | 4,825 | 5,167 | 5,361 | 5,337 | 5,489 | 5,580 |
| ATCHISON | 4,524 | 4,652 | 4,883 | 4,846 | 4,971 | 4,424 | 3,988 | 4,016 | 4,159 |
| AUDRAIN | 13,525 | 13,518 | 12,724 | 12,054 | 12,581 | 12,892 | 12,386 | 12,162 | 12,573 |
| BARRY | 11,799 | 12,172 | 12,423 | 12,283 | 12,903 | 13,697 | 14,173 | 14,357 | 15,103 |
| BARTON | 5,209 | 5,096 | 5,045 | 5,009 | 5,237 | 5,456 | 5,403 | 5,452 | 5,749 |
| BATES | 6,606 | 6,523 | 6,450 | 6,525 | 6,738 | 6,840 | 6,734 | 6,912 | 7,131 |
| BENTON | 4,431 | 4,300 | 4,273 | 4,341 | 4,610 | 4,846 | 4,959 | 5,069 | 5,176 |
| BOLLINGER | 3,306 | 3,229 | 3,183 | 3,091 | 3,228 | 3,213 | 3,142 | 3,070 | 3,163 |
| BOONE | 56,263 | 56,810 | 56,300 | 56,132 | 59,351 | 61,498 | 63,584 | 65,768 | 68,255 |
| BUCHANAN | 43,396 | 43,625 | 43,253 | 43,217 | 43,565 | 44,515 | 44,583 | 44,536 | 45,189 |
| BUTLER | 16,353 | 16,150 | 15,799 | 15,360 | 16,336 | 16,952 | 17,192 | 17,476 | 17,811 |
| CALDWELL | 3,594 | 3,704 | 3,808 | 3,679 | 3,652 | 3,653 | 3,695 | 3,746 | 3,814 |
| CALLAWAY | 16,996 | 16,920 | 16,754 | 16,969 | 16,782 | 16,096 | 14,611 | 14,920 | 15,416 |
| CAMDEN | 8,705 | 8,795 | 9,612 | 9,791 | 11,025 | 12,355 | 13,627 | 13,854 | 14,683 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 31,677 | 30,948 | 31,310 | 31,722 | 32,630 | 34,346 | 35,947 | 37,489 | 39,375 |
| CARROLL | 5,757 | 5,577 | 5,464 | 5,390 | 5,531 | 5,469 | 5,529 | 5,515 | 5,420 |
| CARTER | 1,807 | 1,693 | 1,724 | 1,741 | 1,901 | 2,072 | 2,001 | 1,939 | 2,030 |
| CASS | 14,047 | 14,298 | 14,288 | 14,735 | 15,536 | 16,419 | 17,627 | 18,540 | 19,525 |
| CEDAR | 4,859 | 4,862 | 4,919 | 4,784 | 5,207 | 5,226 | 5,373 | 5,511 | 5,488 |
| CHARITON | 4,555 | 4,449 | 4,322 | 4,320 | 4,486 | 4,513 | 4,375 | 4,441 | 4,500 |
| CHRISTIAN | 6,750 | 6,709 | 6,901 | 7,104 | 7,720 | 8,305 | 8,677 | 9,416 | 10,334 |
| CLARK | 2,797 | 2,773 | 2,726 | 2,685 | 2,863 | 2,763 | 2,807 | 2,842 | 2,894 |
| CLAY | 52,680 | 51,268 | 55,544 | 56,668 | 58,747 | 63,368 | 66,683 | 68,401 | 70,068 |
| CLINTON | 5,567 | 5,488 | 5,533 | 5,341 | 5,635 | 5,682 | 5,645 | 5,889 | 5,923 |
| COLE | 38,319 | 38,421 | 38,849 | 38,262 | 39,220 | 41,305 | 42,868 | 44,518 | 45,087 |
| COOPER | 6,841 | 6,965 | 6,956 | 6,919 | 6,969 | 7,022 | 7,026 | 7,018 | 7,061 |
| CRAWFORD | 5,659 | 5,574 | 5,510 | 5,588 | 5,709 | 5,924 | 5,958 | 6,331 | 6,923 |
| DADE | 3,018 | 2,937 | 2,964 | 3,044 | 3,119 | 3,126 | 3,124 | 3,146 | 3,230 |
| DALLAS | 4,252 | 4,519 | 4,450 | 3,785 | 3,788 | 3,940 | 4,069 | 4,116 | 4,207 |
| DAVIESS | 3,516 | 3,500 | 3,415 | 3,355 | 3,447 | 3,523 | 3,572 | 3,666 | 3,697 |
| DE KALB | 3,325 | 3,185 | 3,078 | 3,130 | 3,289 | 3,412 | 3,390 | 3,358 | 3,437 |
| DENT | 5,470 | 5,458 | 5,473 | 5,263 | 5,366 | 5,361 | 5,478 | 5,487 | 6,060 |
| DOUGLAS | 4,354 | 4,375 | 4,490 | 4,380 | 4,585 | 4,727 | 4,569 | 4,606 | 4,737 |
| DUNKLIN | 13,814 | 13,207 | 13,476 | 13,026 | 12,882 | 13,195 | 13,123 | 13,302 | 13,423 |
| FRANKLIN | 27,686 | 27,656 | 27,783 | 27,755 | 29,155 | 30,756 | 31,825 | 32,978 | 34,782 |
| GASCONADE | 6,050 | 6,187 | 6,359 | 6,420 | 6,715 | 7,013 | 7,131 | 7,157 | 7,500 |
| GENTRY | 4,035 | 4,033 | 4,084 | 3,942 | 3,956 | 3,965 | 3,860 | 3,829 | 3,709 |
| GREENE | 103,615 | 103,475 | 104,374 | 106,920 | 110,874 | 117,986 | 123,234 | 128,312 | 131,961 |
| GRUNDY | 6,222 | 5,748 | 5,396 | 5,164 | 5,335 | 5,422 | 5,376 | 5,474 | 5,698 |

## TABLE B-15
(continued)

## Total Employment for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HARRISON | 4,663 | 4,602 | 4,599 | 4,694 | 4,933 | 4,948 | 4,923 | 4,984 | 5,019 |
| HENRY | 9,834 | 9,512 | 9,235 | 9,034 | 9,307 | 9,611 | 9,730 | 9,570 | 9,520 |
| HICKORY | 1,861 | 1,854 | 1,898 | 1,930 | 2,002 | 2,047 | 2,090 | 2,134 | 2,216 |
| HOLT | 3,189 | 3,088 | 3,035 | 2,902 | 2,973 | 2,980 | 2,904 | 2,954 | 2,942 |
| HOWARD | 4,336 | 4,190 | 4,192 | 4,189 | 4,279 | 4,429 | 4,364 | 4,359 | 4,516 |
| HOWELL | 13,194 | 13,485 | 13,576 | 13,764 | 14,378 | 14,795 | 14,895 | 15,177 | 15,943 |
| IRON | 6,151 | 5,974 | 5,497 | 5,618 | 5,495 | 4,589 | 4,665 | 4,344 | 4,038 |
| JACKSON | 431,229 | 424,126 | 406,945 | 396,760 | 393,515 | 414,748 | 430,173 | 436,507 | 444,922 |
| JASPER | 48,066 | 47,248 | 47,818 | 46,667 | 48,216 | 50,160 | 52,079 | 53,967 | 56,174 |
| JEFFERSON | 29,535 | 29,787 | 31,605 | 32,228 | 34,103 | 36,469 | 38,875 | 41,313 | 43,213 |
| JOHNSON | 18,831 | 17,867 | 17,733 | 17,747 | 18,309 | 19,193 | 19,173 | 19,317 | 19,981 |
| KNOX | 2,605 | 2,657 | 2,544 | 2,530 | 2,584 | 2,554 | 2,535 | 2,541 | 2,616 |
| LACLEDE | 10,742 | 10,935 | 11,226 | 11,321 | 12,033 | 12,600 | 12,454 | 13,103 | 13,958 |
| LAFAYETTE | 12,609 | 12,036 | 11,764 | 11,557 | 11,891 | 12,101 | 12,253 | 12,594 | 13,277 |
| LAWRENCE | 11,259 | 10,885 | 10,853 | 10,933 | 11,333 | 11,556 | 11,697 | 11,869 | 12,108 |
| LEWIS | 4,089 | 4,210 | 4,276 | 4,071 | 4,219 | 4,344 | 4,201 | 4,176 | 4,277 |
| LINCOLN | 7,326 | 7,392 | 7,491 | 7,541 | 7,973 | 8,234 | 8,555 | 8,735 | 9,352 |
| LINN | 7,886 | 7,785 | 7,858 | 7,674 | 7,662 | 7,545 | 7,558 | 7,670 | 8,019 |
| LIVINGSTON | 8,574 | 8,216 | 8,309 | 7,779 | 7,689 | 7,816 | 7,891 | 7,938 | 8,236 |
| MCDONALD | 5,852 | 5,307 | 5,520 | 5,784 | 5,838 | 5,892 | 5,886 | 6,114 | 6,378 |
| MACON | 7,030 | 6,840 | 6,659 | 6,800 | 7,173 | 7,437 | 7,434 | 7,781 | 7,854 |
| MADISON | 3,999 | 4,078 | 4,144 | 3,992 | 3,978 | 4,016 | 4,162 | 4,244 | 4,538 |
| MARIES | 2,540 | 2,395 | 2,321 | 2,350 | 2,513 | 2,732 | 2,785 | 2,840 | 2,774 |
| MARION | 13,654 | 13,534 | 13,792 | 14,176 | 14,202 | 14,677 | 15,237 | 15,120 | 15,965 |
| MERCER | 2,091 | 2,119 | 2,075 | 2,088 | 2,116 | 2,056 | 1,922 | 1,954 | 1,974 |
| MILLER | 8,433 | 8,383 | 8,302 | 8,352 | 8,662 | 9,272 | 9,860 | 9,938 | 9,871 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 6,169 | 5,848 | 5,831 | 5,711 | 5,893 | 6,015 | 5,876 | 6,059 | 6,270 |
| MONITEAU | 4,762 | 5,338 | 5,342 | 5,208 | 5,363 | 5,577 | 5,752 | 5,812 | 5,905 |
| MONROE | 4,263 | 4,106 | 4,079 | 3,975 | 4,199 | 4,142 | 4,518 | 4,697 | 4,556 |
| MONTGOMERY | 4,926 | 5,000 | 5,049 | 4,978 | 5,018 | 5,080 | 5,027 | 5,161 | 5,408 |
| MORGAN | 4,966 | 4,962 | 4,923 | 5,173 | 5,498 | 5,760 | 6,179 | 6,393 | 6,684 |
| NEW MADRID | 9,442 | 9,227 | 9,104 | 8,655 | 9,368 | 9,702 | 9,419 | 9,611 | 10,074 |
| NEWTON | 13,081 | 13,205 | 14,067 | 14,697 | 15,228 | 16,367 | 16,889 | 17,338 | 17,868 |
| NODAWAY | 10,607 | 10,686 | 10,454 | 10,225 | 10,330 | 10,496 | 10,526 | 10,847 | 11,204 |
| OREGON | 3,575 | 3,478 | 3,418 | 3,407 | 3,602 | 3,562 | 3,557 | 3,643 | 3,709 |
| OSAGE | 4,195 | 4,246 | 4,398 | 4,524 | 4,804 | 4,792 | 4,857 | 4,908 | 5,086 |
| OZARK | 2,634 | 2,538 | 2,519 | 2,549 | 2,754 | 2,858 | 2,843 | 2,892 | 2,937 |
| PEMISCOT | 8,689 | 8,529 | 8,614 | 7,741 | 7,822 | 7,997 | 8,014 | 8,129 | 8,379 |
| PERRY | 7,342 | 7,469 | 7,379 | 7,045 | 7,138 | 7,335 | 7,477 | 7,553 | 8,010 |
| PETTIS | 17,911 | 17,477 | 17,390 | 17,107 | 17,852 | 19,148 | 19,457 | 19,735 | 19,989 |

## TABLE B-15
(continued)

## Total Employment for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PHELPS | 14,517 | 14,506 | 14,931 | 15,322 | 15,434 | 15,868 | 16,276 | 16,595 | 17,220 |
| PIKE | 8,094 | 7,799 | 7,548 | 7,536 | 7,561 | 7,399 | 7,596 | 7,621 | 7,716 |
| PLATTE | 16,191 | 15,933 | 20,450 | 20,010 | 19,703 | 20,214 | 21,961 | 23,440 | 26,025 |
| POLK | 7,251 | 7,053 | 7,108 | 7,374 | 7,966 | 8,309 | 8,482 | 8,713 | 9,040 |
| PULASKI | 21,654 | 22,342 | 22,120 | 22,276 | 22,700 | 23,408 | 23,[illegible] | 23,466 | 23,092 |
| PUTNAM | 2,635 | 2,459 | 2,460 | 2,450 | 2,474 | 2,402 | 2,337 | 2,353 | 2,390 |
| RALLS | 3,370 | 3,318 | 3,310 | 2,909 | 3,031 | 3,109 | 3,097 | 3,220 | 3,132 |
| RANDOLPH | 11,677 | 11,321 | 11,285 | 11,411 | 11,657 | 12,327 | 12,350 | 12,635 | 12,830 |
| RAY | 5,891 | 5,736 | 5,951 | 6,066 | 6,224 | 6,345 | 6,583 | 6,643 | 6,934 |
| REYNOLDS | 2,684 | 2,839 | 2,761 | 2,748 | 2,518 | 2,399 | 2,320 | 2,254 | 2,329 |
| RIPLEY | 3,527 | 3,388 | 3,369 | 3,157 | 3,205 | 3,320 | 3,466 | 3,567 | 3,593 |
| ST. CHARLES | 39,896 | 40,985 | 45,199 | 47,358 | 52,855 | 59,006 | 66,107 | 72,040 | 73,590 |
| ST. CLAIR | 3,302 | 3,340 | 3,251 | 3,165 | 3,265 | 3,310 | 3,344 | 3,393 | 3,430 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 6,753 | 6,397 | 6,003 | 5,989 | 6,216 | 6,491 | 6,804 | 6,907 | 7,155 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 15,101 | 14,972 | 15,088 | 15,287 | 16,023 | 16,149 | 16,463 | 17,108 | 18,813 |
| ST. LOUIS | 484,042 | 477,764 | 500,847 | 521,899 | 543,763 | 578,009 | 610,547 | 632,755 | 663,568 |
| SALINE | 13,634 | 13,685 | 13,573 | 13,179 | 13,350 | 13,835 | 13,664 | 13,195 | 13,587 |
| SCHUYLER | 1,895 | 1,955 | 1,881 | 1,868 | 1,913 | 1,964 | 1,889 | 1,894 | 1,918 |
| SCOTLAND | 2,722 | 2,690 | 2,560 | 2,550 | 2,630 | 2,686 | 2,658 | 2,707 | 2,737 |
| SCOTT | 17,484 | 16,894 | 16,714 | 16,518 | 16,455 | 16,628 | 17,210 | 17,775 | 18,461 |
| SHANNON | 2,421 | 2,425 | 2,501 | 2,422 | 2,462 | 2,441 | 2,[illegible] | 2,192 | 2,252 |
| SHELBY | 3,628 | 3,532 | 3,450 | 3,391 | 3,499 | 3,601 | 3,628 | 3,687 | 3,803 |
| STODDARD | 12,530 | 12,394 | 12,697 | 11,903 | 12,277 | 12,670 | 13,250 | 13,170 | 13,692 |
| STONE | 5,580 | 5,605 | 5,573 | 5,983 | 6,451 | 6,856 | 7,207 | 7,392 | 7,580 |
| SULLIVAN | 3,438 | 3,347 | 3,296 | 3,238 | 3,418 | 3,464 | 3,440 | 3,580 | 3,657 |
| TANEY | 8,598 | 8,676 | 9,178 | 9,938 | 10,602 | 12,075 | 12,931 | 13,317 | 14,004 |
| TEXAS | 8,709 | 8,866 | 8,578 | 8,587 | 9,098 | 9,189 | 9,124 | 9,251 | 9,675 |
| VERNON | 9,698 | 9,613 | 9,534 | 9,239 | 9,425 | 9,722 | 9,801 | 10,094 | 10,370 |
| WARREN | 5,108 | 5,254 | 5,266 | 5,367 | 5,953 | 6,426 | 6,813 | 7,108 | 7,611 |
| WASHINGTON | 4,629 | 4,910 | 4,911 | 4,740 | 4,745 | 4,867 | 4,977 | 4,815 | 4,644 |
| WAYNE | 3,473 | 3,271 | 3,248 | 3,109 | 3,361 | 3,474 | 3,626 | 3,595 | 3,868 |
| WEBSTER | 6,889 | 6,929 | 7,290 | 7,310 | 7,526 | 7,996 | 8,082 | 8,166 | 8,357 |
| WORTH | 1,357 | 1,332 | 1,308 | 1,271 | 1,261 | 1,302 | 1,314 | 1,333 | 1,338 |
| WRIGHT | 7,211 | 6,964 | 6,941 | 6,879 | 7,289 | 7,362 | 7,265 | 7,301 | 7,707 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 418,868 | 405,413 | 377,985 | 347,420 | 335,768 | 343,749 | 334,120 | 338,647 | 330,240 |

## TABLE B-16

### Employment in Manufacturing Including Proprietors for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | 1,755 | 2,024 | 1,946 | 1,853 | 1,775 | 1,667 | 1,462 | 1,406 | 1,061 |
| ANDREW | 27 | 33 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 35 | 37 | 42 |
| ATCHISON | 544 | 671 | 839 | 750 | 776 | 194 | 91 | 99 | 204 |
| AUDRAIN | 3,808 | 3,546 | 2,916 | 2,285 | 2,425 | 2,582 | 2,163 | 2,032 | 2,269 |
| BARRY | 3,224 | 3,529 | 3,727 | 3,650 | 3,816 | 4,270 | 4,548 | 4,449 | 4,751 |
| BARTON | 961 | 936 | 1,004 | 970 | 1,101 | 1,277 | 1,198 | 1,186 | 1,366 |
| BATES | 270 | 252 | 266 | 313 | 301 | 348 | 299 | 309 | 305 |
| BENTON | 358 | 335 | 330 | 311 | 308 | 320 | 313 | 294 | 307 |
| BOLLINGER | 664 | 632 | 572 | 510 | 521 | 518 | 447 | 352 | 396 |
| BOONE | 4,419 | 4,218 | 4,042 | 3,776 | 3,962 | 4,276 | 4,067 | 3,951 | 4,316 |
| BUCHANAN | 9,541 | 9,253 | 9,058 | 8,803 | 8,850 | 8,975 | 9,348 | 8,946 | 8,528 |
| BUTLER | 1,807 | 1,695 | 1,602 | 1,520 | 1,546 | 1,701 | 1,697 | 1,614 | 1,673 |
| CALDWELL | 311 | 421 | 418 | 378 | 326 | 317 | 363 | 343 | 313 |
| CALLAWAY | 2,338 | 2,281 | 2,351 | 2,002 | 1,778 | 2,105 | 2,076 | 2,074 | 2,040 |
| CAMDEN | 773 | 647 | 747 | 630 | 756 | 931 | 1,017 | 1,046 | 970 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 5,785 | 5,794 | 5,415 | 5,034 | 4,887 | 5,275 | 5,388 | 5,708 | 6,088 |
| CARROLL | 720 | 689 | 593 | 590 | 632 | 658 | 690 | 608 | 466 |
| CARTER | 422 | 325 | 355 | 352 | 419 | 545 | 413 | 324 | 312 |
| CASS | 941 | 943 | 871 | 812 | 944 | 1,074 | 1,169 | 1,162 | 1,305 |
| CEDAR | 814 | 740 | 849 | 678 | 693 | 735 | 733 | 769 | 740 |
| CHARITON | 423 | 414 | 399 | 386 | 390 | 442 | 432 | 456 | 445 |
| CHRISTIAN | 1,364 | 1,352 | 1,448 | 1,213 | 1,335 | 1,542 | 1,510 | 1,641 | 1,927 |
| CLARK | 62 | 75 | 70 | 63 | 81 | 102 | 104 | 103 | 113 |
| CLAY | 12,287 | 10,448 | 11,570 | 10,951 | 10,939 | 11,881 | 13,538 | 13,823 | 13,327 |
| CLINTON | 344 | 268 | 200 | 146 | 203 | 259 | 147 | 200 | 176 |
| COLE | 2,663 | 2,329 | 2,486 | 2,246 | 2,108 | 2,045 | 2,137 | 2,280 | 2,254 |
| COOPER | 1,086 | 1,155 | 1,133 | 1,153 | 1,261 | 1,157 | 994 | 948 | 866 |
| CRAWFORD | 1,295 | 1,255 | 1,320 | 1,238 | 1,137 | 1,205 | 1,141 | 1,237 | 1,448 |
| DADE | 284 | 298 | 310 | 328 | 317 | 326 | 278 | 276 | 296 |
| DALLAS | 207 | 194 | 189 | 291 | 223 | 252 | 291 | 291 | 305 |
| DAVIESS | 277 | 251 | 210 | 207 | 191 | 286 | 292 | 293 | 278 |
| DE KALB | 82 | 83 | 51 | 43 | 59 | 124 | 53 | 41 | 32 |
| DENT | 1,000 | 953 | 865 | 690 | 604 | 495 | 551 | 584 | 774 |
| DOUGLAS | 978 | 986 | 1,129 | 969 | 1,005 | 1,078 | 899 | 927 | 1,033 |
| DUNKLIN | 2,786 | 2,490 | 2,813 | 2,471 | 2,024 | 2,179 | 1,987 | 2,000 | 1,996 |
| FRANKLIN | 7,089 | 7,223 | 7,335 | 7,058 | 7,314 | 8,099 | 8,413 | 8,368 | 9,302 |
| GASCONADE | 1,490 | 1,581 | 1,571 | 1,593 | 1,731 | 1,941 | 1,948 | 1,870 | 1,912 |
| GENTRY | 479 | 464 | 509 | 440 | 332 | 281 | 301 | 313 | 178 |
| GREENE | 17,629 | 17,088 | 16,939 | 16,734 | 17,102 | 18,317 | 18,057 | 19,103 | 18,393 |
| GRUNDY | 922 | 728 | 612 | 581 | 657 | 652 | 631 | 693 | 850 |

## TABLE B-16
(continued)

## Employment in Manufacturing Including Proprietors for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HARRISON | 241 | 184 | 195 | 175 | 178 | 135 | 126 | 122 | 116 |
| HENRY | 1,567 | 1,526 | 1,447 | 1,257 | 1,360 | 1,351 | 1,338 | 1,191 | 1,198 |
| HICKORY | 63 | 82 | 96 | 94 | 96 | 103 | 102 | 96 | 92 |
| HOLT | 118 | 126 | 134 | 103 | 96 | 112 | 123 | 119 | 126 |
| HOWARD | 526 | 486 | 443 | 408 | 393 | 486 | 480 | 478 | 521 |
| HOWELL | 2,686 | 2,966 | 3,009 | 2,958 | 3,333 | 3,394 | 3,103 | 3,132 | 3,350 |
| IRON | 1,483 | 1,356 | 1,187 | 1,352 | 1,194 | 862 | 754 | 625 | 322 |
| JACKSON | 76,888 | 73,257 | 69,193 | 64,947 | 61,571 | 65,631 | 65,575 | 62,002 | 57,422 |
| JASPER | 12,377 | 11,463 | 11,478 | 11,116 | 10,970 | 11,394 | 11,436 | 11,698 | 11,720 |
| JEFFERSON | 3,486 | 3,643 | 4,199 | 4,298 | 4,521 | 4,609 | 4,593 | 4,599 | 4,630 |
| JOHNSON | 1,644 | 1,108 | 1,357 | 1,297 | 1,346 | 1,650 | 1,582 | 1,658 | 1,712 |
| KNOX | 131 | 129 | 124 | 112 | 105 | 107 | 83 | 79 | 95 |
| LACLEDE | 2,409 | 2,616 | 2,826 | 2,808 | 3,374 | 3,568 | 3,205 | 3,663 | 4,109 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1,315 | 1,186 | 1,062 | 973 | 1,011 | 1,211 | 1,180 | 1,116 | 1,416 |
| LAWRENCE | 2,262 | 1,946 | 2,038 | 2,044 | 2,068 | 2,177 | 2,174 | 2,067 | 1,938 |
| LEWIS | 328 | 445 | 539 | 292 | 226 | 272 | 293 | 261 | 252 |
| LINCOLN | 666 | 685 | 659 | 550 | 546 | 540 | 476 | 408 | 519 |
| LINN | 1,742 | 1,658 | 1,726 | 1,426 | 1,304 | 1,251 | 1,367 | 1,517 | 1,735 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1,234 | 1,010 | 1,065 | 745 | 660 | 706 | 782 | 824 | 796 |
| MCDONALD | 1,730 | 1,255 | 1,444 | 1,567 | 1,440 | 1,426 | 1,511 | 1,543 | 1,621 |
| MACON | 1,070 | 1,087 | 1,011 | 1,022 | 1,066 | 1,211 | 1,218 | 1,294 | 1,285 |
| MADISON | 767 | 733 | 653 | 642 | 665 | 716 | 729 | 780 | 958 |
| MARIES | 408 | 300 | 257 | 256 | 339 | 522 | 452 | 432 | 328 |
| MARION | 1,620 | 1,573 | 1,828 | 1,914 | 1,827 | 1,943 | 2,025 | 1,979 | 2,576 |
| MERCER | 13 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MILLER | 1,632 | 1,537 | 1,583 | 1,481 | 1,378 | 1,551 | 1,652 | 1,715 | 1,641 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 722 | 671 | 680 | 832 | 889 | 928 | 903 | 911 | 958 |
| MONITEAU | 768 | 1,250 | 1,142 | 971 | 1,031 | 1,241 | 1,242 | 1,108 | 1,120 |
| MONROE | 585 | 557 | 626 | 570 | 596 | 669 | 831 | 920 | 770 |
| MONTGOMERY | 953 | 1,007 | 1,089 | 988 | 926 | 933 | 884 | 776 | 886 |
| MORGAN | 580 | 620 | 548 | 596 | 583 | 652 | 600 | 590 | 597 |
| NEW MADRID | 2,383 | 2,330 | 2,217 | 2,072 | 2,447 | 2,643 | 2,434 | 2,578 | 2,779 |
| NEWTON | 3,457 | 3,466 | 4,075 | 3,679 | 3,771 | 4,391 | 4,521 | 4,679 | 4,859 |
| NODAWAY | 1,188 | 1,468 | 1,428 | 1,373 | 1,316 | 1,389 | 1,392 | 1,349 | 1,412 |
| OREGON | 269 | 271 | 263 | 252 | 267 | 296 | 268 | 257 | 308 |
| OSAGE | 576 | 626 | 689 | 662 | 723 | 762 | 772 | 748 | 844 |
| OZARK | 199 | 183 | 180 | 179 | 198 | 194 | 201 | 199 | 205 |
| PEMISCOT | 1,244 | 1,266 | 1,373 | 962 | 924 | 1,015 | 1,119 | 1,049 | 1,065 |
| PERRY | 1,603 | 1,662 | 1,585 | 1,269 | 1,206 | 1,280 | 1,274 | 1,283 | 1,530 |
| PETTIS | 3,218 | 3,092 | 3,205 | 3,178 | 3,362 | 4,008 | 3,840 | 3,759 | 3,725 |

## TABLE B-16
(continued)

## Employment in Manufacturing Including Proprietors for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PHELPS | 1,280 | 959 | 942 | 1,089 | 1,059 | 949 | 877 | 830 | 867 |
| PIKE | 1,278 | 1,294 | 1,195 | 1,106 | 1,055 | 958 | 1,029 | 1,037 | 1,054 |
| PLATTE | 762 | 695 | 637 | 625 | 698 | 757 | 773 | 782 | 824 |
| POLK | 797 | 768 | 667 | 642 | 641 | 707 | 573 | 539 | 587 |
| PULASKI | 816 | 834 | 795 | 752 | 729 | 710 | 813 | 856 | 1,043 |
| PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 54 | 64 | 80 | 83 | 73 |
| RALLS | 939 | 921 | 898 | 515 | 543 | 576 | 499 | 519 | 266 |
| RANDOLPH | 1,739 | 1,392 | 1,252 | 1,559 | 1,587 | 1,681 | 1,623 | 1,670 | 1,558 |
| RAY | 323 | 281 | 311 | 345 | 361 | 429 | 402 | 378 | 453 |
| REYNOLDS | 395 | 349 | 330 | 314 | 288 | 361 | 370 | 329 | 477 |
| RIPLEY | 676 | 630 | 640 | 527 | 458 | 551 | 588 | 624 | 543 |
| ST. CHARLES | 5,827 | 5,757 | 7,072 | 7,132 | 8,872 | 11,249 | 14,058 | 14,854 | 12,291 |
| ST. CLAIR | 100 | 99 | 87 | 77 | 112 | 129 | 141 | 140 | 91 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 2,205 | 1,927 | 1,454 | 1,524 | 1,762 | 1,826 | 1,896 | 1,865 | 2,034 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 2,143 | 2,112 | 2,247 | 2,392 | 2,379 | 2,446 | 2,312 | 2,496 | 2,970 |
| ST. LOUIS | 109,122 | 102,521 | 101,515 | 98,567 | 100,969 | 109,586 | 110,670 | 111,337 | 116,139 |
| SALINE | 2,694 | 2,559 | 2,565 | 2,724 | 2,732 | 2,798 | 2,721 | 2,607 | 2,695 |
| SCHUYLER | 36 | 32 | 15 | 13 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SCOTLAND | 160 | 166 | 160 | 142 | 150 | 176 | 173 | 186 | 178 |
| SCOTT | 1,814 | 1,839 | 1,684 | 1,539 | 1,647 | 1,793 | 1,757 | 1,790 | 2,169 |
| SHANNON | 649 | 753 | 829 | 771 | 712 | 622 | 593 | 399 | 417 |
| SHELBY | 326 | 270 | 303 | 248 | 283 | 296 | 300 | 296 | 305 |
| STODDARD | 3,050 | 2,855 | 2,643 | 2,453 | 2,563 | 2,609 | 2,911 | 2,670 | 2,738 |
| STONE | 766 | 770 | 712 | 705 | 677 | 718 | 619 | 640 | 698 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 389 | 437 | 522 | 495 | 584 | 662 |
| TANEY | 648 | 688 | 708 | 715 | 768 | 834 | 830 | 993 | 800 |
| TEXAS | 2,300 | 2,549 | 2,241 | 2,230 | 2,381 | 2,271 | 2,169 | 2,175 | 2,402 |
| VERNON | 1,225 | 1,127 | 1,140 | 1,057 | 1,136 | 1,221 | 1,193 | 1,194 | 1,297 |
| WARREN | 1,398 | 1,408 | 1,349 | 1,283 | 1,551 | 1,859 | 2,004 | 2,036 | 1,977 |
| WASHINGTON | 634 | 605 | 583 | 590 | 576 | 644 | 599 | 385 | 200 |
| WAYNE | 887 | 782 | 692 | 610 | 661 | 741 | 909 | 772 | 928 |
| WEBSTER | 1,229 | 1,169 | 1,421 | 1,346 | 1,257 | 1,539 | 1,440 | 1,359 | 1,345 |
| WORTH | 86 | 67 | 66 | 53 | 21 | 51 | 83 | 84 | 96 |
| WRIGHT | 1,742 | 1,556 | 1,635 | 1,558 | 1,574 | 1,662 | 1,468 | 1,313 | 1,541 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 97,088 | 89,323 | 78,626 | 70,351 | 64,937 | 65,465 | 62,731 | 61,241 | 53,119 |

## TABLE B-17

### Private Nonmanufacturing Employment Including Proprietors for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | 8,586 | 8,364 | 8,440 | 8,748 | 8,952 | 8,997 | 8,925 | 9,135 | 9,599 |
| ANDREW | 4,026 | 4,041 | 4,127 | 4,269 | 4,572 | 4,684 | 4,659 | 4,810 | 4,883 |
| ATCHISON | 3,504 | 3,514 | 3,577 | 3,638 | 3,713 | 3,758 | 3,382 | 3,400 | 3,420 |
| AUDRAIN | 7,754 | 8,034 | 7,910 | 7,843 | 8,190 | 8,354 | 8,285 | 8,186 | 8,291 |
| BARRY | 7,356 | 7,406 | 7,502 | 7,419 | 7,827 | 8,157 | 8,350 | 8,574 | 8,991 |
| BARTON | 3,636 | 3,559 | 3,443 | 3,414 | 3,464 | 3,486 | 3,482 | 3,514 | 3,598 |
| BATES | 5,321 | 5,274 | 5,181 | 5,238 | 5,431 | 5,484 | 5,456 | 5,612 | 5,812 |
| BENTON | 3,503 | 3,401 | 3,308 | 3,391 | 3,644 | 3,833 | 3,935 | 4,050 | 4,128 |
| BOLLINGER | 2,228 | 2,161 | 2,188 | 2,160 | 2,260 | 2,246 | 2,249 | 2,283 | 2,311 |
| BOONE | 32,804 | 32,838 | 32,594 | 32,712 | 34,614 | 36,506 | 38,786 | 40,654 | 42,191 |
| BUCHANAN | 27,940 | 28,550 | 28,473 | 28,659 | 28,872 | 29,653 | 29,430 | 29,712 | 30,568 |
| BUTLER | 11,709 | 11,743 | 11,592 | 11,141 | 11,975 | 12,408 | 12,735 | 12,972 | 13,134 |
| CALDWELL | 2,774 | 2,776 | 2,869 | 2,780 | 2,764 | 2,748 | 2,742 | 2,816 | 2,887 |
| CALLAWAY | 11,044 | 11,040 | 11,136 | 11,786 | 11,837 | 10,741 | 9,238 | 9,499 | 9,742 |
| CAMDEN | 7,126 | 7,271 | 8,028 | 8,223 | 9,194 | 10,265 | 11,359 | 11,520 | 12,359 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 21,964 | 21,178 | 21,993 | 22,851 | 23,725 | 25,028 | 26,478 | 27,617 | 28,791 |
| CARROLL | 4,448 | 4,292 | 4,281 | 4,198 | 4,278 | 4,179 | 4,190 | 4,235 | 4,261 |
| CARTER | 979 | 1,001 | 1,013 | 1,032 | 1,120 | 1,114 | 1,153 | 1,192 | 1,297 |
| CASS | 10,940 | 11,166 | 11,187 | 11,691 | 12,264 | 12,981 | 14,030 | 14,822 | 15,506 |
| CEDAR | 3,427 | 3,524 | 3,436 | 3,466 | 3,848 | 3,808 | 3,930 | 4,038 | 4,065 |
| CHARITON | 3,630 | 3,520 | 3,422 | 3,412 | 3,562 | 3,538 | 3,405 | 3,470 | 3,510 |
| CHRISTIAN | 4,652 | 4,598 | 4,695 | 5,089 | 5,503 | 5,879 | 6,214 | 6,704 | 7,231 |
| CLARK | 2,195 | 2,157 | 2,093 | 2,083 | 2,186 | 2,079 | 2,132 | 2,154 | 2,169 |
| CLAY | 33,015 | 33,223 | 36,570 | 38,148 | 39,936 | 43,294 | 45,045 | 46,427 | 48,374 |
| CLINTON | 4,515 | 4,517 | 4,647 | 4,521 | 4,707 | 4,681 | 4,740 | 4,904 | 4,931 |
| COLE | 21,268 | 21,128 | 22,070 | 22,813 | 23,521 | 24,924 | 25,866 | 26,793 | 27,293 |
| COOPER | 4,683 | 4,706 | 4,744 | 4,730 | 4,763 | 4,830 | 4,938 | 4,949 | 5,054 |
| CRAWFORD | 3,666 | 3,643 | 3,519 | 3,694 | 3,845 | 3,992 | 4,066 | 4,296 | 4,619 |
| DADE | 2,229 | 2,137 | 2,130 | 2,186 | 2,245 | 2,242 | 2,274 | 2,297 | 2,360 |
| DALLAS | 3,571 | 3,854 | 3,811 | 3,040 | 3,094 | 3,189 | 3,278 | 3,320 | 3,372 |
| DAVIESS | 2,676 | 2,707 | 2,677 | 2,634 | 2,707 | 2,673 | 2,720 | 2,815 | 2,837 |
| DE KALB | 2,745 | 2,638 | 2,562 | 2,606 | 2,729 | 2,767 | 2,813 | 2,776 | 2,846 |
| DENT | 3,689 | 3,739 | 3,789 | 3,741 | 3,881 | 3,992 | 4,066 | 4,013 | 4,357 |
| DOUGLAS | 2,926 | 2,965 | 2,961 | 3,022 | 3,150 | 3,199 | 3,220 | 3,245 | 3,247 |
| DUNKLIN | 8,881 | 8,618 | 8,653 | 8,598 | 8,813 | 8,984 | 9,365 | 9,554 | 9,641 |
| FRANKLIN | 17,567 | 17,380 | 17,449 | 17,630 | 18,570 | 19,429 | 20,230 | 21,332 | 22,063 |
| GASCONADE | 3,815 | 3,865 | 3,998 | 4,101 | 4,207 | 4,279 | 4,403 | 4,500 | 4,776 |
| GENTRY | 3,090 | 3,096 | 3,122 | 3,056 | 3,167 | 3,223 | 3,123 | 3,078 | 3,079 |
| GREENE | 74,653 | 74,654 | 75,620 | 78,337 | 81,466 | 86,940 | 92,438 | 96,237 | 100,146 |
| GRUNDY | 4,527 | 4,320 | 3,956 | 3,763 | 3,863 | 3,922 | 3,855 | 3,887 | 3,917 |

## TABLE B-17
(continued)

## Private Nonmanufacturing Employment Including Proprietors for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HARRISON | 3,853 | 3,845 | 3,838 | 3,939 | 4,137 | 4,173 | 4,154 | 4,208 | 4,233 |
| HENRY | 6,982 | 6,691 | 6,503 | 6,508 | 6,643 | 6,947 | 7,066 | 7,092 | 6,994 |
| HICKORY | 1,497 | 1,479 | 1,477 | 1,503 | 1,565 | 1,597 | 1,637 | 1,676 | 1,743 |
| HOLT | 2,752 | 2,647 | 2,606 | 2,501 | 2,554 | 2,546 | 2,448 | 2,491 | 2,459 |
| HOWARD | 3,161 | 3,088 | 3,118 | 3,150 | 3,213 | 3,285 | 3,239 | 3,247 | 3,346 |
| HOWELL | 8,899 | 8,894 | 8,963 | 9,145 | 9,388 | 9,703 | 10,094 | 10,327 | 10,846 |
| IRON | 4,089 | 4,051 | 3,761 | 3,733 | 3,742 | 3,133 | 3,321 | 3,129 | 3,131 |
| JACKSON | 296,493 | 292,702 | 281,114 | 276,508 | 276,353 | 292,675 | 307,258 | 315,254 | 326,516 |
| JASPER | 30,593 | 30,638 | 31,215 | 30,556 | 32,014 | 33,568 | 35,323 | 36,787 | 38,919 |
| JEFFERSON | 20,581 | 20,732 | 22,025 | 22,549 | 23,994 | 26,190 | 28,505 | 30,794 | 32,378 |
| JOHNSON | 9,275 | 8,555 | 8,871 | 9,103 | 9,470 | 9,766 | 9,810 | 10,005 | 10,406 |
| KNOX | 2,106 | 2,144 | 2,042 | 2,025 | 2,074 | 2,045 | 2,027 | 2,034 | 2,066 |
| LACLEDE | 7,306 | 7,255 | 7,321 | 7,479 | 7,576 | 7,949 | 8,107 | 8,261 | 8,641 |
| LAFAYETTE | 9,310 | 8,953 | 8,828 | 8,773 | 8,989 | 9,100 | 9,193 | 9,488 | 9,802 |
| LAWRENCE | 7,041 | 7,031 | 6,965 | 7,051 | 7,285 | 7,428 | 7,596 | 7,851 | 8,138 |
| LEWIS | 3,161 | 3,161 | 3,137 | 3,181 | 3,396 | 3,471 | 3,307 | 3,308 | 3,402 |
| LINCOLN | 5,591 | 5,634 | 5,726 | 5,860 | 6,220 | 6,471 | 6,835 | 7,057 | 7,509 |
| LINN | 5,367 | 5,346 | 5,368 | 5,489 | 5,555 | 5,481 | 5,359 | 5,310 | 5,397 |
| LIVINGSTON | 6,171 | 6,049 | 6,098 | 5,879 | 5,853 | 5,940 | 5,939 | 6,011 | 6,331 |
| MCDONALD | 3,603 | 3,542 | 3,560 | 3,695 | 3,847 | 3,888 | 3,795 | 3,959 | 4,122 |
| MACON | 4,653 | 4,452 | 4,319 | 4,387 | 4,706 | 4,775 | 4,772 | 5,003 | 5,049 |
| MADISON | 2,608 | 2,719 | 2,856 | 2,684 | 2,605 | 2,583 | 2,696 | 2,734 | 2,849 |
| MARIES | 1,843 | 1,798 | 1,774 | 1,808 | 1,876 | 1,910 | 2,010 | 2,056 | 2,083 |
| MARION | 10,289 | 10,258 | 10,297 | 10,406 | 10,512 | 10,808 | 11,180 | 11,177 | 11,418 |
| MERCER | 1,835 | 1,875 | 1,814 | 1,797 | 1,831 | 1,797 | 1,679 | 1,698 | 1,702 |
| MILLER | 5,850 | 5,931 | 5,797 | 5,971 | 6,351 | 6,754 | 7,216 | 7,171 | 7,144 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 4,577 | 4,370 | 4,360 | 4,103 | 4,170 | 4,243 | 4,155 | 4,334 | 4,451 |
| MONITEAU | 3,399 | 3,489 | 3,598 | 3,628 | 3,708 | 3,686 | 3,842 | 4,017 | 4,062 |
| MONROE | 2,990 | 2,866 | 2,758 | 2,737 | 2,921 | 2,776 | 2,951 | 2,981 | 2,988 |
| MONTGOMERY | 3,467 | 3,453 | 3,422 | 3,468 | 3,531 | 3,586 | 3,596 | 3,822 | 3,946 |
| MORGAN | 3,749 | 3,710 | 3,757 | 3,901 | 4,170 | 4,345 | 4,803 | 4,985 | 5,254 |
| NEW MADRID | 5,780 | 5,642 | 5,699 | 5,440 | 5,727 | 5,848 | 5,770 | 5,795 | 6,000 |
| NEWTON | 8,188 | 8,291 | 8,528 | 9,548 | 9,875 | 10,332 | 10,638 | 10,875 | 11,145 |
| NODAWAY | 7,335 | 7,121 | 6,977 | 6,936 | 7,080 | 7,140 | 7,142 | 7,510 | 7,784 |
| OREGON | 2,814 | 2,733 | 2,672 | 2,675 | 2,814 | 2,735 | 2,748 | 2,856 | 2,857 |
| OSAGE | 3,153 | 3,200 | 3,284 | 3,375 | 3,541 | 3,493 | 3,566 | 3,645 | 3,716 |
| OZARK | 2,005 | 1,980 | 1,984 | 1,999 | 2,166 | 2,254 | 2,239 | 2,285 | 2,304 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,796 | 5,643 | 5,591 | 5,136 | 5,176 | 5,281 | 5,231 | 5,424 | 5,599 |
| PERRY | 4,918 | 4,971 | 4,958 | 4,957 | 5,085 | 5,194 | 5,369 | 5,423 | 5,650 |
| PETTIS | 12,158 | 11,869 | 11,691 | 11,504 | 12,011 | 12,615 | 12,995 | 13,300 | 13,530 |

## TABLE B-17
(continued)

## Private Nonmanufacturing Employment Including Proprietors for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PHELPS | 8,172 | 8,299 | 8,730 | 8,872 | 9,346 | 9,892 | 10,452 | 10,814 | 11,377 |
| PIKE | 5,470 | 5,364 | 5,234 | 5,284 | 5,342 | 5,280 | 5,380 | 5,414 | 5,490 |
| PLATTE | 13,665 | 13,165 | 17,766 | 17,307 | 16,900 | 17,262 | 18,925 | 20,291 | 22,767 |
| POLK | 5,705 | 5,550 | 5,732 | 5,949 | 6,401 | 6,621 | 6,891 | 7,113 | 7,333 |
| PULASKI | 5,948 | 5,445 | 5,398 | 6,055 | 6,311 | 6,593 | 6,878 | 6,982 | 7,117 |
| PUTNAM | 2,196 | 2,024 | 2,040 | 1,952 | 1,995 | 1,922 | 1,853 | 1,867 | 1,887 |
| RALLS | 2,115 | 2,105 | 2,080 | 2,063 | 2,135 | 2,173 | 2,239 | 2,332 | 2,483 |
| RANDOLPH | 8,489 | 8,442 | 8,543 | 8,374 | 8,523 | 8,982 | 8,981 | 9,125 | 9,358 |
| RAY | 4,479 | 4,367 | 4,484 | 4,556 | 4,667 | 4,723 | 4,995 | 5,042 | 5,214 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,837 | 2,020 | 1,959 | 2,006 | 1,778 | 1,602 | 1,524 | 1,517 | 1,452 |
| RIPLEY | 2,266 | 2,166 | 2,146 | 2,034 | 2,115 | 2,156 | 2,268 | 2,350 | 2,451 |
| ST. CHARLES | 29,150 | 30,102 | 32,811 | 34,818 | 38,384 | 42,028 | 46,036 | 50,841 | 54,451 |
| ST. CLAIR | 2,657 | 2,699 | 2,592 | 2,531 | 2,589 | 2,617 | 2,650 | 2,694 | 2,770 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 3,756 | 3,672 | 3,729 | 3,641 | 3,597 | 3,809 | 4,088 | 4,234 | 4,317 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 9,950 | 9,779 | 10,009 | 10,087 | 10,815 | 10,831 | 11,192 | 11,540 | 12,361 |
| ST. LOUIS | 327,976 | 328,613 | 352,207 | 376,162 | 394,110 | 419,612 | 449,779 | 470,152 | 494,182 |
| SALINE | 8,281 | 8,449 | 8,492 | 8,025 | 8,184 | 8,489 | 8,452 | 8,038 | 8,256 |
| SCHUYLER | 1,531 | 1,593 | 1,550 | 1,516 | 1,568 | 1,621 | 1,565 | 1,558 | 1,579 |
| SCOTLAND | 2,088 | 2,059 | 1,929 | 1,935 | 2,018 | 2,043 | 1,999 | 2,003 | 2,049 |
| SCOTT | 13,530 | 12,912 | 12,908 | 12,888 | 12,636 | 12,832 | 13,295 | 13,762 | 14,006 |
| SHANNON | 1,425 | 1,357 | 1,341 | 1,315 | 1,398 | 1,445 | 1,418 | 1,418 | 1,461 |
| SHELBY | 2,738 | 2,648 | 2,517 | 2,532 | 2,605 | 2,679 | 2,717 | 2,766 | 2,851 |
| STODDARD | 8,144 | 8,231 | 8,770 | 8,240 | 8,431 | 8,750 | 8,995 | 9,112 | 9,494 |
| STONE | 4,274 | 4,286 | 4,320 | 4,737 | 5,188 | 5,543 | 5,968 | 6,097 | 6,196 |
| SULLIVAN | 2,994 | 2,895 | 2,867 | 2,420 | 2,547 | 2,509 | 2,503 | 2,545 | 2,538 |
| TANEY | 7,088 | 7,146 | 7,628 | 8,348 | 8,962 | 10,299 | 11,112 | 11,367 | 12,178 |
| TEXAS | 5,278 | 5,213 | 5,227 | 5,238 | 5,558 | 5,715 | 5,742 | 5,856 | 6,029 |
| VERNON | 5,896 | 5,901 | 5,897 | 5,808 | 5,935 | 6,138 | 6,216 | 6,438 | 6,556 |
| WARREN | 3,220 | 3,340 | 3,392 | 3,561 | 3,849 | 3,998 | 4,230 | 4,470 | 4,989 |
| WASHINGTON | 3,039 | 3,368 | 3,462 | 3,252 | 3,175 | 3,290 | 3,438 | 3,518 | 3,529 |
| WAYNE | 2,056 | 1,992 | 2,006 | 1,960 | 2,111 | 2,140 | 2,097 | 2,199 | 2,305 |
| WEBSTER | 4,796 | 4,888 | 5,006 | 5,102 | 5,366 | 5,502 | 5,647 | 5,772 | 5,918 |
| WORTH | 1,053 | 1,050 | 1,040 | 1,012 | 1,026 | 1,037 | 1,012 | 1,031 | 1,023 |
| WRIGHT | 4,639 | 4,649 | 4,587 | 4,617 | 4,957 | 4,925 | 5,006 | 5,174 | 5,325 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 263,962 | 259,420 | 244,230 | 224,160 | 215,055 | 223,743 | 216,107 | 223,497 | 223,397 |

## TABLE B-18

### Government Employment for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | 2,195 | 2,294 | 2,228 | 2,083 | 2,167 | 2,178 | 2,200 | 2,217 | 2,287 |
| ANDREW | 587 | 586 | 551 | 556 | 595 | 638 | 643 | 642 | 655 |
| ATCHISON | 476 | 467 | 467 | 458 | 482 | 472 | 515 | 517 | 535 |
| AUDRAIN | 1,963 | 1,938 | 1,898 | 1,926 | 1,966 | 1,956 | 1,938 | 1,944 | 2,013 |
| BARRY | 1,219 | 1,237 | 1,194 | 1,214 | 1,260 | 1,270 | 1,275 | 1,334 | 1,361 |
| BARTON | 612 | 601 | 598 | 625 | 672 | 693 | 723 | 752 | 785 |
| BATES | 1,015 | 997 | 1,003 | 974 | 1,006 | 1,008 | 979 | 991 | 1,014 |
| BENTON | 570 | 564 | 635 | 639 | 658 | 693 | 711 | 725 | 741 |
| BOLLINGER | 414 | 436 | 423 | 421 | 447 | 449 | 446 | 435 | 456 |
| BOONE | 19,040 | 19,754 | 19,664 | 19,644 | 20,775 | 20,716 | 20,731 | 21,163 | 21,748 |
| BUCHANAN | 5,915 | 5,822 | 5,722 | 5,755 | 5,843 | 5,887 | 5,805 | 5,878 | 6,093 |
| BUTLER | 2,837 | 2,712 | 2,605 | 2,699 | 2,815 | 2,843 | 2,760 | 2,890 | 3,004 |
| CALDWELL | 509 | 507 | 521 | 521 | 562 | 588 | 590 | 587 | 614 |
| CALLAWAY | 3,614 | 3,599 | 3,267 | 3,181 | 3,167 | 3,250 | 3,297 | 3,347 | 3,634 |
| CAMDEN | 806 | 877 | 837 | 938 | 1,075 | 1,159 | 1,251 | 1,288 | 1,354 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,928 | 3,976 | 3,902 | 3,837 | 4,018 | 4,043 | 4,081 | 4,164 | 4,496 |
| CARROLL | 589 | 596 | 590 | 602 | 621 | 632 | 649 | 672 | 693 |
| CARTER | 406 | 367 | 356 | 357 | 362 | 413 | 435 | 423 | 421 |
| CASS | 2,166 | 2,189 | 2,230 | 2,232 | 2,328 | 2,364 | 2,428 | 2,556 | 2,714 |
| CEDAR | 618 | 598 | 634 | 640 | 666 | 683 | 710 | 704 | 683 |
| CHARITON | 502 | 515 | 501 | 522 | 534 | 533 | 538 | 535 | 545 |
| CHRISTIAN | 734 | 759 | 758 | 802 | 882 | 884 | 953 | 1,071 | 1,176 |
| CLARK | 540 | 541 | 563 | 539 | 596 | 582 | 571 | 585 | 612 |
| CLAY | 7,378 | 7,597 | 7,404 | 7,569 | 7,872 | 8,193 | 8,100 | 8,151 | 8,367 |
| CLINTON | 708 | 703 | 686 | 674 | 725 | 742 | 758 | 785 | 816 |
| COLE | 14,388 | 14,964 | 14,293 | 13,203 | 13,591 | 14,336 | 14,865 | 15,445 | 15,540 |
| COOPER | 1,072 | 1,104 | 1,079 | 1,036 | 945 | 1,035 | 1,094 | 1,121 | 1,141 |
| CRAWFORD | 698 | 676 | 671 | 656 | 727 | 727 | 751 | 798 | 856 |
| DADE | 505 | 502 | 524 | 530 | 557 | 558 | 572 | 573 | 574 |
| DALLAS | 474 | 471 | 450 | 454 | 471 | 499 | 500 | 505 | 530 |
| DAVIESS | 563 | 542 | 528 | 514 | 549 | 564 | 560 | 558 | 582 |
| DE KALB | 498 | 464 | 465 | 481 | 501 | 521 | 524 | 541 | 559 |
| DENT | 781 | 766 | 819 | 832 | 881 | 874 | 861 | 890 | 929 |
| DOUGLAS | 450 | 424 | 400 | 389 | 430 | 450 | 450 | 434 | 457 |
| DUNKLIN | 2,147 | 2,099 | 2,010 | 1,957 | 2,045 | 2,032 | 1,771 | 1,748 | 1,786 |
| FRANKLIN | 3,030 | 3,053 | 2,999 | 3,067 | 3,271 | 3,228 | 3,182 | 3,278 | 3,417 |
| GASCONADE | 745 | 741 | 790 | 726 | 777 | 793 | 780 | 787 | 812 |
| GENTRY | 466 | 473 | 453 | 446 | 457 | 461 | 436 | 438 | 452 |
| GREENE | 11,333 | 11,733 | 11,815 | 11,849 | 12,306 | 12,729 | 12,739 | 12,972 | 13,422 |
| GRUNDY | 773 | 700 | 828 | 820 | 815 | 848 | 890 | 894 | 931 |

## TABLE B-18
(continued)

## Government Employment for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HARRISON | 569 | 573 | 566 | 580 | 618 | 640 | 643 | 654 | 670 |
| HENRY | 1,285 | 1,295 | 1,285 | 1,269 | 1,304 | 1,313 | 1,326 | 1,287 | 1,328 |
| HICKORY | 301 | 293 | 325 | 333 | 341 | 347 | 351 | 362 | 381 |
| HOLT | 319 | 315 | 295 | 298 | 323 | 322 | 333 | 344 | 357 |
| HOWARD | 649 | 616 | 631 | 633 | 673 | 658 | 645 | 634 | 649 |
| HOWELL | 1,609 | 1,625 | 1,604 | 1,661 | 1,657 | 1,698 | 1,698 | 1,718 | 1,747 |
| IRON | 579 | 567 | 549 | 533 | 559 | 594 | 590 | 590 | 585 |
| JACKSON | 57,848 | 58,167 | 56,638 | 55,305 | 55,591 | 56,442 | 57,340 | 59,251 | 60,984 |
| JASPER | 5,096 | 5,147 | 5,125 | 4,995 | 5,232 | 5,198 | 5,320 | 5,482 | 5,535 |
| JEFFERSON | 5,468 | 5,412 | 5,381 | 5,381 | 5,588 | 5,670 | 5,777 | 5,920 | 6,205 |
| JOHNSON | 7,912 | 8,204 | 7,505 | 7,347 | 7,493 | 7,777 | 7,781 | 7,654 | 7,863 |
| KNOX | 368 | 384 | 378 | 393 | 405 | 402 | 425 | 428 | 455 |
| LACLEDE | 1,027 | 1,064 | 1,079 | 1,034 | 1,083 | 1,083 | 1,142 | 1,179 | 1,206 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1,984 | 1,897 | 1,874 | 1,811 | 1,891 | 1,790 | 1,880 | 1,990 | 2,059 |
| LAWRENCE | 1,956 | 1,908 | 1,850 | 1,838 | 1,980 | 1,951 | 1,927 | 1,951 | 2,032 |
| LEWIS | 600 | 604 | 600 | 598 | 597 | 601 | 601 | 607 | 623 |
| LINCOLN | 1,069 | 1,073 | 1,106 | 1,131 | 1,207 | 1,223 | 1,244 | 1,270 | 1,324 |
| LINN | 777 | 781 | 764 | 759 | 803 | 813 | 832 | 843 | 887 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1,169 | 1,157 | 1,146 | 1,155 | 1,176 | 1,170 | 1,170 | 1,103 | 1,109 |
| MCDONALD | 519 | 510 | 516 | 522 | 551 | 578 | 580 | 612 | 635 |
| MACON | 1,307 | 1,301 | 1,329 | 1,391 | 1,401 | 1,451 | 1,444 | 1,484 | 1,520 |
| MADISON | 624 | 626 | 635 | 666 | 708 | 717 | 737 | 730 | 731 |
| MARIES | 289 | 297 | 290 | 286 | 298 | 300 | 323 | 352 | 363 |
| MARION | 1,745 | 1,703 | 1,667 | 1,856 | 1,863 | 1,926 | 2,032 | 1,964 | 1,971 |
| MERCER | 243 | 231 | 250 | 291 | 285 | 259 | 243 | 256 | 272 |
| MILLER | 951 | 915 | 922 | 900 | 933 | 967 | 992 | 1,052 | 1,086 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 870 | 807 | 791 | 776 | 834 | 844 | 818 | 814 | 861 |
| MONITEAU | 595 | 599 | 602 | 609 | 624 | 650 | 668 | 687 | 723 |
| MONROE | 688 | 683 | 695 | 668 | 682 | 697 | 736 | 796 | 798 |
| MONTGOMERY | 506 | 540 | 538 | 522 | 561 | 561 | 547 | 563 | 576 |
| MORGAN | 637 | 632 | 618 | 676 | 735 | 763 | 776 | 818 | 833 |
| NEW MADRID | 1,279 | 1,255 | 1,188 | 1,143 | 1,194 | 1,211 | 1,215 | 1,238 | 1,295 |
| NEWTON | 1,436 | 1,448 | 1,464 | 1,470 | 1,582 | 1,644 | 1,730 | 1,784 | 1,864 |
| NODAWAY | 2,084 | 2,097 | 2,049 | 1,916 | 1,934 | 1,967 | 1,992 | 1,988 | 2,008 |
| OREGON | 492 | 474 | 483 | 480 | 521 | 531 | 541 | 530 | 544 |
| OSAGE | 466 | 420 | 425 | 487 | 540 | 537 | 519 | 515 | 526 |
| OZARK | 430 | 375 | 355 | 371 | 390 | 410 | 403 | 408 | 428 |
| PEMISCOT | 1,649 | 1,620 | 1,650 | 1,643 | 1,722 | 1,701 | 1,664 | 1,656 | 1,715 |
| PERRY | 821 | 836 | 836 | 819 | 847 | 861 | 834 | 847 | 830 |
| PETTIS | 2,535 | 2,516 | 2,494 | 2,425 | 2,479 | 2,525 | 2,622 | 2,676 | 2,734 |

## TABLE B-18
(continued)

## Government Employment for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PHELPS | 5,065 | 5,248 | 5,259 | 5,361 | 5,029 | 5,027 | 4,947 | 4,951 | 4,976 |
| PIKE | 1,346 | 1,141 | 1,119 | 1,146 | 1,164 | 1,161 | 1,187 | 1,170 | 1,172 |
| PLATTE | 1,764 | 2,073 | 2,047 | 2,078 | 2,105 | 2,195 | 2,263 | 2,367 | 2,434 |
| POLK | 749 | 735 | 709 | 783 | 924 | 981 | 1,018 | 1,061 | 1,120 |
| PULASKI | 14,890 | 16,063 | 15,927 | 15,469 | 15,660 | 16,105 | 16,194 | 15,628 | 14,932 |
| PUTNAM | 439 | 435 | 420 | 427 | 425 | 416 | 404 | 403 | 430 |
| RALLS | 316 | 292 | 332 | 331 | 353 | 360 | 359 | 369 | 383 |
| RANDOLPH | 1,449 | 1,487 | 1,490 | 1,478 | 1,547 | 1,664 | 1,746 | 1,840 | 1,914 |
| RAY | 1,089 | 1,088 | 1,156 | 1,165 | 1,196 | 1,193 | 1,186 | 1,223 | 1,267 |
| REYNOLDS | 452 | 470 | 472 | 428 | 452 | 436 | 426 | 408 | 400 |
| RIPLEY | 585 | 592 | 583 | 596 | 632 | 613 | 610 | 593 | 599 |
| ST. CHARLES | 4,919 | 5,126 | 5,316 | 5,408 | 5,599 | 5,729 | 6,013 | 6,345 | 6,848 |
| ST. CLAIR | 545 | 542 | 572 | 557 | 564 | 564 | 553 | 559 | 569 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 792 | 798 | 820 | 824 | 857 | 856 | 820 | 808 | 804 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 3,008 | 3,081 | 2,832 | 2,808 | 2,829 | 2,872 | 2,959 | 3,072 | 3,482 |
| ST. LOUIS | 46,944 | 46,630 | 47,125 | 47,170 | 48,684 | 48,811 | 50,098 | 51,266 | 53,247 |
| SALINE | 2,659 | 2,677 | 2,516 | 2,430 | 2,434 | 2,548 | 2,491 | 2,550 | 2,636 |
| SCHUYLER | 328 | 330 | 316 | 339 | 327 | 343 | 324 | 336 | 339 |
| SCOTLAND | 474 | 465 | 471 | 473 | 462 | 467 | 486 | 518 | 510 |
| SCOTT | 2,140 | 2,143 | 2,122 | 2,091 | 2,172 | 2,203 | 2,158 | 2,223 | 2,286 |
| SHANNON | 347 | 315 | 331 | 336 | 352 | 374 | 379 | 375 | 374 |
| SHELBY | 564 | 614 | 630 | 611 | 611 | 626 | 611 | 625 | 647 |
| STODDARD | 1,336 | 1,308 | 1,284 | 1,210 | 1,283 | 1,311 | 1,344 | 1,388 | 1,460 |
| STONE | 540 | 549 | 541 | 541 | 586 | 595 | 620 | 655 | 686 |
| SULLIVAN | 444 | 452 | 429 | 429 | 434 | 433 | 442 | 451 | 457 |
| TANEY | 862 | 842 | 842 | 875 | 872 | 942 | 989 | 957 | 1,026 |
| TEXAS | 1,131 | 1,104 | 1,110 | 1,119 | 1,159 | 1,203 | 1,213 | 1,220 | 1,244 |
| VERNON | 2,577 | 2,585 | 2,497 | 2,374 | 2,354 | 2,363 | 2,392 | 2,462 | 2,517 |
| WARREN | 490 | 506 | 525 | 523 | 553 | 569 | 579 | 602 | 645 |
| WASHINGTON | 956 | 937 | 866 | 898 | 994 | 933 | 940 | 912 | 915 |
| WAYNE | 530 | 497 | 550 | 539 | 589 | 593 | 620 | 624 | 635 |
| WEBSTER | 864 | 872 | 863 | 862 | 903 | 955 | 995 | 1,035 | 1,094 |
| WORTH | 218 | 215 | 202 | 206 | 214 | 214 | 219 | 218 | 219 |
| WRIGHT | 830 | 759 | 719 | 704 | 758 | 775 | 791 | 814 | 841 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 57,818 | 56,670 | 55,129 | 52,909 | 55,776 | 54,541 | 55,282 | 53,909 | 53,724 |

## TABLE B-19

### Average Weekly And Hourly Earnings In Manufacturing Industries, U.S and Missouri: 1960–1988 (dollars)

| | MISSOURI | | UNITED STATES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| YEAR | AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS | AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS | AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS | AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS |
| 1960 | 87.57 | 2.24 | 89.72 | 2.26 |
| 1961 | 90.04 | 2.30 | 92.34 | 2.32 |
| 1962 | 94.52 | 2.38 | 96.56 | 2.39 |
| 1963 | 98.41 | 2.46 | 99.23 | 2.45 |
| 1964 | 101.32 | 2.53 | 102.97 | 2.53 |
| 1965 | 105.51 | 2.62 | 107.53 | 2.61 |
| 1966 | 110.70 | 2.72 | 112.19 | 2.71 |
| 1967 | 114.97 | 2.86 | 114.49 | 2.82 |
| 1968 | 122.31 | 3.05 | 122.51 | 3.01 |
| 1969 | 127.76 | 3.21 | 129.51 | 3.19 |
| 1970 | 133.23 | 3.39 | 133.33 | 3.35 |
| 1971 | 141.84 | 3.60 | 142.44 | 3.57 |
| 1972 | 150.44 | 3.78 | 154.71 | 3.82 |
| 1973 | 161.19 | 4.05 | 166.46 | 4.09 |
| 1974 | 172.53 | 4.39 | 176.80 | 4.42 |
| 1975 | 187.20 | 4.80 | 190.79 | 4.83 |
| 1976 | 206.96 | 5.20 | 209.32 | 5.22 |
| 1977 | 231.15 | 5.75 | 228.90 | 5.68 |
| 1978 | 248.40 | 6.21 | 249.27 | 6.17 |
| 1979 | 264.65 | 6.70 | 269.34 | 6.70 |
| 1980 | 284.59 | 7.26 | 288.62 | 7.27 |
| 1981 | 309.68 | 7.90 | 318.00 | 7.99 |
| 1982 | 326.56 | 8.46 | 330.26 | 8.49 |
| 1983 | 354.71 | 8.89 | 354.08 | 8.83 |
| 1984 | 377.06 | 9.31 | 374.03 | 9.19 |
| 1985 | 384.31 | 9.56 | 385.97 | 9.53 |
| 1986 | 396.90 | 9.80 | 396.01 | 9.73 |
| 1987 | 405.59 | 9.99 | 406.31 | 9.91 |
| 1988 | 415.95 | 10.17 | 418.40 | 10.18 |

## TABLE B-20

### Average Hourly Earnings Selected Manufacturing Industries, Missouri: 1975–1988 (dollars)

| | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Manufacturing | 4.80 | 5.20 | 5.75 | 6.21 | 6.70 | 7.26 | 7.90 |
| Durable Goods | 5.12 | 5.57 | 6.14 | 6.67 | 7.15 | 7.81 | 8.51 |
| Lumber Products | 2.96 | 3.10 | 3.31 | 3.79 | 4.24 | 4.72 | 5.06 |
| Furniture | 3.96 | 4.24 | 4.59 | 4.90 | 5.16 | 5.60 | 6.32 |
| Stone, Clay and Glass | 5.00 | 5.48 | 6.03 | 6.63 | 7.23 | 7.91 | 8.64 |
| Primary Metals | 5.78 | 6.33 | 6.99 | 7.62 | 8.28 | 9.32 | 10.53 |
| Fabricated Metals | 5.16 | 5.51 | 5.96 | 6.48 | 7.03 | 7.68 | 8.68 |
| Nonelectrical Machinery | 5.39 | 5.84 | 6.26 | 6.63 | 7.44 | 8.33 | 8.98 |
| Electrical Machinery | 4.25 | 4.61 | 5.13 | 5.74 | 6.39 | 7.16 | 7.63 |
| Transportation | 6.40 | 6.92 | 7.61 | 8.20 | 8.51 | 9.67 | 10.83 |
| Instruments | 3.76 | 4.00 | 4.36 | 4.92 | 5.33 | 5.81 | 6.42 |
| Misc. Manufacturing | 3.46 | 3.67 | 3.70 | 3.89 | 4.23 | 4.74 | 5.34 |
| Nondurable Goods | 4.39 | 4.72 | 5.18 | 5.56 | 6.05 | 6.57 | 7.13 |
| Food and Kindred Products | 5.02 | 5.46 | 5.97 | 6.32 | 6.83 | 7.39 | 8.11 |
| Textile Mill Products | 3.28 | 3.54 | 3.92 | 4.33 | 4.86 | [2] | |
| Apparel and Other Textiles | 2.96 | 3.19 | 3.40 | 3.74 | 4.12 | 4.52 | 4.91 |
| Paper Products | 4.45 | 4.86 | 5.42 | 5.82 | 6.26 | 6.81 | 7.45 |
| Printing and Publishing | 5.24 | 5.59 | 6.05 | 6.51 | 7.07 | 7.66 | 8.29 |
| Chemicals | 5.50 | 6.06 | 6.65 | 7.15 | 7.77 | 8.47 | 9.06 |
| Leather | 3.07 | 3.30 | 3.54 | 3.80 | 4.11 | 4.39 | 4.82 |
| Other Nondurable Goods | 4.25 | 4.50 | 4.95 | 5.31 | 5.81 | 6.44 | 6.94 |

## TABLE B-20
(continued)

## Average Hourly Earnings Selected Manufacturing Industries, Missouri: 1975–1988
(dollars)

| | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Manufacturing | 8.46 | 8.89 | 9.31 | 9.56 | 9.80 | 10.00 | 10.17 |
| Durable Goods | 9.17 | 9.66 | 10.07 | 10.33 | 10.62 | 10.80 | 10.92 |
| Lumber Products | 5.40 | 5.68 | 6.01 | 6.18 | 6.49 | 6.44 | 6.59 |
| Furniture | 6.59 | 7.03 | 7.35 | 7.31 | 7.68 | 7.73 | 7.86 |
| Stone, Clay and Glass | 9.05 | 9.71 | 10.03 | 10.40 | 10.85 | 11.27 | 11.07 |
| Primary Metals | 11.40 | 11.08 | 10.83 | 10.78 | 10.99 | 11.14 | 11.02 |
| Fabricated Metals | 8.87 | 9.48 | 9.33 | 9.52 | 9.97 | 10.27 | 10.30 |
| Nonelectrical Machinery | 9.29 | 9.62 | 9.88 | 9.97 | 10.10 | 10.15 | 10.23 |
| Electrical Machinery | 8.33 | 8.85 | 9.04 | 9.36 | 9.31 | 9.61 | 9.72 |
| Transportation | 11.74 | 12.26 | 12.89 | 13.37 | 13.98 | 14.40 | 14.73 |
| Instruments | 6.79 | 7.45 | 7.87 | 7.45 | 7.90 | 7.97 | 8.17 |
| Misc. Manufacturing | 5.89 | 6.27 | 6.72 | 6.53 | 6.64 | 6.62 | 6.86 |
| Nondurable Goods | 7.57 | 7.96 | 8.29 | 8.50 | 8.64 | 8.91 | 9.15 |
| Food and Kindred Products | 8.49 | 8.80 | 9.37 | 9.58 | 9.62 | 10.21 | 10.34 |
| Textile Mill Products | | | | | | | |
| Apparel and Other Textiles | 5.13 | 5.25 | 5.27 | 5.48 | 5.59 | 5.74 | 5.86 |
| Paper Products | 7.83 | 8.51 | 9.02 | 9.29 | 9.57 | 9.68 | 9.60 |
| Printing and Publishing | 8.70 | 9.52 | 9.61 | 9.72 | 9.80 | 10.07 | 10.14 |
| Chemicals | 9.59 | 10.00 | 10.64 | 10.84 | 11.03 | 11.35 | 11.79 |
| Leather | 5.03 | 5.20 | 5.31 | 5.44 | 5.58 | 5.58 | 5.80 |
| Other Nondurable Goods | 7.12 | 7.28 | 7.30 | [3] | | | |

## TABLE B-21

### Average Weekly Earnings Selected Manufacturing Industries, Missouri: 1975–1988 (dollars)

| | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| anufacturing | 187.20 | 206.96 | 231.15 | 248.40 | 264.65 | 284.59 | 309.68 |
| Total e Goods | 202.24 | 225.03 | 252.97 | 272.14 | 286.71 | 310.84 | 340.40 |
| ber Products | 110.70 | 119.04 | 126.77 | 140.61 | 161.54 | 176.06 | 187.73 |
| Durab iture | 150.48 | 167.06 | 182.14 | 194.53 | 205.37 | 220.08 | 246.48 |
| Lur e, Clay and Glass | 198.50 | 223.04 | 245.42 | 269.84 | 288.48 | 314.82 | 356.83 |
| Fur ary Metals | 226.58 | 251.30 | 285.89 | 312.42 | 339.48 | 368.14 | 415.94 |
| Sto icated Metals | 207.43 | 222.60 | 240.78 | 264.38 | 281.20 | 309.50 | 336.10 |
| Pri lectrical Machinery | 213.44 | 235.94 | 249.15 | 267.19 | 300.58 | 333.20 | 361.89 |
| Fab rical Machinery | 166.16 | 183.48 | 202.61 | 227.30 | 258.79 | 288.55 | 309.78 |
| No sportation | 256.00 | 289.95 | 343.21 | 353.42 | 349.40 | 390.67 | 440.78 |
| Eleuments | 145.89 | 156.40 | 167.42 | 193.85 | 210.53 | 231.82 | 254.87 |
| Tra. Manufacturing | 132.52 | 142.76 | 141.34 | 146.26 | 155.24 | 171.11 | 192.77 |
| Ins able Goods | 169.02 | 184.08 | 201.50 | 215.73 | 234.13 | 252.29 | 273.08 |
| Mis l and Kindred Products | 206.82 | 223.86 | 248.95 | 262.91 | 286.18 | 305.21 | 327.64 |
| Nondu le Mill Products | 126.61 | 138.06 | 153.66 | 171.47 | 188.57 | [2] | |
| Foo rel and Other Textiles | 102.12 | 114.52 | 119.68 | 130.90 | 142.55 | 160.01 | 172.34 |
| Tex r Products | 178.89 | 199.75 | 215.72 | 231.64 | 250.40 | 271.72 | 301.73 |
| App ing and Publishing | 197.55 | 212.42 | 232.32 | 249.33 | 270.07 | 286.48 | 309.22 |
| Pap nicals | 230.45 | 258.76 | 285.28 | 301.73 | 330.22 | 354.05 | 376.90 |
| Pri er | 110.21 | 119.79 | 124.96 | 138.70 | 145.90 | 151.89 | 170.15 |
| Ch r Nondurable Goods | 164.05 | 175.05 | 194.04 | 204.97 | 219.04 | 248.58 | 268.58 |
| Lea | | | | | | | |
| Oth | | | | | | | |

## TABLE B-21
(continued)

## Average Weekly Earnings Selected Manufacturing Industries, Missouri: 1975–1988 (dollars)

| | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Manufacturing | 326.56 | 354.71 | 377.06 | 384.31 | 396.90 | 406.00 | 415.95 |
| Durable Goods | 357.63 | 394.13 | 417.91 | 423.53 | 442.85 | 447.12 | 456.46 |
| Lumber Products | 197.64 | 214.70 | 233.19 | 241.02 | 259.60 | 251.16 | 254.37 |
| Furniture | 259.65 | 288.23 | 310.17 | 313.60 | 346.37 | 347.85 | 322.26 |
| Stone, Clay and Glass | 364.72 | 399.08 | 416.25 | 426.40 | 457.87 | 499.26 | 471.58 |
| Primary Metals | 428.64 | 438.77 | 427.79 | 435.51 | 452.79 | 458.97 | 463.94 |
| Fabricated Metals | 352.14 | 388.68 | 383.46 | 392.22 | 412.76 | 426.21 | 429.51 |
| Nonelectrical Machinery | 357.67 | 381.91 | 398.16 | 405.78 | 419.15 | 417.17 | 435.80 |
| Electrical Machinery | 329.04 | 358.43 | 367.93 | 378.14 | 383.57 | 390.17 | 403.38 |
| Transportation | 466.08 | 523.50 | 569.74 | 566.89 | 595.55 | 600.48 | 631.92 |
| Instruments | 261.42 | 315.14 | 321.88 | 295.02 | 313.63 | 318.00 | 331.70 |
| Misc. Manufacturing | 209.10 | 243.90 | 262.07 | 244.22 | 262.94 | 262.15 | 271.66 |
| Nondurable Goods | 288.42 | 309.64 | 324.97 | 332.35 | 336.96 | 352.84 | 362.34 |
| Food and Kindred Products | 347.24 | 363.44 | 386.98 | 390.86 | 394.42 | 427.80 | 426.01 |
| Textile Mill Products | | | | | | | |
| Apparel and Other Textiles | 180.58 | 185.85 | 188.14 | 193.44 | 199.56 | 203.20 | 206.86 |
| Paper Products | 321.60 | 352.31 | 368.02 | 380.89 | 392.37 | 408.50 | 405.12 |
| Printing and Publishing | 317.55 | 357.00 | 369.02 | 378.11 | 384.16 | 384.67 | 394.45 |
| Chemicals | 385.52 | 413.00 | 451.14 | 444.44 | 451.13 | 474.43 | 496.36 |
| Leather | 172.03 | 184.60 | 186.91 | 196.93 | 188.05 | 206.46 | 210.54 |
| Other Nondurable Goods | 278.39 | 293.38 | 307.49 | [3] | | | |

## TABLE B-22

### Average Weekly Hours Selected Manufacturing Industries, Missouri: 1975–1988 (dollars)

| | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Manufacturing | 39.0 | 39.8 | 40.2 | 40.0 | 39.5 | 39.2 | 39.2 |
| Durable Goods | 39.5 | 40.4 | 41.2 | 40.8 | 40.1 | 39.8 | 40.0 |
| Lumber Products | 37.4 | 38.4 | 38.3 | 37.1 | 38.1 | 37.3 | 37.1 |
| Furniture | 38.0 | 39.4 | 39.9 | 39.7 | 39.8 | 39.3 | 39.0 |
| Stone, Clay and Glass | 39.7 | 40.7 | 40.7 | 40.7 | 39.9 | 39.8 | 41.3 |
| Primary Metals | 39.2 | 39.7 | 40.9 | 41.0 | 41.0 | 39.5 | 39.5 |
| Fabricated Metals | 40.2 | 40.4 | 40.4 | 40.8 | 40.0 | 40.3 | 40.3 |
| Nonelectrical Machinery | 39.6 | 40.4 | 39.8 | 40.3 | 40.4 | 40.0 | 40.3 |
| Electrical Machinery | 39.1 | 39.8 | 39.3 | 39.6 | 40.5 | 40.3 | 40.6 |
| Transportation | 40.0 | 41.9 | 45.1 | 43.1 | 40.3 | 40.4 | 40.7 |
| Instruments | 38.8 | 39.1 | 38.4 | 39.4 | 39.5 | 39.9 | 39.7 |
| Misc. Manufacturing | 38.3 | 38.9 | 38.2 | 37.6 | 36.7 | 36.1 | 36.1 |
| Nondurable Goods | 38.5 | 39.0 | 38.9 | 38.8 | 38.7 | 38.4 | 38.3 |
| Food and Kindred Products | 41.2 | 41.0 | 41.7 | 41.6 | 41.9 | 41.3 | 40.4 |
| Textile Mill Products | 38.6 | 39.0 | 39.2 | 39.6 | 38.8 | [2] | |
| Apparel and Other Textiles | 34.5 | 35.9 | 35.2 | 35.0 | 34.6 | 35.4 | 35.1 |
| Paper Products | 40.2 | 41.1 | 39.8 | 39.8 | 40.0 | 39.9 | 40.5 |
| Printing and Publishing | 37.7 | 38.0 | 38.4 | 38.3 | 38.2 | 37.4 | 37.3 |
| Chemicals | 41.9 | 42.7 | 42.9 | 42.2 | 42.5 | 41.8 | 41.6 |
| Leather | 35.9 | 36.3 | 35.3 | 36.5 | 35.5 | 34.6 | 35.3 |
| Other Nondurable Goods | 38.6 | 38.9 | 39.2 | 38.6 | 37.7 | 38.6 | 38.7 |

## TABLE B-22
(continued)

## Average Weekly Hours Selected Manufacturing Industries, Missouri: 1975–1988 (dollars)

| | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Manufacturing | 38.6 | 39.9 | 40.5 | 40.2 | 40.5 | 40.6 | 40.9 |
| Durable Goods | 39.0 | 40.8 | 41.5 | 41.0 | 41.7 | 41.4 | 41.8 |
| Lumber Products | 36.6 | 37.8 | 38.8 | 39.0 | 40.0 | 39.0 | 38.6 |
| Furniture | 39.4 | 41.0 | 42.2 | 42.9 | 45.1 | 45.0 | 41.0 |
| Stone, Clay and Glass | 40.3 | 41.1 | 41.5 | 41.0 | 42.2 | 44.3 | 42.6 |
| Primary Metals | 37.6 | 39.6 | 39.5 | 40.4 | 41.2 | 41.2 | 42.1 |
| Fabricated Metals | 39.7 | 41.0 | 41.1 | 41.2 | 41.4 | 41.5 | 41.7 |
| Nonelectrical Machinery | 38.5 | 39.7 | 40.3 | 40.7 | 41.5 | 41.1 | 42.6 |
| Electrical Machinery | 39.5 | 40.5 | 40.7 | 40.4 | 41.2 | 40.6 | 41.5 |
| Transportation | 39.7 | 42.7 | 44.2 | 42.4 | 42.6 | 41.7 | 42.9 |
| Instruments | 38.5 | 42.3 | 40.9 | 39.6 | 39.7 | 39.9 | 40.6 |
| Misc. Manufacturing | 35.5 | 38.9 | 39.0 | 37.4 | 39.6 | 39.6 | 39.6 |
| Nondurable Goods | 38.1 | 38.9 | 39.2 | 39.1 | 39.0 | 39.6 | 39.6 |
| Food and Kindred Products | 40.9 | 41.3 | 41.3 | 40.8 | 41.0 | 41.9 | 41.2 |
| Textile Mill Products | | | | | | | |
| Apparel and Other Textiles | 35.2 | 35.4 | 35.7 | 35.3 | 35.7 | 35.4 | 35.3 |
| Paper Products | 40.1 | 41.4 | 40.8 | 41.0 | 41.0 | 42.2 | 42.2 |
| Printing and Publishing | 36.5 | 37.5 | 38.4 | 38.9 | 39.2 | 38.2 | 38.9 |
| Chemicals | 40.2 | 41.3 | 42.4 | 41.0 | 40.9 | 41.8 | 42.1 |
| Leather | 34.2 | 35.5 | 35.2 | 36.2 | 33.7 | 37.0 | 36.3 |
| Other Nondurable Goods | 39.1 | 40.3 | 40.9 | [3] | | | |

## TABLE B-23

### Total Transfer Payments for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987
### (thousands of dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | 24,888 | 31,200 | 40,325 | 38,231 | 41,912 | 43,283 | 47,346 | 50,078 | 52,153 |
| ANDREW | 12,813 | 15,014 | 17,190 | 19,225 | 20,972 | 21,742 | 22,496 | 24,208 | 25,305 |
| ATCHISON | 10,111 | 11,515 | 13,084 | 14,516 | 15,054 | 15,775 | 17,169 | 18,042 | 18,572 |
| AUDRAIN | 28,440 | 34,588 | 39,973 | 45,052 | 48,888 | 50,257 | 53,505 | 56,516 | 59,230 |
| BARRY | 32,999 | 39,703 | 45,419 | 50,339 | 54,872 | 56,482 | 61,276 | 64,861 | 67,580 |
| BARTON | 13,394 | 15,558 | 17,837 | 20,166 | 21,364 | 21,742 | 23,989 | 24,472 | 25,292 |
| BATES | 20,742 | 24,595 | 29,642 | 31,525 | 33,178 | 34,744 | 37,644 | 38,664 | 40,108 |
| BENTON | 18,467 | 22,013 | 26,244 | 28,683 | 30,681 | 32,114 | 36,142 | 37,625 | 39,245 |
| BOLLINGER | 11,334 | 13,858 | 15,862 | 16,647 | 18,222 | 18,558 | 20,629 | 21,764 | 22,495 |
| BOONE | 84,384 | 102,120 | 114,695 | 126,287 | 141,943 | 146,115 | 159,092 | 169,179 | 180,569 |
| BUCHANAN | 111,155 | 133,130 | 150,270 | 163,372 | 174,636 | 180,592 | 194,580 | 206,116 | 214,084 |
| BUTLER | 54,220 | 66,407 | 83,172 | 80,835 | 87,148 | 90,430 | 95,182 | 100,369 | 104,421 |
| CALDWELL | 11,356 | 13,479 | 17,340 | 16,430 | 17,442 | 18,289 | 19,806 | 20,250 | 20,679 |
| CALLAWAY | 30,898 | 37,809 | 43,818 | 49,693 | 55,011 | 57,158 | 61,470 | 64,754 | 67,625 |
| CAMDEN | 26,610 | 32,774 | 37,324 | 42,165 | 45,512 | 47,321 | 52,504 | 57,998 | 61,943 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 56,764 | 69,918 | 86,996 | 85,401 | 93,382 | 95,404 | 104,534 | 113,165 | 119,621 |
| CARROLL | 15,326 | 18,569 | 21,071 | 22,757 | 24,297 | 24,970 | 26,789 | 27,792 | 28,677 |
| CARTER | 7,551 | 9,141 | 10,667 | 11,699 | 12,855 | 13,357 | 14,570 | 15,248 | 15,598 |
| CASS | 43,241 | 53,276 | 77,392 | 71,919 | 75,574 | 78,166 | 88,626 | 94,054 | 100,861 |
| CEDAR | 16,899 | 20,474 | 23,544 | 26,166 | 28,451 | 29,546 | 32,381 | 33,940 | 35,413 |
| CHARITON | 13,428 | 15,754 | 17,833 | 19,616 | 20,862 | 21,353 | 22,244 | 23,451 | 24,291 |
| CHRISTIAN | 20,654 | 25,742 | 30,961 | 32,527 | 34,938 | 36,152 | 40,588 | 43,654 | 47,053 |
| CLARK | 8,566 | 10,323 | 11,894 | 13,038 | 13,792 | 14,196 | 15,877 | 16,395 | 16,880 |
| CLAY | 109,577 | 140,179 | 154,106 | 174,454 | 187,147 | 194,333 | 218,153 | 233,278 | 250,212 |
| CLINTON | 16,416 | 19,662 | 21,756 | 24,959 | 25,557 | 26,683 | 29,054 | 30,194 | 31,631 |
| COLE | 58,654 | 70,843 | 76,878 | 85,502 | 92,757 | 95,583 | 105,139 | 113,581 | 119,340 |
| COOPER | 17,363 | 20,448 | 23,005 | 25,853 | 27,760 | 29,082 | 31,253 | 31,919 | 33,025 |
| CRAWFORD | 22,838 | 26,567 | 30,424 | 33,384 | 36,251 | 37,465 | 39,877 | 42,437 | 44,634 |
| DADE | 9,530 | 11,413 | 12,808 | 14,638 | 15,914 | 16,692 | 17,562 | 18,319 | 19,026 |
| DALLAS | 14,772 | 17,448 | 19,915 | 21,834 | 23,548 | 23,892 | 26,380 | 27,416 | 28,403 |
| DAVIESS | 10,368 | 12,008 | 13,622 | 14,483 | 14,945 | 15,743 | 17,409 | 17,658 | 18,160 |
| DE KALB | 8,980 | 10,844 | 12,911 | 14,082 | 15,101 | 16,100 | 16,443 | 16,951 | 17,593 |
| DENT | 19,024 | 22,445 | 25,413 | 28,427 | 31,167 | 32,003 | 34,608 | 36,414 | 37,905 |
| DOUGLAS | 11,654 | 14,254 | 16,203 | 18,111 | 19,948 | 20,719 | 22,221 | 23,262 | 24,130 |
| DUNKLIN | 50,301 | 61,814 | 68,250 | 74,151 | 79,535 | 80,375 | 84,857 | 90,607 | 94,456 |
| FRANKLIN | 81,537 | 90,738 | 101,779 | 108,480 | 117,239 | 120,124 | 128,749 | 140,233 | 147,347 |
| GASCONADE | 17,718 | 20,844 | 23,877 | 26,160 | 27,035 | 27,337 | 29,191 | 31,484 | 32,790 |
| GENTRY | 10,972 | 12,556 | 14,488 | 15,977 | 17,470 | 18,669 | 19,786 | 20,265 | 21,032 |
| GREENE | 202,905 | 244,394 | 275,488 | 299,178 | 324,034 | 331,223 | 363,800 | 393,634 | 415,496 |
| GRUNDY | 15,992 | 18,725 | 20,237 | 23,041 | 24,245 | 25,021 | 26,625 | 28,284 | 29,359 |

## TABLE B-23
(continued)

## Total Transfer Payments for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987
(thousands of dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HARRISON | 13,622 | 15,645 | 17,528 | 19,168 | 20,181 | 21,450 | 22,381 | 23,536 | 24,255 |
| HENRY | 27,158 | 32,695 | 37,294 | 41,212 | 43,849 | 45,672 | 49,708 | 51,760 | 54,287 |
| HICKORY | 9,894 | 11,673 | 13,732 | 15,383 | 17,329 | 18,274 | 20,298 | 22,208 | 23,467 |
| HOLT | 9,311 | 11,005 | 12,654 | 13,570 | 14,266 | 15,441 | 15,725 | 16,370 | 16,803 |
| HOWARD | 13,277 | 15,723 | 17,239 | 18,794 | 20,331 | 20,653 | 22,290 | 23,641 | 24,607 |
| HOWELL | 37,016 | 45,154 | 51,291 | 55,791 | 61,510 | 63,803 | 69,222 | 73,253 | 76,150 |
| IRON | 14,892 | 18,264 | 20,727 | 21,431 | 23,653 | 25,111 | 26,684 | 28,675 | 30,121 |
| JACKSON | 743,014 | 886,828 | 994,551 | 1,102,485 | 1,143,357 | 1,166,532 | 1,270,379 | 1,335,991 | 1,400,419 |
| JASPER | 104,237 | 125,377 | 142,167 | 160,027 | 169,094 | 175,998 | 197,054 | 205,658 | 214,958 |
| JEFFERSON | 104,995 | 135,663 | 146,679 | 156,998 | 170,142 | 175,620 | 192,185 | 209,909 | 224,374 |
| JOHNSON | 33,366 | 40,570 | 45,955 | 51,159 | 55,602 | 57,759 | 64,064 | 67,902 | 71,607 |
| KNOX | 6,493 | 7,464 | 8,713 | 9,472 | 10,396 | 10,818 | 11,352 | 11,397 | 11,708 |
| LACLEDE | 28,766 | 34,372 | 39,341 | 42,966 | 46,277 | 48,068 | 51,949 | 55,485 | 58,370 |
| LAFAYETTE | 35,900 | 44,671 | 51,177 | 56,052 | 59,258 | 61,585 | 70,051 | 75,871 | 80,127 |
| LAWRENCE | 33,451 | 40,093 | 45,711 | 49,977 | 53,831 | 55,866 | 60,752 | 64,943 | 67,816 |
| LEWIS | 11,944 | 13,663 | 15,808 | 17,665 | 19,042 | 19,567 | 20,809 | 22,185 | 22,755 |
| LINCOLN | 22,231 | 27,780 | 31,100 | 35,178 | 38,230 | 39,376 | 43,372 | 45,706 | 48,260 |
| LINN | 23,297 | 27,371 | 30,455 | 34,602 | 36,258 | 36,128 | 39,934 | 41,613 | 43,109 |
| LIVINGSTON | 17,714 | 21,231 | 23,909 | 26,808 | 27,850 | 28,808 | 31,014 | 32,362 | 33,735 |
| MCDONALD | 17,997 | 21,391 | 24,312 | 26,265 | 28,498 | 29,466 | 32,334 | 33,420 | 34,536 |
| MACON | 21,511 | 25,621 | 29,140 | 32,294 | 34,567 | 35,342 | 37,764 | 39,369 | 40,366 |
| MADISON | 16,356 | 19,778 | 22,348 | 24,018 | 25,873 | 26,987 | 28,589 | 29,616 | 30,405 |
| MARIES | 8,899 | 10,744 | 11,585 | 12,830 | 13,142 | 13,448 | 14,790 | 15,883 | 16,466 |
| MARION | 36,254 | 43,175 | 48,759 | 52,771 | 57,593 | 58,905 | 62,465 | 65,676 | 67,106 |
| MERCER | 5,763 | 6,716 | 7,501 | 8,398 | 8,790 | 8,977 | 9,245 | 9,530 | 9,652 |
| MILLER | 22,907 | 28,442 | 32,126 | 35,752 | 37,906 | 39,093 | 42,171 | 44,159 | 46,091 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 21,241 | 25,695 | 28,804 | 30,387 | 32,928 | 33,197 | 35,892 | 37,556 | 38,844 |
| MONITEAU | 14,170 | 17,445 | 19,302 | 21,108 | 22,633 | 23,221 | 24,320 | 25,243 | 26,036 |
| MONROE | 11,543 | 13,809 | 15,096 | 16,647 | 17,623 | 18,263 | 19,260 | 19,985 | 20,823 |
| MONTGOMERY | 15,100 | 18,268 | 20,765 | 23,225 | 24,622 | 25,257 | 26,609 | 28,167 | 29,219 |
| MORGAN | 18,462 | 22,609 | 26,000 | 29,900 | 32,285 | 33,541 | 37,564 | 39,912 | 41,826 |
| NEW MADRID | 28,796 | 34,348 | 37,462 | 40,049 | 42,777 | 43,376 | 45,773 | 48,198 | 50,041 |
| NEWTON | 38,487 | 46,520 | 52,204 | 58,454 | 63,448 | 61,761 | 72,268 | 77,654 | 80,724 |
| NODAWAY | 22,466 | 25,958 | 29,704 | 33,549 | 34,645 | 36,647 | 38,179 | 39,781 | 41,081 |
| OREGON | 13,871 | 16,703 | 19,049 | 20,629 | 21,551 | 22,204 | 24,042 | 24,701 | 25,524 |
| OSAGE | 11,543 | 13,889 | 15,860 | 17,287 | 17,880 | 18,516 | 19,208 | 20,456 | 21,175 |
| OZARK | 10,526 | 12,955 | 14,471 | 15,550 | 16,606 | 17,541 | 19,513 | 20,171 | 21,001 |
| PEMISCOT | 34,882 | 41,618 | 46,781 | 51,266 | 55,833 | 57,377 | 59,068 | 62,519 | 64,830 |
| PERRY | 17,308 | 22,682 | 25,813 | 27,663 | 29,257 | 29,863 | 31,496 | 34,026 | 35,409 |
| PETTIS | 44,942 | 54,339 | 61,258 | 66,580 | 70,833 | 71,346 | 79,495 | 82,633 | 85,317 |

## TABLE B-23
(continued)

## Total Transfer Payments for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987
(thousands of dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PHELPS | 42,243 | 50,693 | 57,299 | 64,511 | 71,140 | 73,600 | 78,633 | 83,750 | 87,739 |
| PIKE | 20,369 | 24,105 | 26,840 | 30,131 | 32,117 | 32,715 | 34,041 | 35,749 | 36,789 |
| PLATTE | 27,736 | 35,188 | 39,442 | 45,379 | 48,771 | 50,699 | 57,684 | 62,594 | 67,460 |
| POLK | 23,092 | 27,471 | 31,426 | 34,249 | 38,313 | 39,898 | 44,237 | 46,571 | 49,012 |
| PULASKI | 33,728 | 39,743 | 45,674 | 50,827 | 54,708 | 56,487 | 60,896 | 64,526 | 67,631 |
| PUTNAM | 8,094 | 9,613 | 10,343 | 11,135 | 11,684 | 11,933 | 13,492 | 13,730 | 14,054 |
| RALLS | 7,397 | 9,387 | 10,953 | 12,191 | 12,982 | 13,382 | 13,958 | 14,951 | 17,250 |
| RANDOLPH | 31,555 | 37,588 | 42,029 | 46,898 | 50,383 | 51,863 | 55,376 | 58,744 | 60,887 |
| RAY | 20,696 | 25,359 | 28,260 | 31,598 | 33,314 | 33,825 | 36,622 | 38,731 | 40,344 |
| REYNOLDS | 8,251 | 10,363 | 11,305 | 12,149 | 13,869 | 14,177 | 15,297 | 16,082 | 16,701 |
| RIPLEY | 17,587 | 21,452 | 25,574 | 27,893 | 29,941 | 30,845 | 32,978 | 33,930 | 35,018 |
| ST. CHARLES | 92,734 | 122,495 | 134,196 | 148,555 | 161,374 | 170,625 | 194,616 | 214,714 | 235,295 |
| ST. CLAIR | 12,172 | 14,375 | 16,161 | 17,425 | 18,703 | 19,503 | 21,032 | 21,789 | 22,601 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 14,476 | 17,717 | 20,352 | 21,967 | 23,279 | 24,800 | 25,850 | 28,095 | 29,557 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 58,275 | 72,470 | 82,304 | 89,522 | 97,723 | 101,406 | 109,518 | 116,898 | 122,824 |
| ST. LOUIS | 947,029 | 1,194,804 | 1,295,615 | 1,436,341 | 1,557,308 | 1,613,283 | 1,759,355 | 1,874,777 | 1,980,822 |
| SALINE | 34,914 | 42,395 | 48,395 | 53,683 | 58,512 | 60,296 | 59,174 | 62,691 | 65,418 |
| SCHUYLER | 6,962 | 8,642 | 9,678 | 10,252 | 11,044 | 11,469 | 12,180 | 12,658 | 12,964 |
| SCOTLAND | 6,603 | 7,740 | 8,939 | 10,154 | 10,829 | 11,152 | 12,197 | 12,926 | 13,298 |
| SCOTT | 45,324 | 55,373 | 63,423 | 69,135 | 75,279 | 77,462 | 81,778 | 87,069 | 90,774 |
| SHANNON | 9,138 | 10,961 | 12,109 | 13,598 | 14,156 | 14,489 | 15,768 | 16,361 | 16,844 |
| SHELBY | 10,632 | 12,498 | 14,301 | 15,270 | 15,978 | 16,436 | 17,340 | 18,753 | 19,290 |
| STODDARD | 36,278 | 45,154 | 50,668 | 54,066 | 58,890 | 60,135 | 63,749 | 67,946 | 70,680 |
| STONE | 21,639 | 26,072 | 30,072 | 33,409 | 36,804 | 38,479 | 42,781 | 45,690 | 48,078 |
| SULLIVAN | 10,786 | 12,575 | 14,295 | 15,388 | 15,999 | 16,749 | 18,474 | 19,129 | 19,513 |
| TANEY | 35,532 | 43,201 | 47,989 | 52,039 | 57,366 | 58,886 | 62,558 | 67,546 | 70,579 |
| TEXAS | 25,335 | 30,797 | 35,453 | 38,906 | 41,392 | 42,186 | 46,680 | 49,219 | 51,139 |
| VERNON | 32,205 | 39,896 | 45,045 | 47,372 | 52,940 | 55,022 | 65,365 | 69,172 | 72,545 |
| WARREN | 14,671 | 18,168 | 21,234 | 24,050 | 26,478 | 27,850 | 29,877 | 31,650 | 33,467 |
| WASHINGTON | 19,869 | 24,558 | 28,400 | 29,939 | 33,178 | 34,100 | 36,875 | 39,689 | 41,303 |
| WAYNE | 17,815 | 21,542 | 24,434 | 27,236 | 29,921 | 31,341 | 32,751 | 34,157 | 35,321 |
| WEBSTER | 20,812 | 25,384 | 28,121 | 31,313 | 33,389 | 33,921 | 37,624 | 40,669 | 42,587 |
| WORTH | 3,906 | 4,444 | 5,241 | 5,521 | 5,840 | 6,104 | 6,415 | 6,546 | 6,666 |
| WRIGHT | 21,694 | 25,398 | 27,801 | 30,592 | 33,164 | 34,116 | 37,057 | 39,033 | 40,293 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 801,648 | 952,193 | 1,007,829 | 1,082,566 | 1,159,025 | 1,161,668 | 1,231,623 | 1,289,753 | 1,326,196 |

## TABLE B-24

### Income Maintenance Benefit Payments for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987
### (thousands of dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | 542 | 1,082 | 1,303 | 1,456 | 1,307 | 1,076 | 885 | 819 | 819 |
| ANDREW | 258 | 534 | 542 | 600 | 629 | 431 | 511 | 624 | 635 |
| ATCHISON | 103 | 138 | 135 | 151 | 141 | 208 | 310 | 213 | 172 |
| AUDRAIN | 431 | 1,919 | 2,089 | 2,792 | 1,944 | 1,038 | 1,231 | 1,073 | 1,011 |
| BARRY | 546 | 1,213 | 1,328 | 1,443 | 1,332 | 722 | 918 | 1,011 | 937 |
| BARTON | 194 | 295 | 332 | 447 | 357 | 190 | 306 | 279 | 281 |
| BATES | 283 | 848 | 731 | 893 | 742 | 433 | 558 | 612 | 741 |
| BENTON | 384 | 911 | 719 | 727 | 623 | 396 | 344 | 681 | 611 |
| BOLLINGER | 541 | 1,050 | 1,082 | 1,111 | 1,060 | 659 | 631 | 590 | 435 |
| BOONE | 1,561 | 2,905 | 3,064 | 4,050 | 3,535 | 2,370 | 2,767 | 2,848 | 3,032 |
| BUCHANAN | 3,257 | 6,012 | 6,013 | 6,523 | 6,161 | 3,897 | 3,743 | 4,670 | 4,386 |
| BUTLER | 1,799 | 3,110 | 3,128 | 3,238 | 2,995 | 1,904 | 2,034 | 2,337 | 2,128 |
| CALDWELL | 196 | 432 | 425 | 495 | 421 | 242 | 266 | 288 | 282 |
| CALLAWAY | 728 | 1,788 | 1,626 | 2,432 | 2,367 | 1,531 | 1,441 | 1,328 | 1,238 |
| CAMDEN | 1,003 | 1,806 | 1,455 | 1,801 | 1,578 | 1,124 | 1,145 | 1,378 | 1,353 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 2,013 | 3,865 | 3,723 | 3,976 | 3,746 | 2,110 | 2,030 | 2,121 | 2,154 |
| CARROLL | 177 | 741 | 599 | 524 | 534 | 336 | 436 | 523 | 646 |
| CARTER | 250 | 475 | 358 | 456 | 463 | 348 | 432 | 449 | 344 |
| CASS | 1,011 | 2,765 | 2,880 | 3,332 | 2,703 | 1,366 | 1,687 | 2,006 | 2,484 |
| CEDAR | 323 | 753 | 802 | 800 | 621 | 404 | 486 | 442 | 476 |
| CHARITON | 263 | 502 | 452 | 524 | 520 | 353 | 429 | 408 | 327 |
| CHRISTIAN | 672 | 1,205 | 1,270 | 1,933 | 1,427 | 844 | 954 | 1,011 | 1,053 |
| CLARK | 0 | 86 | 121 | 182 | 147 | 76 | 368 | 368 | 355 |
| CLAY | 3,021 | 7,702 | 6,976 | 8,273 | 7,842 | 3,689 | 3,934 | 4,713 | 5,536 |
| CLINTON | 316 | 807 | 713 | 795 | 689 | 449 | 550 | 593 | 663 |
| COLE | 1,417 | 3,149 | 2,643 | 3,289 | 3,149 | 2,152 | 2,286 | 2,279 | 2,287 |
| COOPER | 341 | 642 | 677 | 973 | 762 | 532 | 650 | 666 | 542 |
| CRAWFORD | 859 | 1,526 | 1,402 | 1,490 | 1,337 | 873 | 899 | 1,008 | 984 |
| DADE | 163 | 339 | 282 | 347 | 298 | 168 | 229 | 222 | 220 |
| DALLAS | 373 | 642 | 598 | 676 | 696 | 401 | 569 | 512 | 478 |
| DAVIESS | 225 | 502 | 492 | 489 | 539 | 309 | 271 | 241 | 260 |
| DE KALB | 198 | 424 | 365 | 360 | 306 | 213 | 287 | 326 | 327 |
| DENT | 597 | 966 | 970 | 1,297 | 1,427 | 818 | 733 | 944 | 760 |
| DOUGLAS | 448 | 806 | 739 | 897 | 756 | 551 | 746 | 648 | 537 |
| DUNKLIN | 1,433 | 2,928 | 2,401 | 3,597 | 3,471 | 1,828 | 1,907 | 1,868 | 1,607 |
| FRANKLIN | 4,248 | 9,642 | 8,952 | 7,653 | 6,555 | 3,912 | 3,906 | 5,240 | 4,822 |
| GASCONADE | 586 | 1,222 | 1,128 | 1,062 | 890 | 580 | 495 | 666 | 644 |
| GENTRY | 115 | 226 | 164 | 268 | 304 | 186 | 180 | 195 | 278 |
| GREENE | 5,130 | 9,744 | 9,060 | 10,051 | 9,670 | 5,705 | 6,599 | 7,057 | 7,158 |
| GRUNDY | 350 | 694 | 642 | 952 | 762 | 515 | 456 | 446 | 397 |

## TABLE B-24
(continued)

## Income Maintenance Benefit Payments for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987
(thousands of dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HARRISON | 201 | 364 | 307 | 392 | 418 | 291 | 316 | 365 | 340 |
| HENRY | 450 | 1,437 | 1,097 | 1,367 | 1,161 | 671 | 854 | 885 | 1,002 |
| HICKORY | 235 | 430 | 343 | 335 | 294 | 204 | 271 | 282 | 277 |
| HOLT | 101 | 178 | 176 | 205 | 195 | 163 | 185 | 189 | 210 |
| HOWARD | 181 | 281 | 346 | 476 | 497 | 304 | 392 | 382 | 358 |
| HOWELL | 1,257 | 2,184 | 1,872 | 2,594 | 2,206 | 1,507 | 1,600 | 1,724 | 1,487 |
| IRON | 495 | 893 | 874 | 858 | 968 | 836 | 805 | 687 | 535 |
| JACKSON | 15,938 | 34,443 | 37,514 | 45,438 | 40,249 | 20,946 | 23,604 | 27,008 | 31,674 |
| JASPER | 2,163 | 4,433 | 4,105 | 5,372 | 5,284 | 3,122 | 3,434 | 3,668 | 3,668 |
| JEFFERSON | 7,611 | 16,059 | 14,689 | 12,851 | 11,969 | 7,231 | 7,252 | 8,888 | 9,645 |
| JOHNSON | 671 | 1,552 | 1,445 | 1,483 | 1,406 | 779 | 868 | 980 | 1,127 |
| KNOX | 98 | 170 | 196 | 257 | 249 | 174 | 246 | 199 | 148 |
| LACLEDE | 881 | 1,446 | 1,288 | 1,652 | 1,447 | 1,176 | 1,482 | 1,354 | 1,178 |
| LAFAYETTE | 748 | 1,850 | 1,927 | 2,275 | 1,903 | 981 | 1,037 | 1,203 | 1,419 |
| LAWRENCE | 674 | 1,419 | 1,358 | 1,348 | 1,438 | 956 | 1,125 | 1,264 | 1,225 |
| LEWIS | 177 | 319 | 332 | 634 | 717 | 372 | 598 | 736 | 518 |
| LINCOLN | 861 | 1,943 | 1,455 | 1,574 | 1,434 | 964 | 1,109 | 1,201 | 1,335 |
| LINN | 703 | 1,196 | 888 | 1,908 | 1,839 | 894 | 724 | 733 | 615 |
| LIVINGSTON | 382 | 903 | 815 | 1,117 | 1,023 | 653 | 562 | 505 | 521 |
| MCDONALD | 309 | 578 | 430 | 651 | 586 | 351 | 603 | 679 | 646 |
| MACON | 401 | 1,028 | 1,134 | 1,584 | 1,100 | 649 | 891 | 964 | 711 |
| MADISON | 436 | 853 | 1,083 | 1,045 | 900 | 556 | 556 | 587 | 494 |
| MARIES | 379 | 819 | 612 | 593 | 487 | 311 | 348 | 444 | 444 |
| MARION | 715 | 1,393 | 1,298 | 1,673 | 1,807 | 1,000 | 1,402 | 1,560 | 1,456 |
| MERCER | 65 | 118 | 118 | 141 | 132 | 109 | 118 | 130 | 121 |
| MILLER | 1,090 | 2,051 | 1,471 | 2,066 | 1,854 | 1,295 | 1,351 | 1,487 | 1,393 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 609 | 1,120 | 1,150 | 1,230 | 1,248 | 815 | 967 | 996 | 814 |
| MONITEAU | 659 | 1,151 | 900 | 1,023 | 963 | 739 | 672 | 666 | 546 |
| MONROE | 258 | 716 | 488 | 610 | 479 | 278 | 329 | 378 | 375 |
| MONTGOMERY | 275 | 688 | 634 | 894 | 727 | 446 | 567 | 543 | 476 |
| MORGAN | 563 | 1,016 | 816 | 1,014 | 949 | 673 | 786 | 795 | 782 |
| NEW MADRID | 902 | 1,528 | 1,692 | 2,069 | 1,804 | 1,174 | 1,329 | 1,288 | 1,087 |
| NEWTON | 830 | 1,536 | 1,264 | 2,631 | 2,135 | 1,189 | 1,567 | 1,889 | 1,759 |
| NODAWAY | 272 | 576 | 511 | 616 | 631 | 440 | 592 | 577 | 519 |
| OREGON | 242 | 475 | 403 | 410 | 420 | 332 | 526 | 496 | 494 |
| OSAGE | 315 | 715 | 510 | 905 | 660 | 461 | 459 | 475 | 439 |
| OZARK | 219 | 464 | 359 | 358 | 300 | 260 | 403 | 382 | 380 |
| PEMISCOT | 675 | 1,212 | 1,143 | 2,196 | 1,944 | 1,199 | 1,061 | 1,255 | 1,042 |
| PERRY | 751 | 1,884 | 2,481 | 1,482 | 1,088 | 679 | 642 | 767 | 594 |
| PETTIS | 1,303 | 2,837 | 2,520 | 3,218 | 2,462 | 1,436 | 1,733 | 1,912 | 1,628 |

## TABLE B-24
(continued)

### Income Maintenance Benefit Payments for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987
(thousands of dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PHELPS | 1,103 | 2,103 | 1,708 | 1,704 | 1,678 | 1,045 | 1,252 | 1,308 | 1,332 |
| PIKE | 638 | 1,375 | 1,323 | 1,419 | 1,257 | 873 | 910 | 869 | 854 |
| PLATTE | 611 | 1,683 | 1,677 | 1,916 | 1,832 | 971 | 1,220 | 1,367 | 1,849 |
| POLK | 644 | 1,004 | 1,030 | 1,008 | 917 | 556 | 893 | 858 | 758 |
| PULASKI | 762 | 1,318 | 1,060 | 1,157 | 1,132 | 785 | 960 | 1,063 | 1,016 |
| PUTNAM | 168 | 372 | 206 | 276 | 253 | 167 | 180 | 151 | 156 |
| RALLS | 264 | 556 | 528 | 675 | 711 | 421 | 404 | 393 | 412 |
| RANDOLPH | 789 | 1,850 | 1,390 | 1,653 | 1,580 | 869 | 1,120 | 1,196 | 1,084 |
| RAY | 570 | 1,636 | 1,393 | 1,632 | 1,423 | 718 | 736 | 952 | 1,043 |
| REYNOLDS | 185 | 364 | 420 | 613 | 911 | 484 | 494 | 542 | 467 |
| RIPLEY | 371 | 782 | 658 | 829 | 801 | 394 | 550 | 603 | 574 |
| ST. CHARLES | 5,566 | 11,984 | 9,458 | 10,366 | 9,210 | 5,684 | 5,863 | 7,228 | 8,294 |
| ST. CLAIR | 189 | 391 | 447 | 433 | 363 | 231 | 282 | 281 | 331 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 615 | 1,509 | 1,565 | 1,151 | 888 | 606 | 639 | 758 | 732 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 2,106 | 3,928 | 3,896 | 3,773 | 3,795 | 2,533 | 2,447 | 2,443 | 2,488 |
| ST. LOUIS | 29,245 | 57,820 | 52,071 | 54,019 | 51,678 | 30,962 | 35,072 | 38,661 | 40,389 |
| SALINE | 357 | 929 | 1,108 | 1,065 | 1,092 | 775 | 890 | 906 | 837 |
| SCHUYLER | 106 | 258 | 214 | 257 | 254 | 163 | 215 | 198 | 181 |
| SCOTLAND | 57 | 100 | 117 | 171 | 186 | 116 | 169 | 165 | 163 |
| SCOTT | 1,975 | 2,930 | 3,282 | 3,372 | 3,092 | 1,903 | 1,958 | 2,002 | 1,859 |
| SHANNON | 326 | 537 | 544 | 757 | 759 | 570 | 636 | 637 | 511 |
| SHELBY | 365 | 447 | 408 | 523 | 301 | 172 | 232 | 230 | 179 |
| STODDARD | 1,710 | 3,269 | 3,226 | 3,022 | 2,785 | 1,756 | 1,459 | 1,865 | 1,595 |
| STONE | 730 | 1,436 | 1,248 | 1,193 | 1,243 | 989 | 1,288 | 1,440 | 1,335 |
| SULLIVAN | 198 | 379 | 496 | 334 | 288 | 241 | 279 | 266 | 189 |
| TANEY | 1,212 | 2,008 | 1,619 | 1,587 | 1,650 | 1,275 | 1,733 | 2,000 | 1,933 |
| TEXAS | 921 | 1,855 | 2,054 | 1,815 | 1,673 | 1,329 | 1,487 | 1,469 | 1,030 |
| VERNON | 301 | 839 | 889 | 826 | 695 | 444 | 597 | 670 | 635 |
| WARREN | 474 | 1,073 | 934 | 1,116 | 977 | 623 | 641 | 786 | 950 |
| WASHINGTON | 1,318 | 2,049 | 2,155 | 2,115 | 2,145 | 1,166 | 1,288 | 1,738 | 1,680 |
| WAYNE | 616 | 1,151 | 1,083 | 1,084 | 941 | 727 | 677 | 894 | 651 |
| WEBSTER | 760 | 1,528 | 1,199 | 1,562 | 1,383 | 849 | 1,050 | 1,270 | 1,145 |
| WORTH | 0 | 76 | 74 | 80 | 123 | 66 | 71 | 79 | 97 |
| WRIGHT | 715 | 1,499 | 1,257 | 1,332 | 1,187 | 872 | 940 | 1,016 | 712 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 20,649 | 36,467 | 37,719 | 40,932 | 39,372 | 25,227 | 24,289 | 27,409 | 27,495 |

## TABLE B-25

### Unemployment Insurance Benefit Payments for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987
### (thousands of dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | 4,422 | 6,725 | 7,245 | 8,873 | 10,389 | 11,144 | 12,925 | 13,349 | 14,286 |
| ANDREW | 1,976 | 2,501 | 3,047 | 3,719 | 4,448 | 5,096 | 4,842 | 5,551 | 5,996 |
| ATCHISON | 2,012 | 2,310 | 2,803 | 3,437 | 3,328 | 3,483 | 3,660 | 4,012 | 4,272 |
| AUDRAIN | 5,139 | 6,678 | 8,189 | 9,322 | 12,166 | 13,132 | 13,572 | 14,298 | 15,457 |
| BARRY | 4,641 | 5,912 | 7,014 | 8,198 | 9,948 | 10,529 | 12,703 | 13,930 | 15,100 |
| BARTON | 2,187 | 2,695 | 3,231 | 4,096 | 4,541 | 4,698 | 5,903 | 5,747 | 6,095 |
| BATES | 4,735 | 5,385 | 6,671 | 8,103 | 8,688 | 9,420 | 11,291 | 11,360 | 12,055 |
| BENTON | 2,798 | 3,114 | 4,639 | 5,040 | 5,306 | 5,746 | 7,875 | 7,835 | 8,433 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,866 | 2,177 | 2,734 | 2,507 | 3,287 | 3,356 | 4,636 | 5,038 | 5,425 |
| BOONE | 12,060 | 15,908 | 19,417 | 23,098 | 28,637 | 30,625 | 35,520 | 35,885 | 39,135 |
| BUCHANAN | 19,275 | 25,261 | 28,547 | 34,547 | 38,462 | 42,642 | 49,216 | 52,755 | 56,590 |
| BUTLER | 11,413 | 14,989 | 16,569 | 18,641 | 21,587 | 23,069 | 23,844 | 24,670 | 26,794 |
| CALDWELL | 2,006 | 2,631 | 2,410 | 3,120 | 3,588 | 4,126 | 5,226 | 5,263 | 5,560 |
| CALLAWAY | 5,427 | 7,457 | 8,861 | 9,969 | 11,996 | 12,660 | 14,255 | 15,479 | 16,694 |
| CAMDEN | 4,166 | 5,738 | 6,734 | 7,760 | 8,828 | 9,428 | 11,121 | 12,659 | 14,053 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 8,982 | 11,646 | 13,675 | 14,880 | 17,309 | 18,122 | 21,846 | 24,581 | 26,705 |
| CARROLL | 2,788 | 3,590 | 4,035 | 4,658 | 4,845 | 5,237 | 6,436 | 6,575 | 6,935 |
| CARTER | 1,376 | 1,774 | 2,354 | 2,565 | 3,046 | 3,229 | 3,583 | 3,764 | 4,070 |
| CASS | 6,442 | 7,823 | 9,805 | 13,080 | 13,475 | 15,166 | 20,317 | 20,370 | 22,346 |
| CEDAR | 2,681 | 3,688 | 4,452 | 5,383 | 6,623 | 7,003 | 8,410 | 8,800 | 9,439 |
| CHARITON | 2,839 | 3,575 | 4,321 | 4,841 | 5,551 | 5,754 | 6,170 | 6,739 | 7,230 |
| CHRISTIAN | 3,381 | 4,737 | 5,655 | 5,749 | 6,958 | 7,265 | 9,128 | 10,047 | 11,065 |
| CLARK | 1,735 | 2,376 | 2,811 | 3,160 | 3,181 | 3,239 | 4,156 | 4,320 | 4,667 |
| CLAY | 18,447 | 22,304 | 28,412 | 33,734 | 36,570 | 41,670 | 52,696 | 54,789 | 60,349 |
| CLINTON | 3,009 | 3,763 | 4,044 | 5,453 | 5,413 | 6,129 | 7,261 | 7,161 | 7,670 |
| COLE | 8,565 | 10,966 | 13,121 | 15,252 | 17,308 | 18,387 | 20,753 | 22,782 | 24,741 |
| COOPER | 2,955 | 3,744 | 4,274 | 5,091 | 6,364 | 6,814 | 7,553 | 7,267 | 7,822 |
| CRAWFORD | 3,666 | 4,473 | 5,555 | 6,381 | 7,780 | 8,309 | 9,328 | 10,297 | 11,125 |
| DADE | 1,568 | 2,091 | 2,339 | 3,159 | 3,849 | 4,076 | 4,481 | 4,695 | 5,056 |
| DALLAS | 2,415 | 2,930 | 3,666 | 4,383 | 5,152 | 5,324 | 6,683 | 6,878 | 7,381 |
| DAVIESS | 1,742 | 1,738 | 2,303 | 2,450 | 2,381 | 2,689 | 3,964 | 3,671 | 3,858 |
| DE KALB | 2,179 | 2,682 | 3,623 | 3,971 | 4,640 | 5,252 | 4,883 | 5,161 | 5,540 |
| DENT | 3,441 | 4,303 | 4,906 | 5,928 | 7,150 | 7,644 | 8,812 | 9,238 | 9,999 |
| DOUGLAS | 1,962 | 2,472 | 2,814 | 3,354 | 4,155 | 4,333 | 4,889 | 5,483 | 6,001 |
| DUNKLIN | 11,413 | 15,059 | 17,278 | 18,583 | 21,595 | 22,519 | 24,645 | 26,650 | 28,876 |
| FRANKLIN | 12,820 | 15,276 | 18,955 | 20,097 | 24,268 | 26,312 | 29,330 | 33,630 | 36,495 |
| GASCONADE | 2,745 | 3,391 | 4,314 | 4,864 | 5,035 | 5,280 | 6,196 | 7,397 | 7,939 |
| GENTRY | 2,434 | 2,736 | 3,530 | 3,971 | 4,711 | 5,491 | 6,051 | 5,856 | 6,279 |
| GREENE | 30,862 | 39,064 | 46,821 | 52,578 | 61,584 | 64,243 | 76,493 | 86,142 | 94,054 |
| GRUNDY | 3,111 | 3,485 | 3,724 | 4,727 | 5,230 | 5,803 | 6,165 | 6,980 | 7,412 |

## TABLE B-25
(continued)

## Unemployment Insurance Benefit Payments for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987
(thousands of dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HARRISON | 2,941 | 3,504 | 4,106 | 4,633 | 5,044 | 5,820 | 6,282 | 6,741 | 7,104 |
| HENRY | 4,853 | 6,169 | 7,589 | 8,534 | 9,606 | 10,734 | 12,790 | 12,979 | 13,979 |
| HICKORY | 1,447 | 1,733 | 2,227 | 2,523 | 3,240 | 3,526 | 4,868 | 5,675 | 6,210 |
| HOLT | 2,052 | 2,582 | 3,136 | 3,226 | 3,381 | 3,908 | 4,058 | 4,472 | 4,717 |
| HOWARD | 2,512 | 3,353 | 3,517 | 4,077 | 4,871 | 5,144 | 6,183 | 6,832 | 7,360 |
| HOWELL | 5,802 | 7,622 | 9,538 | 9,917 | 12,390 | 12,922 | 15,579 | 17,018 | 18,515 |
| IRON | 2,988 | 4,022 | 4,889 | 4,890 | 6,038 | 6,587 | 6,887 | 7,591 | 8,282 |
| JACKSON | 141,720 | 170,331 | 201,888 | 238,132 | 238,577 | 265,433 | 313,742 | 328,571 | 352,644 |
| JASPER | 16,802 | 21,591 | 25,362 | 31,695 | 33,895 | 35,111 | 50,777 | 51,714 | 56,043 |
| JEFFERSON | 16,486 | 20,969 | 25,374 | 27,518 | 33,033 | 36,660 | 43,778 | 49,126 | 53,995 |
| JOHNSON | 4,809 | 5,909 | 7,321 | 9,147 | 9,856 | 10,903 | 12,537 | 13,478 | 14,709 |
| KNOX | 1,264 | 1,622 | 2,115 | 2,242 | 2,785 | 2,921 | 3,231 | 3,079 | 3,272 |
| LACLEDE | 3,806 | 5,086 | 6,363 | 6,783 | 8,187 | 8,520 | 9,607 | 10,779 | 11,834 |
| LAFAYETTE | 8,427 | 11,460 | 14,052 | 15,365 | 16,557 | 17,931 | 23,581 | 26,789 | 28,974 |
| LAWRENCE | 6,115 | 7,861 | 9,431 | 10,728 | 11,876 | 12,446 | 14,077 | 15,786 | 17,092 |
| LEWIS | 2,252 | 2,398 | 3,137 | 3,712 | 4,064 | 4,203 | 4,688 | 5,174 | 5,505 |
| LINCOLN | 3,868 | 5,104 | 6,494 | 8,197 | 9,711 | 10,463 | 12,631 | 13,348 | 14,345 |
| LINN | 3,928 | 5,159 | 6,235 | 7,428 | 7,903 | 8,138 | 10,690 | 11,509 | 12,274 |
| LIVINGSTON | 2,643 | 3,358 | 4,037 | 4,943 | 4,679 | 5,299 | 6,736 | 6,926 | 7,458 |
| MCDONALD | 2,862 | 3,499 | 4,376 | 4,856 | 5,848 | 6,078 | 7,818 | 8,130 | 8,783 |
| MACON | 4,064 | 5,094 | 6,070 | 6,811 | 8,385 | 8,874 | 10,045 | 10,654 | 11,361 |
| MADISON | 3,222 | 4,317 | 4,838 | 5,244 | 5,929 | 6,254 | 7,060 | 7,340 | 7,851 |
| MARIES | 1,288 | 1,704 | 1,831 | 2,434 | 2,406 | 2,615 | 3,306 | 3,747 | 4,047 |
| MARION | 6,633 | 8,516 | 10,526 | 10,749 | 13,041 | 13,759 | 14,530 | 15,510 | 16,595 |
| MERCER | 1,121 | 1,445 | 1,476 | 1,704 | 1,866 | 2,035 | 2,076 | 2,244 | 2,339 |
| MILLER | 3,605 | 5,004 | 6,198 | 6,900 | 7,824 | 8,355 | 9,453 | 9,540 | 10,417 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 4,158 | 5,343 | 6,332 | 6,578 | 7,836 | 8,035 | 9,671 | 9,920 | 10,705 |
| MONITEAU | 2,497 | 3,358 | 3,687 | 4,216 | 5,017 | 5,280 | 5,550 | 5,679 | 6,072 |
| MONROE | 1,943 | 2,600 | 2,873 | 3,308 | 4,072 | 4,237 | 4,861 | 4,888 | 5,251 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2,960 | 3,931 | 4,611 | 5,436 | 6,174 | 6,507 | 7,240 | 7,972 | 8,569 |
| MORGAN | 2,440 | 3,321 | 4,104 | 5,311 | 5,989 | 6,374 | 8,243 | 9,094 | 9,871 |
| NEW MADRID | 6,171 | 7,492 | 8,158 | 8,754 | 10,343 | 10,593 | 12,072 | 13,122 | 14,254 |
| NEWTON | 5,106 | 7,315 | 8,449 | 9,600 | 11,842 | 12,268 | 16,884 | 19,291 | 20,861 |
| NODAWAY | 4,138 | 4,475 | 5,721 | 7,649 | 6,635 | 7,477 | 8,114 | 8,282 | 8,777 |
| OREGON | 1,975 | 2,560 | 3,105 | 3,551 | 3,865 | 3,901 | 4,802 | 5,027 | 5,423 |
| OSAGE | 1,758 | 2,178 | 2,793 | 2,946 | 3,281 | 3,515 | 3,399 | 3,697 | 3,959 |
| OZARK | 1,499 | 1,964 | 2,135 | 2,293 | 2,801 | 2,856 | 3,743 | 3,910 | 4,215 |
| PEMISCOT | 8,195 | 9,899 | 11,346 | 12,129 | 14,361 | 14,838 | 15,580 | 17,186 | 18,638 |
| PERRY | 3,143 | 4,731 | 5,400 | 6,431 | 7,329 | 7,649 | 8,323 | 9,567 | 10,304 |
| PETTIS | 6,124 | 8,385 | 10,298 | 11,020 | 12,958 | 13,736 | 18,290 | 18,783 | 20,160 |

## TABLE B-25
(continued)

## Unemployment Insurance Benefit Payments for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987
(thousands of dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PHELPS | 5,797 | 7,374 | 8,380 | 10,851 | 12,918 | 14,001 | 14,572 | 16,228 | 17,732 |
| PIKE | 3,835 | 4,325 | 4,760 | 6,069 | 6,862 | 7,355 | 7,357 | 8,178 | 8,652 |
| PLATTE | 3,546 | 5,059 | 5,847 | 7,711 | 7,906 | 8,909 | 11,867 | 12,867 | 14,203 |
| POLK | 3,586 | 4,328 | 5,334 | 6,056 | 7,737 | 8,230 | 10,065 | 10,821 | 11,751 |
| PULASKI | 4,231 | 5,369 | 6,327 | 7,557 | 8,778 | 9,472 | 10,155 | 11,212 | 12,534 |
| PUTNAM | 1,483 | 1,892 | 1,938 | 2,112 | 2,224 | 2,253 | 3,224 | 3,183 | 3,385 |
| RALLS | 1,088 | 1,633 | 1,641 | 2,110 | 2,400 | 2,544 | 2,843 | 3,177 | 3,405 |
| RANDOLPH | 5,098 | 6,766 | 8,475 | 10,497 | 11,914 | 12,791 | 13,701 | 15,248 | 16,297 |
| RAY | 3,219 | 3,769 | 4,722 | 5,821 | 6,307 | 6,927 | 8,526 | 9,138 | 9,792 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,555 | 2,221 | 2,389 | 2,661 | 3,285 | 3,545 | 4,423 | 4,566 | 4,923 |
| RIPLEY | 2,636 | 3,531 | 5,312 | 5,909 | 6,712 | 7,149 | 7,809 | 7,838 | 8,459 |
| ST. CHARLES | 14,382 | 19,797 | 25,376 | 27,862 | 32,945 | 36,454 | 45,093 | 48,258 | 54,433 |
| ST. CLAIR | 2,426 | 2,996 | 3,612 | 4,168 | 4,810 | 5,365 | 6,151 | 6,250 | 6,673 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 2,303 | 2,872 | 3,546 | 4,012 | 4,497 | 5,353 | 5,401 | 6,303 | 6,866 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 10,564 | 14,449 | 17,407 | 19,338 | 22,915 | 24,545 | 28,067 | 30,490 | 32,981 |
| ST. LOUIS | 157,329 | 196,312 | 231,870 | 266,168 | 320,800 | 350,573 | 411,058 | 448,846 | 486,383 |
| SALINE | 9,502 | 12,319 | 14,595 | 17,025 | 19,737 | 20,973 | 18,369 | 19,900 | 21,472 |
| SCHUYLER | 1,522 | 2,154 | 2,526 | 2,589 | 3,051 | 3,216 | 3,385 | 3,543 | 3,785 |
| SCOTLAND | 1,407 | 1,762 | 2,149 | 2,604 | 2,916 | 3,027 | 3,598 | 4,022 | 4,200 |
| SCOTT | 7,622 | 10,318 | 12,337 | 13,234 | 15,826 | 16,577 | 18,318 | 20,520 | 22,272 |
| SHANNON | 1,687 | 2,174 | 2,455 | 3,048 | 3,173 | 3,282 | 3,803 | 3,807 | 4,142 |
| SHELBY | 1,734 | 2,258 | 2,908 | 2,966 | 3,499 | 3,609 | 4,068 | 5,161 | 5,501 |
| STODDARD | 6,491 | 8,791 | 10,239 | 10,812 | 13,677 | 14,139 | 16,065 | 17,477 | 18,960 |
| STONE | 2,951 | 3,374 | 3,810 | 4,423 | 5,539 | 5,911 | 7,721 | 8,783 | 9,632 |
| SULLIVAN | 3,103 | 3,593 | 4,189 | 4,716 | 4,858 | 5,129 | 6,341 | 6,704 | 7,113 |
| TANEY | 5,275 | 7,104 | 7,765 | 8,289 | 10,676 | 11,648 | 11,543 | 13,618 | 14,768 |
| TEXAS | 3,465 | 4,351 | 5,211 | 6,231 | 7,036 | 7,242 | 9,600 | 10,466 | 11,386 |
| VERNON | 11,313 | 15,566 | 17,932 | 18,296 | 22,127 | 23,365 | 31,651 | 34,042 | 37,016 |
| WARREN | 2,704 | 3,351 | 4,382 | 5,360 | 6,696 | 7,360 | 8,439 | 8,575 | 9,361 |
| WASHINGTON | 3,334 | 4,402 | 5,674 | 5,942 | 7,173 | 7,685 | 9,208 | 10,194 | 11,044 |
| WAYNE | 3,183 | 3,998 | 4,596 | 5,506 | 6,920 | 7,495 | 7,633 | 7,779 | 8,434 |
| WEBSTER | 3,086 | 4,050 | 4,485 | 5,292 | 6,032 | 6,083 | 7,714 | 8,639 | 9,444 |
| WORTH | 633 | 778 | 1,170 | 1,123 | 1,143 | 1,336 | 1,453 | 1,517 | 1,586 |
| WRIGHT | 3,792 | 4,562 | 5,183 | 6,154 | 7,481 | 7,793 | 9,112 | 9,842 | 10,613 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 168,463 | 202,874 | 221,783 | 253,658 | 298,179 | 318,288 | 351,699 | 376,556 | 398,680 |

## TABLE B-26

### Per Capita Transfer Income for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987
### (dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | 1,016 | 1,252 | 1,610 | 1,530 | 1,679 | 1,745 | 1,939 | 2,113 | 2,210 |
| ANDREW | 929 | 1,070 | 1,212 | 1,341 | 1,432 | 1,467 | 1,519 | 1,638 | 1,695 |
| ATCHISON | 1,149 | 1,338 | 1,521 | 1,658 | 1,753 | 1,858 | 2,112 | 2,284 | 2,380 |
| AUDRAIN | 1,105 | 1,308 | 1,515 | 1,720 | 1,882 | 1,949 | 2,074 | 2,220 | 2,337 |
| BARRY | 1,363 | 1,623 | 1,842 | 2,015 | 2,163 | 2,189 | 2,341 | 2,454 | 2,500 |
| BARTON | 1,190 | 1,379 | 1,588 | 1,808 | 1,868 | 1,895 | 2,096 | 2,160 | 2,207 |
| BATES | 1,324 | 1,554 | 1,900 | 2,050 | 2,119 | 2,208 | 2,408 | 2,487 | 2,563 |
| BENTON | 1,654 | 1,813 | 2,194 | 2,392 | 2,515 | 2,592 | 2,833 | 2,909 | 3,011 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,113 | 1,343 | 1,531 | 1,622 | 1,753 | 1,785 | 1,951 | 2,027 | 2,071 |
| BOONE | 864 | 1,013 | 1,123 | 1,224 | 1,369 | 1,392 | 1,516 | 1,597 | 1,680 |
| BUCHANAN | 1,257 | 1,517 | 1,725 | 1,885 | 2,021 | 2,098 | 2,271 | 2,405 | 2,510 |
| BUTLER | 1,432 | 1,760 | 2,198 | 2,147 | 2,297 | 2,346 | 2,467 | 2,612 | 2,700 |
| CALDWELL | 1,288 | 1,562 | 2,043 | 1,957 | 2,115 | 2,237 | 2,430 | 2,509 | 2,572 |
| CALLAWAY | 983 | 1,171 | 1,354 | 1,534 | 1,680 | 1,749 | 1,920 | 2,036 | 2,101 |
| CAMDEN | 1,366 | 1,625 | 1,800 | 1,998 | 2,060 | 2,035 | 2,141 | 2,274 | 2,351 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 988 | 1,185 | 1,463 | 1,435 | 1,567 | 1,594 | 1,728 | 1,857 | 1,949 |
| CARROLL | 1,270 | 1,535 | 1,764 | 1,935 | 2,078 | 2,156 | 2,343 | 2,450 | 2,564 |
| CARTER | 1,350 | 1,673 | 1,903 | 2,075 | 2,277 | 2,354 | 2,534 | 2,645 | 2,715 |
| CASS | 871 | 1,039 | 1,481 | 1,364 | 1,417 | 1,425 | 1,587 | 1,639 | 1,703 |
| CEDAR | 1,463 | 1,719 | 1,968 | 2,168 | 2,334 | 2,415 | 2,658 | 2,761 | 2,886 |
| CHARITON | 1,243 | 1,502 | 1,703 | 1,883 | 2,034 | 2,094 | 2,208 | 2,369 | 2,480 |
| CHRISTIAN | 937 | 1,146 | 1,366 | 1,427 | 1,483 | 1,475 | 1,580 | 1,611 | 1,638 |
| CLARK | 1,043 | 1,216 | 1,407 | 1,564 | 1,668 | 1,738 | 1,952 | 2,045 | 2,090 |
| CLAY | 802 | 1,024 | 1,115 | 1,260 | 1,351 | 1,378 | 1,515 | 1,597 | 1,685 |
| CLINTON | 1,054 | 1,232 | 1,351 | 1,557 | 1,605 | 1,652 | 1,792 | 1,846 | 1,931 |
| COLE | 1,076 | 1,244 | 1,328 | 1,449 | 1,547 | 1,574 | 1,708 | 1,791 | 1,860 |
| COOPER | 1,204 | 1,397 | 1,579 | 1,793 | 1,924 | 1,931 | 2,078 | 2,098 | 2,155 |
| CRAWFORD | 1,285 | 1,448 | 1,643 | 1,813 | 1,939 | 1,964 | 2,099 | 2,218 | 2,287 |
| DADE | 1,293 | 1,547 | 1,745 | 1,984 | 2,129 | 2,247 | 2,351 | 2,497 | 2,560 |
| DALLAS | 1,232 | 1,444 | 1,658 | 1,815 | 1,910 | 1,899 | 2,090 | 2,162 | 2,193 |
| DAVIESS | 1,172 | 1,347 | 1,526 | 1,655 | 1,709 | 1,825 | 2,049 | 2,090 | 2,161 |
| DE KALB | 1,074 | 1,319 | 1,576 | 1,725 | 1,865 | 1,990 | 2,045 | 2,130 | 2,201 |
| DENT | 1,302 | 1,541 | 1,728 | 1,933 | 2,128 | 2,176 | 2,399 | 2,557 | 2,677 |
| DOUGLAS | 1,042 | 1,224 | 1,372 | 1,517 | 1,648 | 1,674 | 1,794 | 1,903 | 1,970 |
| DUNKLIN | 1,356 | 1,701 | 1,880 | 2,049 | 2,203 | 2,255 | 2,416 | 2,618 | 2,752 |
| FRANKLIN | 1,146 | 1,271 | 1,413 | 1,496 | 1,598 | 1,602 | 1,676 | 1,795 | 1,850 |
| GASCONADE | 1,363 | 1,580 | 1,809 | 1,974 | 2,027 | 2,034 | 2,173 | 2,343 | 2,412 |
| GENTRY | 1,367 | 1,590 | 1,830 | 2,019 | 2,246 | 2,393 | 2,582 | 2,770 | 2,935 |
| GREENE | 1,106 | 1,317 | 1,477 | 1,598 | 1,708 | 1,721 | 1,860 | 1,991 | 2,075 |
| GRUNDY | 1,309 | 1,568 | 1,706 | 1,970 | 2,105 | 2,187 | 2,358 | 2,567 | 2,683 |

## TABLE B-26

### Per Capita Transfer Income for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987
### (dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HARRISON | 1,375 | 1,581 | 1,770 | 1,924 | 2,032 | 2,211 | 2,349 | 2,545 | 2,687 |
| HENRY | 1,386 | 1,665 | 1,917 | 2,131 | 2,256 | 2,335 | 2,502 | 2,608 | 2,733 |
| HICKORY | 1,613 | 1,834 | 2,167 | 2,389 | 2,613 | 2,631 | 2,891 | 3,132 | 3,239 |
| HOLT | 1,324 | 1,603 | 1,867 | 2,014 | 2,134 | 2,302 | 2,397 | 2,522 | 2,628 |
| HOWARD | 1,347 | 1,573 | 1,737 | 1,888 | 2,061 | 2,116 | 2,294 | 2,429 | 2,524 |
| HOWELL | 1,288 | 1,566 | 1,776 | 1,924 | 2,078 | 2,124 | 2,311 | 2,436 | 2,516 |
| IRON | 1,325 | 1,645 | 1,860 | 1,937 | 2,102 | 2,211 | 2,419 | 2,630 | 2,733 |
| JACKSON | 1,176 | 1,409 | 1,579 | 1,754 | 1,819 | 1,845 | 2,001 | 2,098 | 2,195 |
| JASPER | 1,205 | 1,436 | 1,604 | 1,797 | 1,904 | 1,979 | 2,202 | 2,289 | 2,385 |
| JEFFERSON | 728 | 924 | 983 | 1,041 | 1,110 | 1,125 | 1,200 | 1,289 | 1,347 |
| JOHNSON | 862 | 1,040 | 1,187 | 1,332 | 1,454 | 1,519 | 1,694 | 1,801 | 1,878 |
| KNOX | 1,165 | 1,357 | 1,598 | 1,752 | 1,945 | 2,066 | 2,255 | 2,340 | 2,391 |
| LACLEDE | 1,187 | 1,410 | 1,602 | 1,737 | 1,837 | 1,853 | 1,980 | 2,106 | 2,179 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1,229 | 1,491 | 1,704 | 1,877 | 1,985 | 2,039 | 2,314 | 2,490 | 2,617 |
| LAWRENCE | 1,161 | 1,383 | 1,579 | 1,735 | 1,823 | 1,879 | 2,028 | 2,151 | 2,227 |
| LEWIS | 1,108 | 1,250 | 1,433 | 1,584 | 1,718 | 1,787 | 1,949 | 2,088 | 2,184 |
| LINCOLN | 1,042 | 1,249 | 1,390 | 1,553 | 1,650 | 1,648 | 1,741 | 1,752 | 1,786 |
| LINN | 1,467 | 1,766 | 1,968 | 2,226 | 2,346 | 2,368 | 2,680 | 2,864 | 3,006 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1,109 | 1,351 | 1,533 | 1,717 | 1,789 | 1,869 | 2,058 | 2,145 | 2,248 |
| MCDONALD | 1,190 | 1,433 | 1,628 | 1,757 | 1,852 | 1,904 | 2,086 | 2,108 | 2,135 |
| MACON | 1,339 | 1,563 | 1,748 | 1,952 | 2,097 | 2,129 | 2,292 | 2,388 | 2,473 |
| MADISON | 1,520 | 1,838 | 2,056 | 2,239 | 2,414 | 2,470 | 2,592 | 2,626 | 2,693 |
| MARIES | 1,148 | 1,420 | 1,524 | 1,687 | 1,691 | 1,717 | 1,890 | 1,987 | 1,986 |
| MARION | 1,287 | 1,505 | 1,691 | 1,817 | 1,977 | 2,042 | 2,175 | 2,313 | 2,373 |
| MERCER | 1,282 | 1,427 | 1,568 | 1,751 | 1,888 | 1,992 | 2,136 | 2,298 | 2,371 |
| MILLER | 1,247 | 1,529 | 1,710 | 1,874 | 1,944 | 1,952 | 2,051 | 2,119 | 2,176 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1,347 | 1,631 | 1,817 | 1,908 | 2,063 | 2,097 | 2,283 | 2,424 | 2,528 |
| MONITEAU | 1,214 | 1,439 | 1,566 | 1,710 | 1,801 | 1,818 | 1,910 | 1,983 | 2,050 |
| MONROE | 1,189 | 1,423 | 1,567 | 1,713 | 1,840 | 1,914 | 2,030 | 2,103 | 2,214 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1,319 | 1,582 | 1,796 | 2,031 | 2,151 | 2,210 | 2,329 | 2,478 | 2,566 |
| MORGAN | 1,347 | 1,634 | 1,869 | 2,107 | 2,202 | 2,212 | 2,462 | 2,568 | 2,635 |
| NEW MADRID | 1,261 | 1,497 | 1,636 | 1,745 | 1,878 | 1,918 | 2,051 | 2,181 | 2,300 |
| NEWTON | 957 | 1,147 | 1,291 | 1,446 | 1,539 | 1,459 | 1,698 | 1,805 | 1,843 |
| NODAWAY | 1,020 | 1,177 | 1,336 | 1,507 | 1,564 | 1,684 | 1,799 | 1,907 | 1,967 |
| OREGON | 1,337 | 1,633 | 1,871 | 2,061 | 2,167 | 2,207 | 2,424 | 2,512 | 2,596 |
| OSAGE | 956 | 1,155 | 1,316 | 1,443 | 1,491 | 1,521 | 1,585 | 1,698 | 1,738 |
| OZARK | 1,309 | 1,616 | 1,758 | 1,899 | 1,976 | 2,032 | 2,252 | 2,324 | 2,363 |
| PEMISCOT | 1,404 | 1,662 | 1,857 | 2,064 | 2,277 | 2,344 | 2,455 | 2,621 | 2,739 |
| PERRY | 1,038 | 1,350 | 1,533 | 1,647 | 1,740 | 1,766 | 1,854 | 2,020 | 2,094 |
| PETTIS | 1,228 | 1,496 | 1,700 | 1,855 | 1,979 | 1,979 | 2,199 | 2,295 | 2,363 |

## TABLE B-26

### Per Capita Transfer Income for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987
### (dollars)

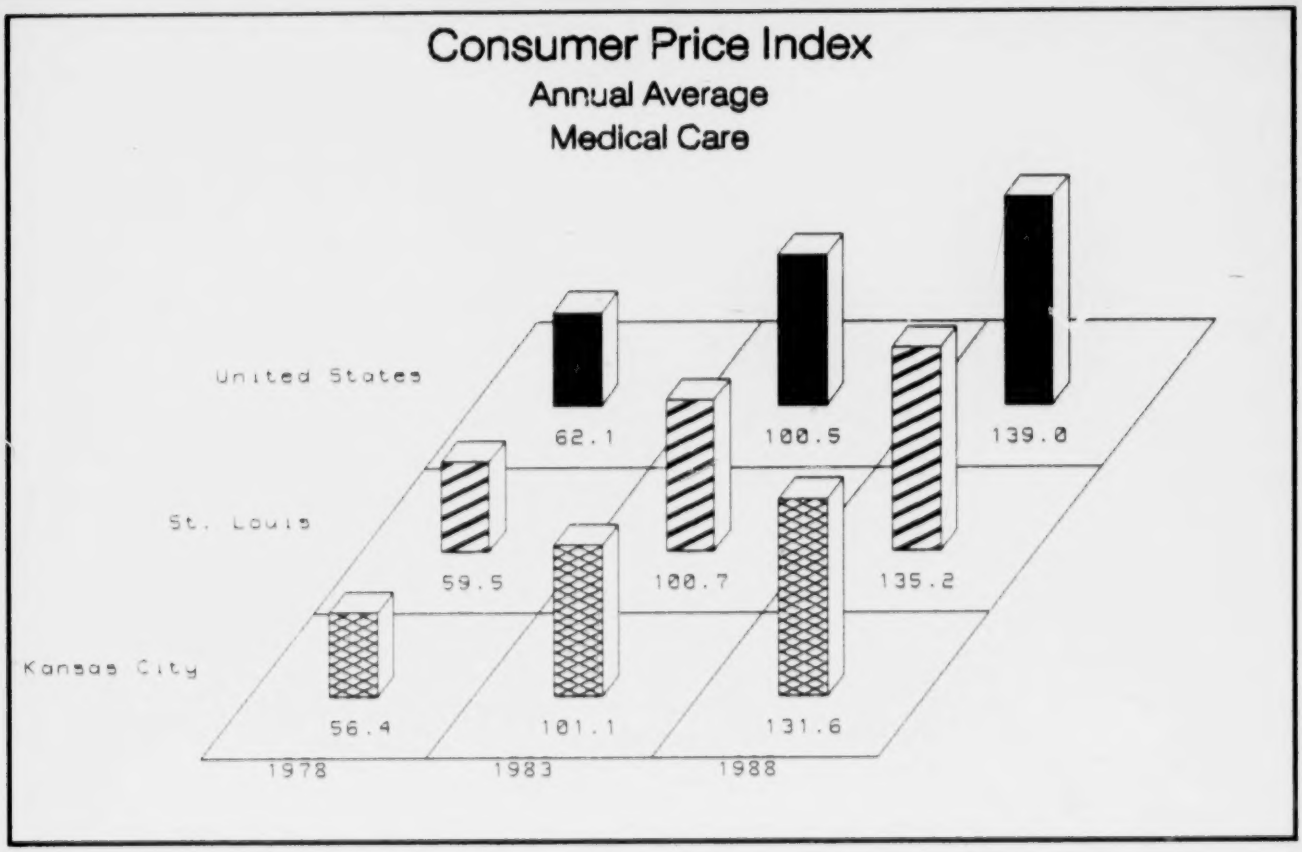
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PHELPS | 1,263 | 1,502 | 1,677 | 1,864 | 2,046 | 2,120 | 2,292 | 2,450 | 2,551 |
| PIKE | 1,157 | 1,374 | 1,540 | 1,744 | 1,868 | 1,926 | 2,027 | 2,138 | 2,198 |
| PLATTE | 601 | 756 | 833 | 943 | 1,008 | 1,028 | 1,152 | 1,221 | 1,272 |
| POLK | 1,228 | 1,455 | 1,649 | 1,774 | 1,952 | 2,005 | 2,192 | 2,289 | 2,361 |
| PULASKI | 797 | 945 | 1,081 | 1,161 | 1,265 | 1,296 | 1,406 | 1,478 | 1,555 |
| PUTNAM | 1,277 | 1,578 | 1,703 | 1,842 | 1,956 | 2,057 | 2,415 | 2,512 | 2,598 |
| RALLS | 859 | 1,047 | 1,234 | 1,372 | 1,446 | 1,481 | 1,562 | 1,686 | 1,938 |
| RANDOLPH | 1,275 | 1,473 | 1,638 | 1,837 | 1,963 | 1,999 | 2,105 | 2,246 | 2,337 |
| RAY | 990 | 1,184 | 1,311 | 1,465 | 1,552 | 1,564 | 1,672 | 1,764 | 1,809 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,188 | 1,428 | 1,538 | 1,687 | 1,926 | 1,960 | 2,184 | 2,405 | 2,542 |
| RIPLEY | 1,424 | 1,720 | 2,047 | 2,244 | 2,393 | 2,426 | 2,571 | 2,643 | 2,726 |
| ST. CHARLES | 671 | 843 | 895 | 968 | 1,024 | 1,031 | 1,126 | 1,176 | 1,219 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1,464 | 1,665 | 1,864 | 2,029 | 2,158 | 2,287 | 2,495 | 2,598 | 2,685 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 956 | 1,167 | 1,343 | 1,461 | 1,547 | 1,615 | 1,660 | 1,761 | 1,827 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 1,414 | 1,698 | 1,921 | 2,108 | 2,271 | 2,332 | 2,491 | 2,639 | 2,725 |
| ST. LOUIS | 975 | 1,225 | 1,323 | 1,463 | 1,583 | 1,634 | 1,773 | 1,886 | 1,984 |
| SALINE | 1,404 | 1,701 | 1,942 | 2,155 | 2,347 | 2,435 | 2,417 | 2,572 | 2,685 |
| SCHUYLER | 1,401 | 1,738 | 1,963 | 2,100 | 2,298 | 2,444 | 2,656 | 2,818 | 2,942 |
| SCOTLAND | 1,176 | 1,428 | 1,647 | 1,883 | 2,034 | 2,143 | 2,354 | 2,538 | 2,642 |
| SCOTT | 1,164 | 1,395 | 1,594 | 1,736 | 1,886 | 1,933 | 2,030 | 2,169 | 2,244 |
| SHANNON | 1,169 | 1,386 | 1,518 | 1,702 | 1,766 | 1,807 | 1,978 | 2,103 | 2,129 |
| SHELBY | 1,336 | 1,599 | 1,842 | 1,972 | 2,085 | 2,177 | 2,349 | 2,579 | 2,671 |
| STODDARD | 1,271 | 1,559 | 1,763 | 1,900 | 2,069 | 2,101 | 2,221 | 2,375 | 2,483 |
| STONE | 1,451 | 1,664 | 1,885 | 2,091 | 2,216 | 2,233 | 2,438 | 2,521 | 2,585 |
| SULLIVAN | 1,431 | 1,696 | 1,955 | 2,132 | 2,225 | 2,350 | 2,634 | 2,825 | 2,948 |
| TANEY | 1,750 | 2,097 | 2,276 | 2,419 | 2,562 | 2,531 | 2,605 | 2,766 | 2,826 |
| TEXAS | 1,211 | 1,457 | 1,659 | 1,838 | 1,942 | 1,956 | 2,166 | 2,296 | 2,395 |
| VERNON | 1,655 | 2,013 | 2,269 | 2,426 | 2,689 | 2,786 | 3,331 | 3,508 | 3,679 |
| WARREN | 1,003 | 1,209 | 1,372 | 1,536 | 1,649 | 1,690 | 1,712 | 1,732 | 1,765 |
| WASHINGTON | 1,124 | 1,364 | 1,571 | 1,657 | 1,820 | 1,839 | 1,969 | 2,094 | 2,152 |
| WAYNE | 1,576 | 1,904 | 2,136 | 2,376 | 2,578 | 2,673 | 2,779 | 2,914 | 2,978 |
| WEBSTER | 1,050 | 1,240 | 1,362 | 1,508 | 1,567 | 1,553 | 1,691 | 1,789 | 1,848 |
| WORTH | 1,215 | 1,476 | 1,740 | 1,820 | 1,969 | 2,103 | 2,321 | 2,400 | 2,474 |
| WRIGHT | 1,369 | 1,567 | 1,709 | 1,878 | 2,022 | 2,058 | 2,235 | 2,356 | 2,410 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,752 | 2,111 | 2,275 | 2,483 | 2,680 | 2,699 | 2,874 | 3,017 | 3,141 |

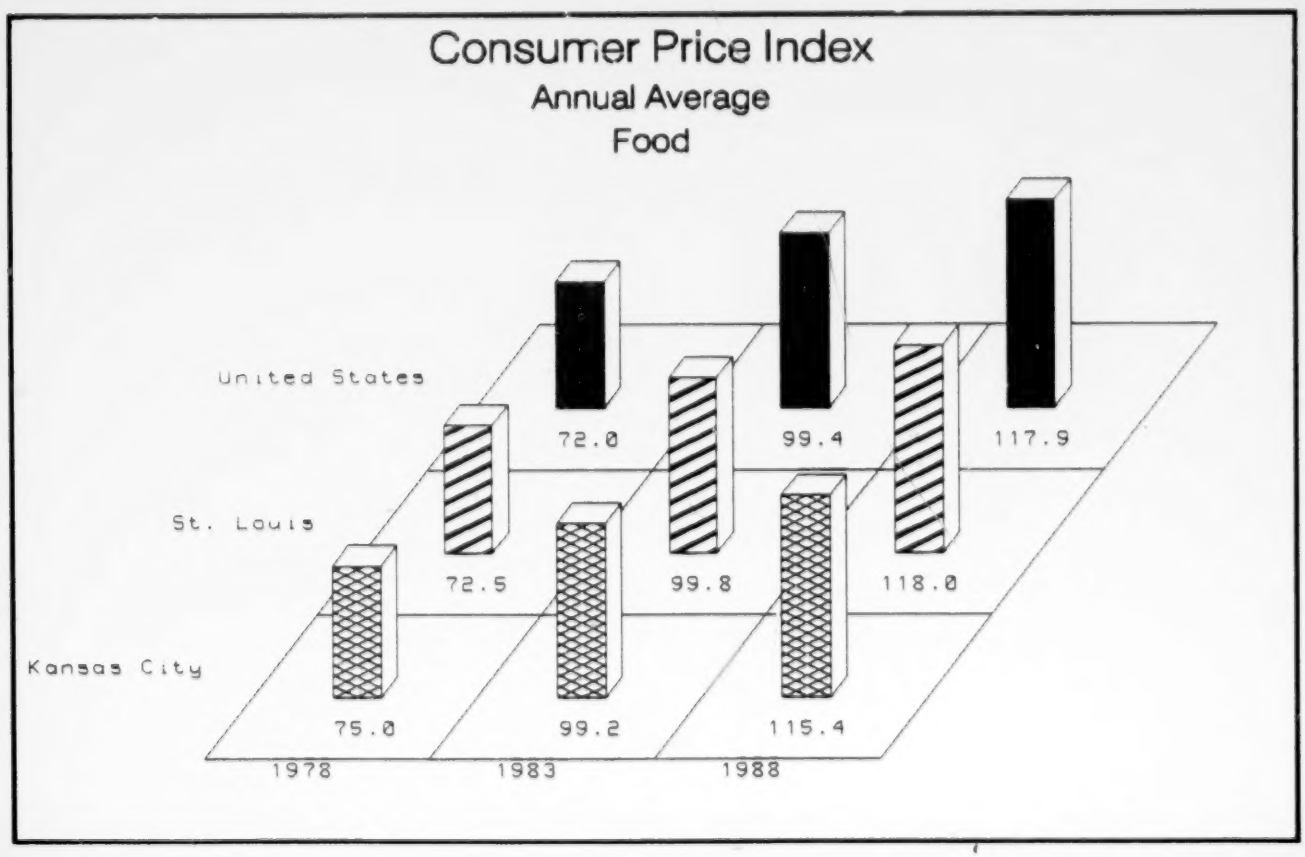
## TABLE B-27

### Consumer Price Indexes, U.S. and Major Industrial States: 1969–1988
### (1967 = 100)

| ALL ITEMS | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| U.S. | 109.8 | 116.3 | 121.3 | 125.3 | 133.1 | 147.7 | 161.2 | 170.5 | 181.5 | 195.3 |
| MISSOURI | 109.4 | 115.5 | 120.1 | 123.2 | 129.8 | 143.2 | 157.3 | 165.8 | 177.4 | 191.1 |
| CALIFORNIA | 109.5 | 115.1 | 119.4 | 123.3 | 130.4 | 143.5 | 158.4 | 168.0 | 180.2 | 195.0 |
| ILLINOIS | 109.9 | 116.3 | 120.8 | 124.3 | 132.0 | 146.1 | 157.6 | 165.1 | 175.6 | 190.3 |
| INDIANA | 109.9 | 116.0 | 120.8 | 124.5 | 132.1 | 146.2 | 159.0 | 167.6 | 178.9 | 194.9 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 110.0 | 116.7 | 122.7 | 127.1 | 134.7 | 148.7 | 162.1 | 174.5 | 183.4 | 192.7 |
| MICHIGAN | 110.6 | 117.4 | 121.7 | 126.2 | 134.5 | 149.1 | 160.3 | 168.8 | 180.4 | 194.1 |
| NEW JERSEY | 110.8 | 119.0 | 125.9 | 131.4 | 139.7 | 154.8 | 166.6 | 176.3 | 185.5 | 195.4 |
| NEW YORK | 110.2 | 117.6 | 123.9 | 129.0 | 137.3 | 152.2 | 164.2 | 173.5 | 183.6 | 194.2 |
| OHIO | 110.9 | 117.5 | 121.8 | 125.6 | 133.1 | 147.1 | 160.7 | 169.6 | 181.4 | 197.0 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 110.4 | 117.1 | 122.5 | 126.2 | 134.2 | 149.5 | 162.1 | 170.4 | 181.7 | 194.9 |
| TEXAS | 111.2 | 117.3 | 121.1 | 125.1 | 132.2 | 146.6 | 161.5 | 172.5 | 185.2 | 200.9 |
| WISCONSIN | 109.5 | 115.8 | 120.1 | 123.7 | 131.5 | 144.1 | 157.1 | 167.1 | 177.9 | 193.3 |

| ALL ITEMS | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| U.S. | 217.7 | 247.0 | 272.3 | 288.6 | 297.4 | 307.6 | 318.5 | 323.4 | 335.0 | 348.4 |
| MISSOURI | 216.8 | 246.0 | 267.3 | 283.0 | 296.0 | 301.9 | 312.4 | 314.6 | 326.4 | 337.8 |
| CALIFORNIA | 214.9 | 248.7 | 276.9 | 295.0 | 296.2 | 308.9 | 321.6 | 330.5 | 342.5 | 357.6 |
| ILLINOIS | 214.2 | 245.1 | 268.4 | 286.9 | 294.8 | 299.4 | 308.6 | 313.8 | 326.2 | 338.6 |
| INDIANA | 219.8 | 250.4 | 271.3 | 291.5 | 302.4 | 307.7 | 315.9 | 319.5 | 331.9 | 344.5 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 212.4 | 239.9 | 266.6 | 277.3 | 287.6 | 301.5 | 315.9 | 323.2 | 338.5 | 358.6 |
| MICHIGAN | 218.7 | 252.1 | 273.1 | 284.9 | 297.8 | 300.9 | 307.9 | 311.5 | 321.3 | 333.7 |
| NEW JERSEY | 212.8 | 236.8 | 259.9 | 274.1 | 285.0 | 295.1 | 307.3 | 316.1 | 331.8 | 346.8 |
| NEW YORK | 212.2 | 235.8 | 258.1 | 269.6 | 283.6 | 291.7 | 300.0 | 305.2 | 317.7 | 331.0 |
| OHIO | 223.0 | 254.5 | 276.5 | 298.0 | 309.9 | 318.9 | 323.8 | 326.6 | 337.5 | 349.9 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 216.1 | 245.3 | 270.2 | 283.5 | 297.8 | 302.9 | 312.7 | 316.9 | 328.7 | 341.8 |
| TEXAS | 226.5 | 258.1 | 285.3 | 306.8 | 316.6 | 325.1 | 333.5 | 334.2 | 343.4 | 353.6 |
| WISCONSIN | 221.1 | 256.4 | 285.1 | 299.8 | 309.5 | 339.5 | 349.6 | 350.4 | 364.7 | 379.1 |


Consumer Price Index
Annual Average
Medical Care
United States
St. Louis
Kansas City
62.1
100.5
139.0
59.5
100.7
135.2
56.4
101.1
131.6
1978
1983
1988


Consumer Price Index
Annual Average
Food
United States
St. Louis
Kansas City
72.0
99.4
117.9
72.5
99.8
118.0
75.0
99.2
115.4
1978
1983
1988

## TABLE B-28

## Consumer Price Indexes, Annual Averages for U.S., St. Louis, and Kansas City: 1979–1988 Wage Earners and Clerical Workers (1982-84 = 100)

| | 1979 | | | 1980 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | U.S. | St. Louis | Kansas City | U.S. | St. Louis | Kansas City |
| ALL ITEMS | 73.1 | 73.3 | 74.4 | 82.9 | 83.5 | 84.1 |
| FOOD | 80.0 | 81.6 | 82.1 | 87.0 | 87.6 | 89.2 |
| Food at Home | 82.0 | 82.6 | 84.0 | 88.6 | 88.0 | 91.2 |
| Cereals and Bakery Products | 75.5 | 74.4 | 78.8 | 84.5 | 83.3 | 89.5 |
| Meats, Poultry, Fish and Eggs | 88.9 | 89.5 | 90.4 | 91.9 | 90.2 | 93.6 |
| Dairy Products | 83.3 | 85.6 | 86.8 | 91.4 | 91.0 | 92.4 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 77.1 | 76.8 | 78.6 | 82.8 | 84.3 | 86.3 |
| Other Foods at Home | 78.6 | 79.9 | 80.7 | 88.1 | 87.9 | 91.0 |
| Food Away From Home | 75.6 | 78.9 | 78.4 | 83.6 | 86.6 | 85.2 |
| HOUSING | 70.6 | 68.9 | 73.2 | 81.8 | 81.0 | 83.4 |
| Shelter | 69.8 | 65.7 | 75.7 | 82.3 | 80.9 | 87.6 |
| Rent | 74.5 | 73.6 | 74.7 | 81.0 | 81.8 | 80.3 |
| Homeownership | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Fuel and Utilities | 64.6 | 69.1 | 60.7 | 75.3 | 74.4 | 67.5 |
| Fuel Oil and Coal | 62.2 | 61.6 | 64.3 | 85.9 | 84.8 | 88.2 |
| Gas and Electricity | 61.1 | 67.9 | 58.8 | 71.4 | 71.6 | 66.9 |
| Household Furnishings and Operations | 80.5 | 82.2 | 77.7 | 86.4 | 88.2 | 84.2 |
| APPAREL AND UPKEEP | 85.2 | 84.4 | 84.4 | 90.9 | 90.5 | 87.0 |
| Men's and Boys' | 85.5 | 84.1 | 87.3 | 89.5 | 89.4 | 92.4 |
| Women's and Girls' | 92.7 | 86.0 | 89.5 | 94.9 | 88.6 | 84.7 |
| Footwear | 84.9 | 94.1 | 77.6 | 91.7 | 103.3 | 82.6 |
| TRANSPORTATION | 70.4 | 73.4 | 72.2 | 82.8 | 85.6 | 85.0 |
| Private | 71.2 | 74.3 | 73.2 | 83.7 | 86.4 | 86.2 |
| Public | 56.1 | 45.7 | 51.5 | 68.8 | 62.6 | 60.6 |
| MEDICAL CARE | 68.0 | 65.1 | 63.9 | 75.7 | 73.5 | 71.3 |
| OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES | 69.4 | 68.7 | 71.4 | 75.6 | 75.5 | 78.6 |
| Personal Care | 75.7 | 75.5 | 79.5 | 82.3 | 83.5 | 88.7 |

## TABLE B-28
(continued)

## Consumer Price Indexes, Annual Averages for U.S., St. Louis, and Kansas City: 1979–1988 Wage Earners and Clerical Workers (1982-84 = 100)

| | 1981 | | | 1982 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | U.S. | St. Louis | Kansas City | U.S. | St. Louis | Kansas City |
| ALL ITEMS | 91.4 | 90.9 | 91.2 | 96.9 | 97.1 | 95.7 |
| FOOD | 93.7 | 93.8 | 95.0 | 97.4 | 97.1 | 97.7 |
| Food at Home | 95.0 | 94.3 | 96.6 | 98.1 | 97.6 | 98.7 |
| Cereals and Bakery Products | 92.5 | 93.4 | 95.9 | 96.5 | 95.6 | 98.7 |
| Meats, Poultry, Fish and Eggs | 96.0 | 93.9 | 96.5 | 99.6 | 99.7 | 100.2 |
| Dairy Products | 97.8 | 97.1 | 97.1 | 98.8 | 98.0 | 97.8 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 92.3 | 93.5 | 93.7 | 97.0 | 97.4 | 97.9 |
| Other Foods at Home | 95.0 | 94.2 | 98.1 | 97.4 | 96.2 | 97.8 |
| Food Away From Home | 90.9 | 92.2 | 91.8 | 95.8 | 95.7 | 95.4 |
| HOUSING | 91.1 | 88.7 | 90.3 | 97.7 | 97.8 | 94.9 |
| Shelter | 91.8 | 89.5 | 94.1 | 98.4 | 98.5 | 95.1 |
| Rent | 88.0 | 88.5 | 87.1 | 94.6 | 94.7 | 93.8 |
| Homeownership | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Fuel and Utilities | 86.3 | 81.2 | 76.6 | 94.9 | 94.7 | 92.2 |
| Fuel Oil and Coal | 104.7 | 99.3 | 102.6 | 103.4 | 99.9 | 100.8 |
| Gas and Electricity | 81.8 | 78.1 | 75.5 | 93.2 | 93.3 | 93.3 |
| Household Furnishings and Operations | 92.9 | 93.2 | 90.6 | 97.9 | 97.9 | 96.8 |
| APPAREL AND UPKEEP | 95.6 | 95.3 | 92.3 | 97.8 | 97.5 | 95.8 |
| Men's and Boys' | 94.3 | 93.0 | 94.6 | 97.5 | 98.2 | 97.1 |
| Women's and Girls' | 97.8 | 94.4 | 89.0 | 98.6 | 97.3 | 94.6 |
| Footwear | 96.6 | 104.5 | 93.1 | 99.1 | 98.6 | 96.3 |
| TRANSPORTATION | 93.0 | 94.6 | 93.7 | 96.9 | 97.8 | 97.5 |
| Private | 93.5 | 95.0 | 94.8 | 97.1 | 97.8 | 97.9 |
| Public | 85.5 | 79.2 | 69.4 | 95.1 | 95.6 | 89.4 |
| MEDICAL CARE | 83.5 | 82.2 | 79.2 | 92.5 | 93.4 | 91.1 |
| OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES | 82.5 | 82.6 | 84.9 | 90.9 | 90.6 | 91.2 |
| Personal Care | 89.0 | 91.4 | 94.7 | 95.4 | 96.9 | 98.4 |

## TABLE B-28
(continued)

## Consumer Price Indexes, Annual Averages for U.S., St. Louis, and Kansas City: 1979–1988 Wage Earners and Clerical Workers (1982-84 = 100)

| | 1983 | | | 1984 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | U.S. | St. Louis | Kansas City | U.S. | St. Louis | Kansas City |
| ALL ITEMS | 99.8 | 100.3 | 101.3 | 103.3 | 102.6 | 103.1 |
| FOOD | 99.4 | 99.8 | 99.2 | 103.1 | 103.1 | 103.2 |
| Food at Home | 99.2 | 99.4 | 98.9 | 102.7 | 103.0 | 102.4 |
| Cereals and Bakery Products | 99.6 | 99.3 | 99.9 | 103.9 | 105.1 | 101.4 |
| Meats, Poultry, Fish and Eggs | 99.2 | 99.8 | 98.9 | 101.2 | 100.4 | 100.9 |
| Dairy Products | 100.0 | 99.6 | 99.4 | 101.2 | 102.4 | 102.9 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 97.4 | 96.6 | 96.0 | 105.6 | 106.0 | 106.1 |
| Other Foods at Home | 99.6 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 103.0 | 103.9 | 102.6 |
| Food Away From Home | 100.0 | 100.4 | 99.7 | 104.2 | 103.9 | 104.9 |
| HOUSING | 100.0 | 100.9 | 103.2 | 102.2 | 101.4 | 102.0 |
| Shelter | 99.9 | 100.2 | 104.0 | 101.7 | 101.4 | 100.9 |
| Rent | 100.1 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 105.3 | 105.3 | 106.5 |
| Homeownership | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 100.0 |
| Fuel and Utilities | 100.3 | 102.8 | 102.3 | 104.8 | 102.6 | 105.5 |
| Fuel Oil and Coal | 97.2 | 98.4 | 99.3 | 99.4 | 101.7 | 99.9 |
| Gas and Electricity | 101.5 | 104.8 | 103.3 | 105.3 | 102.0 | 103.4 |
| Household Furnishings and Operations | 100.2 | 101.8 | 101.0 | 101.8 | 100.3 | 102.2 |
| APPAREL AND UPKEEP | 100.2 | 101.0 | 102.2 | 102.0 | 101.5 | 102.1 |
| Men's and Boys' | 100.2 | 101.3 | 100.2 | 102.2 | 100.6 | 102.8 |
| Women's and Girls' | 100.3 | 102.2 | 105.7 | 101.1 | 100.6 | 99.7 |
| Footwear | 99.6 | 99.5 | 101.1 | 101.2 | 102.0 | 102.7 |
| TRANSPORTATION | 99.2 | 99.1 | 99.5 | 103.8 | 103.2 | 103.1 |
| Private | 99.2 | 99.1 | 99.2 | 103.7 | 103.1 | 103.0 |
| Public | 99.2 | 99.6 | 105.9 | 105.7 | 104.9 | 104.8 |
| MEDICAL CARE | 100.5 | 100.7 | 101.1 | 106.9 | 105.9 | 107.9 |
| OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES | 101.3 | 101.4 | 100.7 | 107.8 | 108.0 | 108.0 |
| Personal Care | 100.3 | 98.7 | 98.7 | 104.3 | 104.4 | 103.0 |

## TABLE B-28
(continued)

## Consumer Price Indexes, Annual Averages for U.S., St. Louis, and Kansas City: 1979–1988 Wage Earners and Clerical Workers (1982-84 = 100)

| | 1985 | | | 1986 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | U.S. | St. Louis | Kansas City | U.S. | St. Louis | Kansas City |
| ALL ITEMS | 106.9 | 107.1 | 105.7 | 108.6 | 108.2 | 106.1 |
| FOOD | 105.4 | 105.6 | 105.7 | 108.8 | 109.9 | 109.2 |
| Food at Home | 104.1 | 103.3 | 104.8 | 107.1 | 108.2 | 109.2 |
| Cereals and Bakery Products | 107.9 | 109.0 | 106.0 | 110.9 | 112.8 | 110.6 |
| Meats, Poultry, Fish and Eggs | 100.0 | 93.9 | 99.8 | 104.4 | 98.6 | 103.1 |
| Dairy Products | 103.0 | 109.4 | 106.8 | 103.2 | 114.9 | 110.7 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 108.2 | 109.3 | 114.5 | 109.4 | 113.3 | 117.3 |
| Other Foods at Home | 105.6 | 106.0 | 104.3 | 109.1 | 111.4 | 110.9 |
| Food Away From Home | 108.2 | 110.0 | 107.0 | 112.4 | 113.9 | 109.1 |
| HOUSING | 106.6 | 109.1 | 103.6 | 109.7 | 111.9 | 105.2 |
| Shelter | 107.6 | 111.6 | 103.8 | 113.5 | 115.7 | 107.4 |
| Rent | 111.7 | 111.5 | 113.6 | 118.2 | 117.2 | 117.9 |
| Homeownership | 103.1 | 106.9 | 102.0 | 108.8 | 110.6 | 105.2 |
| Fuel and Utilities | 106.4 | 106.4 | 102.5 | 103.9 | 106.5 | 100.4 |
| Fuel Oil and Coal | 95.9 | 99.4 | 97.0 | 77.8 | 84.7 | 84.3 |
| Gas and Electricity | 107.1 | 107.2 | 97.5 | 105.7 | 107.9 | 94.4 |
| Household Furnishings and Operations | 103.7 | 101.6 | 105.7 | 105.0 | 104.4 | 107.6 |
| APPAREL AND UPKEEP | 105.0 | 104.2 | 105.7 | 105.8 | 102.4 | 106.7 |
| Men's and Boys' | 105.1 | 102.8 | 100.3 | 105.8 | 104.1 | 102.3 |
| Women's and Girls' | 105.0 | 102.1 | 103.6 | 103.8 | 93.5 | 101.2 |
| Footwear | 102.4 | 102.3 | 115.1 | 102.1 | 96.9 | 121.4 |
| TRANSPORTATION | 106.4 | 105.3 | 106.5 | 101.7 | 99.3 | 99.2 |
| Private | 106.2 | 105.1 | 106.5 | 100.9 | 98.7 | 98.8 |
| Public | 109.8 | 109.2 | 106.5 | 116.8 | 114.3 | 107.9 |
| MEDICAL CARE | 113.6 | 111.0 | 111.8 | 122.0 | 119.9 | 117.6 |
| OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES | 114.2 | 114.7 | 115.5 | 120.9 | 121.0 | 125.3 |
| Personal Care | 108.2 | 110.6 | 106.9 | 111.9 | 115.3 | 112.3 |

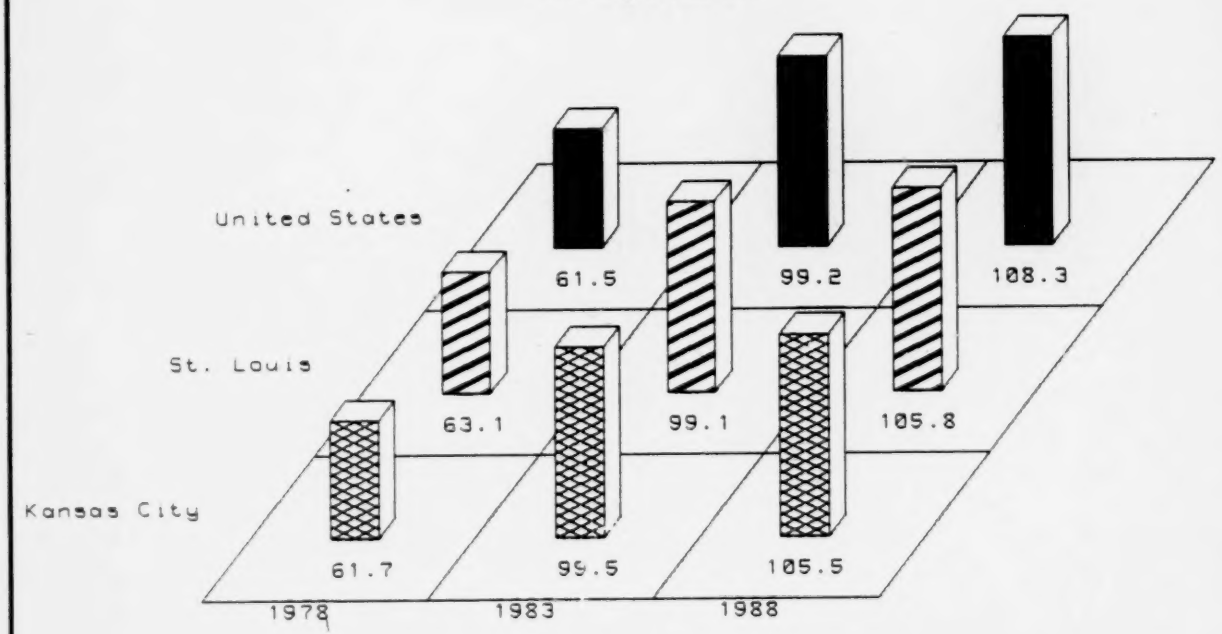
## TABLE B-28
(continued)

## Consumer Price Indexes, Annual Averages for U.S., St. Louis, and Kansas City: 1979–1988 Wage Earners and Clerical Workers (1982-84 = 100)

| | 1987 | | | 1988 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | U.S. | St. Louis | Kansas City | U.S. | St. Louis | Kansas City |
| ALL ITEMS | 112.5 | 111.8 | 110.2 | 116.9 | 115.4 | 114.4 |
| FOOD | 113.3 | 114.4 | 112.3 | 117.9 | 118.0 | 115.4 |
| Food at Home | 111.6 | 112.7 | 112.6 | 116.2 | 115.4 | 114.6 |
| Cereals and Bakery Products | 114.8 | 113.6 | 115.7 | 122.2 | 117.5 | 121.9 |
| Meats, Poultry, Fish and Eggs | 110.4 | 104.4 | 106.7 | 114.1 | 107.4 | 108.4 |
| Dairy Products | 105.7 | 117.8 | 110.4 | 108.1 | 120.0 | 111.2 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 118.8 | 120.4 | 125.0 | 127.6 | 127.1 | 125.7 |
| Other Foods at Home | 110.3 | 115.7 | 112.2 | 113.0 | 115.6 | 113.9 |
| Food Away From Home | 116.9 | 117.7 | 111.9 | 121.6 | 122.5 | 116.5 |
| HOUSING | 112.8 | 113.9 | 109.0 | 116.8 | 116.6 | 113.4 |
| Shelter | 118.7 | 119.6 | 111.3 | 124.3 | 123.9 | 116.7 |
| Rent | 122.9 | 121.6 | 121.4 | 127.5 | 124.1 | 124.3 |
| Homeownership | 113.7 | 114.4 | 108.0 | 119.5 | 118.6 | 113.4 |
| Fuel and Utilities | 102.7 | 105.0 | 107.0 | 104.1 | 105.7 | 108.1 |
| Fuel Oil and Coal | 77.6 | 78.0 | 73.9 | 77.9 | 77.2 | 76.3 |
| Gas and Electricity | 103.6 | 107.9 | 103.3 | 104.3 | 108.7 | 102.9 |
| Household Furnishings and Operations | 106.7 | 105.5 | 107.9 | 108.9 | 105.9 | 112.9 |
| APPAREL AND UPKEEP | 110.4 | 107.8 | 110.4 | 114.9 | 112.7 | 114.2 |
| Men's and Boys' | 108.5 | 109.1 | 111.8 | 112.8 | 116.6 | 112.0 |
| Women's and Girls' | 110.4 | 99.8 | 99.6 | 114.5 | 104.6 | 105.1 |
| Footwear | 105.6 | 96.2 | 116.9 | 110.4 | 97.4 | 117.6 |
| TRANSPORTATION | 105.1 | 103.2 | 101.2 | 108.3 | 105.8 | 105.5 |
| Private | 104.1 | 103.0 | 100.8 | 107.5 | 105.5 | 105.3 |
| Public | 120.4 | 108.9 | 110.1 | 122.5 | 112.2 | 109.9 |
| MEDICAL CARE | 130.3 | 127.6 | 123.8 | 139.0 | 135.2 | 131.6 |
| OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES | 127.8 | 126.8 | 134.6 | 136.5 | 130.2 | 141.4 |
| Personal Care | 115.0 | 115.8 | 117.3 | 119.2 | 116.5 | 122.9 |

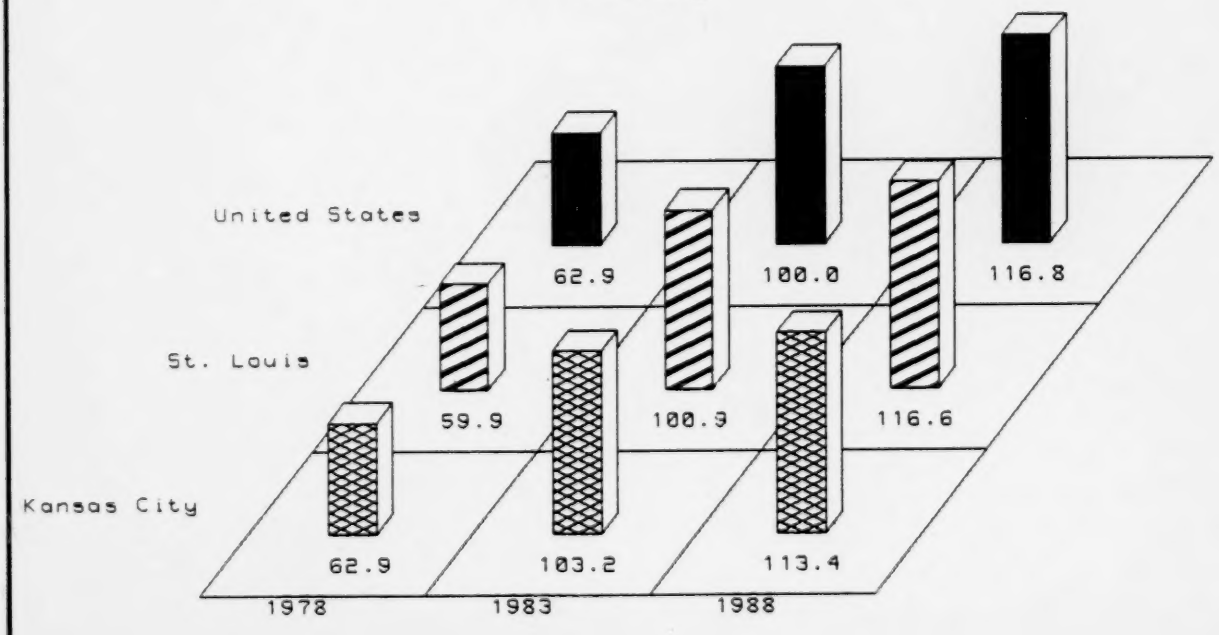
# Consumer Price Index

## Annual Average
## Transportation




# Consumer Price Index

## Annual Average
## Housing



## TABLE B-29

## U.S. Consumer Price Index
## Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers
## Unadjusted
## 1988
## (1982-84 = 100)

| | Avg. 1987 | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC | Avg. 1988 | Avg. % Change 1987-88 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL ITEMS | 112.5 | 114.5 | 114.7 | 115.1 | 115.7 | 116.2 | 116.7 | 117.2 | 117.7 | 118.5 | 118.9 | 119.0 | 119.2 | 117.0 | 4.0 |
| FOOD | 113.3 | 115.4 | 115.4 | 115.6 | 116.2 | 116.7 | 117.3 | 118.5 | 119.2 | 119.9 | 120.1 | 119.9 | 120.4 | 117.9 | 4.1 |
| Food at Home | 111.6 | 113.7 | 113.5 | 113.5 | 114.2 | 114.7 | 115.5 | 116.9 | 117.8 | 118.7 | 118.7 | 118.4 | 118.8 | 116.2 | 4.1 |
| Cereals and Bakery Products | 114.8 | 118.1 | 118.8 | 118.9 | 119.9 | 120.4 | 120.8 | 122.1 | 124.1 | 124.8 | 125.7 | 126.0 | 126.7 | 122.2 | 6.4 |
| Meats, Poultry and Fish | 110.4 | 110.8 | 110.5 | 111.1 | 111.4 | 112.0 | 114.5 | 116.3 | 117.1 | 117.3 | 116.6 | 116.1 | 115.8 | 114.1 | 3.4 |
| Dairy Products | 105.7 | 107.1 | 107.0 | 106.9 | 106.9 | 107.2 | 107.0 | 107.3 | 107.9 | 108.6 | 109.7 | 110.4 | 111.2 | 108.1 | 2.3 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 118.8 | 125.7 | 124.0 | 122.2 | 125.2 | 126.4 | 125.5 | 128.4 | 129.6 | 132.8 | 131.4 | 129.1 | 130.8 | 127.6 | 7.4 |
| Other Foods at Home | 110.3 | 111.3 | 111.7 | 111.9 | 112.0 | 112.2 | 112.3 | 113.0 | 113.5 | 113.9 | 114.7 | 114.8 | 115.1 | 113.0 | 2.4 |
| Food Away From Home | 116.9 | 119.1 | 119.6 | 120.0 | 120.6 | 120.9 | 121.4 | 122.0 | 122.3 | 122.8 | 123.2 | 123.5 | 124.0 | 121.6 | 4.0 |
| HOUSING | 112.8 | 114.6 | 115.0 | 115.4 | 115.6 | 116.0 | 116.9 | 117.4 | 117.8 | 118.2 | 118.2 | 118.3 | 118.5 | 116.8 | 3.5 |
| Shelter | 118.8 | 121.9 | 122.4 | 122.9 | 123.0 | 123.4 | 123.9 | 124.5 | 125.3 | 125.6 | 126.0 | 126.4 | 126.5 | 124.3 | 4.6 |
| Rent | 114.6 | 116.9 | 117.3 | 118.4 | 118.4 | 118.6 | 119.3 | 120.0 | 120.7 | 120.2 | 120.4 | 120.1 | 120.0 | 119.2 | 4.0 |
| Homeownership | 113.8 | 117.1 | 117.6 | 117.8 | 118.0 | 118.4 | 118.8 | 119.4 | 120.2 | 120.9 | 121.3 | 122.0 | 122.2 | 119.5 | 5.0 |
| Fuel and Utilities | 102.7 | 102.0 | 102.5 | 102.3 | 102.5 | 103.0 | 105.5 | 105.6 | 105.8 | 106.1 | 105.1 | 104.1 | 104.8 | 104.1 | 1.4 |
| Fuel Oil and Coal | 77.7 | 80.4 | 80.6 | 80.2 | 79.9 | 79.7 | 78.9 | 76.7 | 76.2 | 75.9 | 74.6 | 75.0 | 76.7 | 77.9 | 0.3 |
| Gas and Electricity | 103.6 | 101.2 | 101.6 | 101.4 | 101.4 | 102.2 | 107.5 | 107.8 | 108.0 | 108.2 | 105.5 | 103.5 | 103.9 | 104.4 | 0.8 |
| Household Furnishings and Operations | 106.7 | 107.1 | 107.2 | 107.8 | 108.7 | 108.8 | 109.1 | 109.4 | 109.1 | 109.6 | 109.9 | 110.2 | 110.2 | 108.9 | 2.1 |
| APPAREL AND UPKEEP | 110.4 | 110.3 | 110.0 | 113.9 | 116.3 | 115.7 | 114.1 | 112.4 | 112.2 | 117.2 | 120.1 | 119.5 | 117.6 | 114.9 | 4.1 |
| Men's and Boys' | 108.5 | 108.6 | 108.7 | 111.1 | 112.2 | 113.0 | 112.1 | 111.5 | 111.0 | 114.4 | 116.9 | 117.5 | 116.5 | 112.8 | 4.0 |
| Women's and Girls' | 110.4 | 108.2 | 107.9 | 114.9 | 118.8 | 116.7 | 113.5 | 109.5 | 109.5 | 117.6 | 121.5 | 119.9 | 116.2 | 114.5 | 3.7 |
| Footwear | 105.6 | 106.8 | 106.4 | 107.7 | 109.6 | 109.9 | 109.6 | 108.7 | 108.0 | 112.7 | 116.3 | 115.0 | 114.0 | 110.4 | 4.5 |
| TRANSPORTATION | 105.1 | 106.8 | 106.4 | 106.2 | 106.8 | 107.8 | 108.2 | 108.6 | 109.4 | 109.4 | 109.8 | 110.3 | 110.4 | 108.3 | 3.0 |
| Private | 104.2 | 105.9 | 105.6 | 105.3 | 105.9 | 107.0 | 107.3 | 107.7 | 108.6 | 108.6 | 109.0 | 109.5 | 109.5 | 107.5 | 3.2 |
| Public | 120.4 | 121.2 | 120.4 | 120.8 | 121.7 | 121.8 | 122.3 | 123.0 | 123.0 | 123.1 | 123.5 | 124.3 | 125.4 | 122.5 | 1.7 |
| MEDICAL CARE | 130.3 | 134.6 | 135.8 | 136.5 | 137.1 | 137.8 | 138.5 | 139.6 | 140.3 | 140.8 | 141.7 | 142.2 | 142.8 | 139.0 | 6.7 |
| OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES | 127.8 | 132.7 | 133.6 | 134.0 | 134.2 | 134.5 | 135.0 | 136.3 | 137.2 | 139.3 | 139.9 | 140.3 | 140.6 | 136.5 | 6.8 |
| Personal Care | 115.0 | 117.1 | 117.5 | 117.7 | 118.1 | 118.5 | 118.8 | 119.1 | 119.0 | 120.3 | 120.9 | 121.7 | 122.3 | 119.3 | 3.7 |

## TABLE B-30

### Kansas City Consumer Price Index[1]
### Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers
### 1988
### (1982-84 = 100)

| | Avg. 1987 | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC | Avg. 1988 | Avg. % Change 1987-88 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL ITEMS | 110.2 | | | | | | 113.3 | | | | | | 115.5 | 114.4 | 3.8 |
| FOOD | 112.3 | | | | | | 114.2 | | | | | | 116.7 | 115.5 | 2.8 |
| Food at Home | 112.6 | | | | | | 113.2 | | | | | | 116.0 | 114.6 | 1.8 |
| Cereals and Bakery Products | 115.7 | | | | | | 118.8 | | | | | | 125.0 | 121.9 | 5.4 |
| Meats, Poultry and Fish | 106.7 | | | | | | 105.6 | | | | | | 111.3 | 108.5 | 1.7 |
| Dairy Products | 110.4 | | | | | | 109.3 | | | | | | 113.2 | 111.3 | 0.8 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 125.0 | | | | | | 126.2 | | | | | | 125.3 | 125.8 | 0.6 |
| Other Foods at Home | 112.2 | | | | | | 114.2 | | | | | | 113.6 | 113.9 | 1.5 |
| Food Away From Home | 111.9 | | | | | | 115.4 | | | | | | 117.6 | 116.5 | 4.1 |
| HOUSING | 109.0 | | | | | | 113.0 | | | | | | 113.8 | 113.4 | 4.0 |
| Shelter | 111.3 | | | | | | 116.6 | | | | | | 116.8 | 116.7 | 4.9 |
| Rent | 115.1 | | | | | | 119.3 | | | | | | 119.6 | 119.5 | 3.8 |
| Homeownership | 108.0 | | | | | | 113.3 | | | | | | 113.5 | 113.4 | 5.0 |
| Fuel and Utilities | 107.0 | | | | | | 106.8 | | | | | | 109.5 | 108.2 | 1.1 |
| Fuel Oil and Coal | 73.9 | | | | | | 77.1 | | | | | | 75.6 | 76.4 | 3.4 |
| Gas and Electricity | 103.3 | | | | | | 101.5 | | | | | | 104.3 | 102.9 | -0.4 |
| Household Furnishings and Operations | 107.9 | | | | | | 112.6 | | | | | | 113.2 | 112.9 | 4.6 |
| APPAREL AND UPKEEP | 110.4 | | | | | | 112.3 | | | | | | 116.2 | 114.3 | 3.5 |
| Men's and Boys' | 111.8 | | | | | | 114.0 | | | | | | 110.1 | 112.1 | 0.3 |
| Women's and Girls' | 99.6 | | | | | | 101.4 | | | | | | 108.8 | 105.1 | 5.5 |
| Footwear | 116.9 | | | | | | 118.5 | | | | | | 116.8 | 117.7 | 0.7 |
| TRANSPORTATION | 101.2 | | | | | | 104.0 | | | | | | 107.1 | 105.6 | 4.3 |
| Private | 100.8 | | | | | | 103.7 | | | | | | 106.9 | 105.3 | 4.5 |
| Public | 110.1 | | | | | | 109.9 | | | | | | 110.0 | 110.0 | -0.1 |
| MEDICAL CARE | 123.8 | | | | | | 129.3 | | | | | | 133.9 | 131.6 | 6.3 |
| OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES | 134.6 | | | | | | 139.4 | | | | | | 143.4 | 141.4 | 5.1 |
| Personal Care | 117.3 | | | | | | 120.3 | | | | | | 125.6 | 123.0 | 4.9 |

## TABLE B-31

### St. Louis Consumer Price Index
### Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers
### 1988
### (1982-84 = 100)

| | Avg. 1987 | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC | Avg. 1988 | Avg. % Change 1987-88 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL ITEMS | 111.8 | 113.0 | 113.4 | 113.8 | 113.8 | 113.7 | 114.7 | 115.7 | 116.4 | 117.1 | 117.5 | 117.8 | 117.9 | 115.4 | 3.2 |
| FOOD | 114.4 | 114.2 | 114.5 | 114.7 | 115.5 | 116.2 | 117.6 | 118.9 | 119.6 | 120.3 | 121.0 | 121.7 | 122.2 | 118.0 | 3.1 |
| Food at Home | 112.7 | 111.9 | 112.0 | 111.5 | 112.6 | 113.6 | 114.7 | 115.8 | 116.8 | 117.8 | 118.7 | 119.6 | 120.1 | 115.4 | 2.4 |
| Cereals and Bakery Products | 113.6 | 114.2 | 114.3 | 114.6 | 116.0 | 117.4 | 117.6 | 117.8 | 117.9 | 118.0 | 119.5 | 120.9 | 121.9 | 117.5 | 3.4 |
| Meats, Poultry and Fish | 104.4 | 104.2 | 105.2 | 105.1 | 105.4 | 105.7 | 106.8 | 107.8 | 108.9 | 109.9 | 109.8 | 109.7 | 109.9 | 107.4 | 2.9 |
| Dairy Products | 117.8 | 118.3 | 118.2 | 117.7 | 118.2 | 118.7 | 119.0 | 119.2 | 120.0 | 120.8 | 122.2 | 123.6 | 124.4 | 120.0 | 1.9 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 120.4 | 121.0 | 120.7 | 119.4 | 123.9 | 128.3 | 127.0 | 125.7 | 128.4 | 131.0 | 132.4 | 133.7 | 133.9 | 127.1 | 5.6 |
| Other Foods at Home | 115.7 | 112.1 | 111.2 | 110.5 | 110.7 | 110.8 | 114.1 | 117.4 | 118.1 | 118.8 | 120.2 | 121.5 | 122.1 | 115.6 | -0.1 |
| Food Away From Home | 117.7 | 118.2 | 119.1 | 119.9 | 120.3 | 120.6 | 122.3 | 124.0 | 124.3 | 124.6 | 125.1 | 125.5 | 125.8 | 122.5 | 4.1 |
| HOUSING | 113.9 | 114.4 | 114.9 | 115.3 | 114.8 | 114.3 | 116.0 | 117.6 | 117.8 | 117.9 | 118.3 | 118.7 | 119.1 | 116.6 | 2.4 |
| Shelter | 119.6 | 121.6 | 122.6 | 123.6 | 123.0 | 122.3 | 122.8 | 123.3 | 123.7 | 124.0 | 125.7 | 127.4 | 127.2 | 123.9 | 3.6 |
| Rent | 112.9 | 114.2 | 114.7 | 115.1 | 115.4 | 115.6 | 116.1 | 116.6 | 116.3 | 116.0 | 116.9 | 117.7 | 117.8 | 116.0 | 2.7 |
| Homeownership | 114.4 | 116.3 | 117.1 | 118.4 | 117.5 | 116.6 | 117.2 | 117.7 | 118.2 | 118.7 | 120.6 | 122.5 | 122.2 | 118.6 | 3.7 |
| Fuel and Utilities | 105.0 | 102.8 | 101.8 | 100.7 | 101.4 | 102.1 | 107.5 | 112.9 | 112.5 | 112.0 | 107.2 | 102.4 | 105.1 | 105.7 | 0.7 |
| Fuel Oil and Coal | 78.1 | 78.7 | 77.9 | 77.4 | 77.8 | 78.1 | 77.5 | 76.8 | 76.5 | 76.2 | 76.2 | 76.1 | 77.0 | 77.2 | -1.2 |
| Gas and Electricity | 108.0 | 102.5 | 102.5 | 102.8 | 102.2 | 101.5 | 111.3 | 121.0 | 121.9 | 122.8 | 112.2 | 101.5 | 102.6 | 108.7 | 0.6 |
| Household Furnishings and Operations | 105.5 | 105.0 | 105.7 | 106.4 | 105.0 | 103.6 | 103.9 | 104.1 | 104.5 | 104.9 | 107.6 | 110.3 | 109.8 | 105.9 | 0.4 |
| APPAREL AND UPKEEP | 107.8 | 109.6 | 112.5 | 115.3 | 113.1 | 110.8 | 109.0 | 107.1 | 111.8 | 116.4 | 116.3 | 116.1 | 114.0 | 112.7 | 4.5 |
| Men's and Boys' | 109.1 | 113.8 | 115.2 | 116.6 | 117.9 | 119.2 | 116.4 | 113.5 | 116.2 | 118.8 | 118.2 | 117.5 | 115.4 | 116.6 | 6.9 |
| Women's and Girls' | 99.8 | 101.9 | 107.2 | 112.4 | 105.4 | 98.4 | 95.5 | 92.6 | 101.4 | 110.2 | 111.0 | 111.7 | 107.6 | 104.6 | 4.8 |
| Footwear | 96.3 | 92.8 | 93.9 | 94.9 | 97.7 | 100.5 | 99.2 | 97.8 | 99.4 | 100.9 | 98.5 | 96.0 | 97.4 | 97.4 | 1.1 |
| TRANSPORTATION | 103.2 | 105.0 | 104.5 | 103.9 | 104.8 | 105.6 | 105.9 | 106.2 | 106.4 | 106.6 | 106.7 | 106.8 | 106.9 | 105.8 | 2.5 |
| Private | 103.0 | 104.9 | 104.3 | 103.7 | 104.6 | 105.4 | 105.7 | 105.9 | 106.2 | 106.4 | 106.4 | 106.4 | 106.5 | 105.5 | 2.4 |
| Public | 108.9 | 105.7 | 106.4 | 107.0 | 108.2 | 109.3 | 113.4 | 117.4 | 115.4 | 113.4 | 115.4 | 117.3 | 117.9 | 112.2 | 3.0 |
| MEDICAL CARE | 127.6 | 131.9 | 132.4 | 132.9 | 133.3 | 133.6 | 134.9 | 136.1 | 136.2 | 136.3 | 137.4 | 138.5 | 139.5 | 135.3 | 6.0 |
| OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES | 126.8 | 132.1 | 132.9 | 133.7 | 66.9 | 133.6 | 134.5 | 135.5 | 136.8 | 138.1 | 138.6 | 139.1 | 140.2 | 130.2 | 2.7 |
| Personal Care | 115.9 | 119.0 | 118.4 | 117.8 | 114.9 | 111.9 | 113.3 | 114.6 | 115.0 | 115.4 | 117.8 | 120.1 | 120.0 | 116.5 | 0.5 |

## TABLE B-32

### U.S. Producer Price Indexes[1]: 1980–1988
### (1967 = 100)

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986[2] | 1987[2] | 1988[2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL COMMODITIES | 268.8 | 293.4 | 299.3 | 303.1 | 310.3 | 308.7 | 100.2 | 102.8 | 106.9 |
| FARM PRODUCTS, PROCESSED FOODS AND FEEDS | 244.7 | 251.5 | 248.9 | 253.9 | 262.4 | 250.5 | 101.2 | 103.7 | 110.0 |
| Farm Products | 249.4 | 254.9 | 242.3 | 248.2 | 255.8 | 230.5 | 92.9 | 95.5 | 104.9 |
| Processed Foods and Feeds | 241.2 | 248.7 | 251.5 | 256.0 | 265.0 | 260.4 | 105.4 | 107.9 | 112.7 |
| INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES | 274.8 | 304.1 | 312.3 | 315.8 | 322.6 | 323.8 | 100.0 | 102.6 | 106.3 |
| Chemical and Allied Products | 260.3 | 287.8 | 292.4 | 292.9 | 300.8 | 303.2 | 102.6 | 106.4 | 116.3 |
| Fuels and Related Products, and Power | 574.0 | 694.4 | 693.4 | 665.9 | 656.8 | 633.6 | 69.8 | 70.2 | 66.7 |
| Furniture and Household Durables | 187.7 | 198.4 | 206.8 | 213.9 | 218.7 | 221.6 | 108.2 | 109.9 | 113.1 |
| Hides, Leather and Related Products | 248.9 | 261.5 | 263.0 | 271.4 | 286.3 | 286.1 | 113.0 | 120.4 | 131.4 |
| Lumber and Wood Products | 288.9 | 292.8 | 284.7 | 307.3 | 307.4 | 303.6 | 107.2 | 112.8 | 118.9 |
| Machinery and Equipment | 239.8 | 263.1 | 278.7 | 286.4 | 293.1 | 298.9 | 108.8 | 110.4 | 113.2 |
| Metals and Metal Products | 286.4 | 300.4 | 301.8 | 307.1 | 316.1 | 314.9 | 103.2 | 107.1 | 118.7 |
| NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS | 283.0 | 309.5 | 320.2 | 325.3 | 337.3 | 347.8 | 110.0 | 110.0 | 111.2 |
| Pulp, Paper and Allied Products | 249.2 | 273.7 | 288.6 | 297.7 | 318.5 | 327.2 | 116.1 | 121.8 | 130.4 |
| Rubber and Plastic Products | 217.4 | 232.8 | 241.6 | 243.4 | 246.8 | 245.9 | 101.9 | 103.0 | 109.3 |
| Textile Products and Apparel | 183.5 | 199.6 | 204.3 | 204.9 | 210.0 | 210.4 | 103.2 | 105.1 | 109.2 |
| Transportation Equipment | 207.0[3] | 235.4[3] | 249.7[3] | 256.7[3] | 262.7[3] | 269.5[3] | 110.5[4] | 112.5[4] | 114.3[4] |

## TABLE B-33

### U.S. Producer Price Indexes[1]
### Unadjusted
### 1988
### (1982 = 100)

| | Avg. 1987 | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC | Avg. 1988 | Avg. % Change 1987-88 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL COMMODITIES | 102.8 | 104.6 | 104.8 | 104.9 | 105.8 | 106.5 | 107.2 | 107.9 | 108.0 | 108.1 | 108.2 | 108.3 | 109.0 | 106.9 | 4.0 |
| FARM PRODUCTS, PROCESSED FOODS AND FEEDS | 103.7 | 105.3 | 105.3 | 105.8 | 106.4 | 108.1 | 111.2 | 112.9 | 112.7 | 114.0 | 113.5 | 112.4 | 112.9 | 110.0 | 6.1 |
| Farm Products | 95.5 | 97.3 | 97.9 | 98.2 | 99.2 | 102.2 | 106.8 | 109.1 | 109.3 | 111.6 | 110.9 | 107.9 | 108.9 | 104.9 | 9.8 |
| Processed Foods and Feeds | 107.9 | 109.3 | 109.1 | 109.6 | 110.1 | 111.2 | 113.5 | 115.0 | 114.5 | 115.4 | 115.0 | 114.8 | 115.0 | 112.7 | 4.4 |
| INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES | 102.6 | 104.4 | 104.6 | 104.7 | 105.6 | 106.1 | 106.4 | 106.8 | 107.0 | 106.8 | 107.1 | 107.5 | 108.1 | 106.3 | 3.6 |
| Chemical and Allied Products | 106.4 | 110.6 | 111.6 | 112.7 | 113.8 | 114.6 | 115.3 | 117.4 | 118.2 | 119.1 | 119.9 | 121.1 | 121.7 | 116.3 | 9.3 |
| Fuels, Related Products, and Power | 70.2 | 67.2 | 66.7 | 65.9 | 67.6 | 68.4 | 68.6 | 68.0 | 67.6 | 66.1 | 64.5 | 64.4 | 65.6 | 66.7 | -5.0 |
| Furniture and Household Durables | 109.9 | 111.6 | 111.9 | 112.3 | 112.5 | 112.8 | 112.7 | 113.1 | 113.4 | 113.7 | 113.9 | 114.3 | 114.5 | 113.1 | 2.9 |
| Leather and Related Products | 120.4 | 128.4 | 129.1 | 132.6 | 134.2 | 134.6 | 131.2 | 130.1 | 131.6 | 132.5 | 131.9 | 130.4 | 130.1 | 131.4 | 9.1 |
| Lumber and Wood Products | 112.8 | 117.8 | 118.4 | 118.9 | 119.2 | 119.1 | 119.3 | 120.0 | 118.8 | 118.9 | 118.7 | 118.8 | 119.0 | 118.9 | 5.4 |
| Machinery and Equipment | 110.4 | 111.9 | 112.2 | 112.3 | 112.5 | 112.9 | 112.9 | 113.2 | 113.6 | 113.9 | 114.2 | 114.5 | 114.8 | 113.2 | 2.5 |
| Metals and Metal Products | 107.1 | 114.4 | 114.7 | 115.4 | 116.9 | 117.4 | 118.0 | 119.2 | 119.8 | 120.2 | 121.4 | 122.8 | 124.0 | 118.7 | 10.8 |
| NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS | 110.0 | 110.8 | 110.9 | 110.9 | 111.0 | 111.2 | 111.3 | 111.1 | 111.1 | 111.3 | 111.4 | 111.5 | 111.7 | 111.2 | 1.1 |
| Pulp, Paper and Allied Products | 121.8 | 126.6 | 127.3 | 128.0 | 128.9 | 129.6 | 130.0 | 131.0 | 131.3 | 132.1 | 132.8 | 133.1 | 133.5 | 130.4 | 7.1 |
| Rubber and Plastic Products | 103.0 | 106.2 | 106.9 | 107.7 | 108.2 | 108.8 | 109.1 | 109.8 | 110.6 | 111.0 | 111.1 | 111.2 | 111.3 | 109.3 | 6.1 |
| Textile Products and Apparel | 105.1 | 107.6 | 108.1 | 108.4 | 108.7 | 108.9 | 109.3 | 109.5 | 109.6 | 109.8 | 110.0 | 110.2 | 110.5 | 109.2 | 3.9 |
| Transportation Equipment | 112.5 | 113.2 | 113.2 | 113.1 | 113.5 | 113.7 | 114.0 | 113.9 | 114.0 | 113.2 | 116.6 | 116.3 | 116.3 | 114.3 | 1.6 |

## TABLE B-34

### Missouri Gross Product: 1975–1986
### (millions of 1982 dollars)

| COMPONENT | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | 53,932 | 57,183 | 60,424 | 63,375 | 64,333 | 61,574 |
| PRIVATE INDUSTRIES | 47,646 | 50,871 | 54,020 | 57,016 | 57,885 | 55,025 |
| Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries | 1,928 | 1,800 | 2,179 | 2,322 | 2,442 | 1,934 |
| Farms | 1,783 | 1,641 | 2,014 | 2,144 | 2,255 | 1,747 |
| Agricultural Services, Forestry, and Fisheries | 145 | 159 | 165 | 178 | 188 | 187 |
| Mining | 376 | 435 | 408 | 361 | 397 | 343 |
| Metal Mining | 180 | 242 | 225 | 155 | 176 | 162 |
| Coal Mining | 48 | 49 | 51 | 65 | 83 | 64 |
| Oil and Gas Extraction | 23 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 13 |
| Nonmetallic Minerals, Except Fuels | 125 | 123 | 116 | 128 | 125 | 105 |
| Construction | 3,009 | 3,236 | 3,323 | 3,463 | 3,303 | 2,772 |
| Manufacturing | 11,632 | 13,164 | 14,265 | 15,371 | 15,196 | 13,959 |
| Durable Goods | 7,007 | 8,093 | 9,107 | 9,941 | 9,505 | 8,328 |
| Lumber and Wood Products | 186 | 191 | 189 | 196 | 225 | 220 |
| Furniture and Fixtures | 141 | 162 | 188 | 206 | 226 | 208 |
| Stone, Clay, and Glass Products | 386 | 432 | 439 | 490 | 492 | 437 |
| Primary Metals Industries | 663 | 664 | 686 | 761 | 745 | 677 |
| Fabricated Metal Products | 758 | 823 | 872 | 914 | 975 | 889 |
| Machinery, Except Electrical | 891 | 1,019 | 1,029 | 1,083 | 1,094 | 1,055 |
| Electrical and Electronic Equipment | 860 | 955 | 1,178 | 1,394 | 1,537 | 1,607 |
| Motor Vehicles and Equipment | 1,395 | 1,969 | 2,682 | 2,796 | 2,077 | 1,066 |
| Transportation Equipment Excl. Motor Vehicles | 1,403 | 1,526 | 1,495 | 1,748 | 1,798 | 1,868 |
| Instruments and Related Products | 121 | 131 | 130 | 144 | 152 | 143 |
| Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries | 203 | 221 | 218 | 208 | 184 | 160 |
| Nondurable Goods | 4,624 | 5,071 | 5,158 | 5,430 | 5,690 | 5,631 |
| Food and Kindred Products | 1,371 | 1,454 | 1,466 | 1,515 | 1,636 | 1,669 |
| Tobacco Manufactures | | | | | | |
| Textile Mill Products | 13 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 17 |
| Apparel and Other Textile Products | 378 | 406 | 406 | 417 | 421 | 428 |
| Paper and Allied Products | 330 | 392 | 414 | 466 | 479 | 447 |
| Printing and Publishing | 851 | 835 | 806 | 841 | 871 | 862 |
| Chemicals and Allied Products | 924 | 1,109 | 1,229 | 1,274 | 1,387 | 1,312 |
| Petroleum and Coal Products | 132 | 184 | 161 | 184 | 213 | 194 |
| Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products | 235 | 256 | 285 | 296 | 304 | 295 |
| Leather and Leather Products | 390 | 421 | 377 | 420 | 364 | 408 |
| Transportation, Communication, and Public Utilities | 6,356 | 6,686 | 6,967 | 7,258 | 7,424 | 7,301 |
| Transportation | 3,386 | 3,616 | 3,867 | 4,061 | 4,117 | 3,739 |

## TABLE B-34
(continued)

## Missouri Gross Product: 1975–1986
(millions of 1982 dollars)

| COMPONENT | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Railroad Transportation | 742 | 723 | 693 | 736 | 783 | 807 |
| Local and Interurban Passenger Transit | 212 | 229 | 235 | 234 | 225 | 201 |
| Trucking and Warehousing | 1,380 | 1,563 | 1,756 | 1,844 | 1,752 | 1,558 |
| Water Transportation | 103 | 123 | 117 | 130 | 138 | 134 |
| Transportation By Air | 735 | 742 | 802 | 865 | 981 | 850 |
| Pipelines, Except Natural Gas | 111 | 123 | 146 | 114 | 95 | 64 |
| Transportation Services | 104 | 114 | 118 | 139 | 144 | 125 |
| Communication | 1,134 | 1,214 | 1,249 | 1,402 | 1,535 | 1,692 |
| Electric, Gas, and Sanitary Services | 1,836 | 1,856 | 1,851 | 1,795 | 1,771 | 1,869 |
| Wholesale Trade | 4,419 | 4,617 | 5,050 | 5,229 | 5,260 | 5,174 |
| Retail Trade | 5,486 | 5,824 | 6,079 | 6,317 | 6,465 | 6,063 |
| Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate | 7,291 | 7,594 | 7,909 | 8,491 | 8,841 | 8,650 |
| Banking | 1,102 | 1,112 | 1,191 | 1,316 | 1,414 | 1,478 |
| Credit Agencies Other than Banks | 111 | 99 | 109 | 106 | 129 | 196 |
| Holding Companies and Investment Services | 230 | 228 | 222 | 219 | 224 | 249 |
| Insurance Carriers | 531 | 545 | 565 | 587 | 595 | 599 |
| Insurance Agents, Brokers, and Services | 387 | 404 | 422 | 418 | 419 | 410 |
| Real Estate | 4,929 | 5,207 | 5,401 | 5,844 | 6,060 | 5,717 |
| Services | 7,150 | 7,513 | 7,839 | 8,205 | 8,557 | 8,830 |
| Hotels and Other Lodging Places | 375 | 395 | 404 | 434 | 434 | 432 |
| Personal Services | 495 | 517 | 537 | 582 | 558 | 527 |
| Business Services | 1,124 | 1,230 | 1,199 | 1,234 | 1,384 | 1,502 |
| Auto Repair, Services, and Garages | 448 | 473 | 523 | 551 | 571 | 537 |
| Miscellaneous Repair Services | 151 | 144 | 166 | 158 | 164 | 158 |
| Motion Pictures | 83 | 98 | 103 | 123 | 77 | 66 |
| Amusement and Recreation Services | 213 | 227 | 236 | 237 | 241 | 250 |
| Health Services | 2,115 | 2,239 | 2,392 | 2,490 | 2,630 | 2,801 |
| Legal Services | 413 | 420 | 437 | 470 | 492 | 502 |
| Educational Services | 427 | 438 | 435 | 445 | 444 | 457 |
| Social Services and Membership Organizations | 554 | 546 | 561 | 603 | 611 | 624 |
| Miscellaneous Professional Services | 613 | 646 | 704 | 741 | 828 | 858 |
| Private Households | 138 | 140 | 141 | 136 | 123 | 116 |
| GOVERNMENT | 6,287 | 6,313 | 6,404 | 6,359 | 6,448 | 6,549 |
| Federal Civilian Government | 1,782 | 1,771 | 1,859 | 1,803 | 1,769 | 1,754 |
| Federal Military Government | 601 | 594 | 526 | 448 | 445 | 477 |
| State and Local Government | 3,904 | 3,948 | 4,019 | 4,107 | 4,233 | 4,318 |

## TABLE B-34
(continued)

## Missouri Gross Product: 1975–1986
(millions of 1982 dollars)

| COMPONENT | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | 62,540 | 61,226 | 63,655 | 68,490 | 70,830 | 72,629 |
| PRIVATE INDUSTRIES | 55,992 | 54,866 | 57,111 | 61,884 | 64,126 | 65,901 |
| Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries | 2,640 | 2,325 | 1,695 | 1,907 | 2,383 | 2,394 |
| Farms | 2,429 | 2,102 | 1,467 | 1,662 | 2,166 | 2,154 |
| Agricultural Services, Forestry, and Fisheries | 211 | 223 | 229 | 245 | 217 | 240 |
| Mining | 295 | 269 | 275 | 291 | 310 | 292 |
| Metal Mining | 129 | 98 | 81 | 85 | 93 | 80 |
| Coal Mining | 56 | 76 | 89 | 94 | 95 | 94 |
| Oil and Gas Extraction | 14 | 11 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Nonmetallic Minerals, Except Fuels | 96 | 83 | 85 | 94 | 105 | 100 |
| Construction | 2,418 | 2,237 | 2,406 | 2,699 | 2,795 | 2,941 |
| Manufacturing | 13,981 | 13,845 | 15,207 | 17,271 | 17,736 | 17,941 |
| Durable Goods | 8,282 | 7,933 | 8,985 | 10,816 | 11,211 | 11,336 |
| Lumber and Wood Products | 193 | 162 | 179 | 206 | 201 | 219 |
| Furniture and Fixtures | 206 | 213 | 247 | 291 | 275 | 273 |
| Stone, Clay, and Glass Products | 394 | 323 | 369 | 420 | 425 | 430 |
| Primary Metals Industries | 626 | 464 | 395 | 474 | 476 | 501 |
| Fabricated Metal Products | 863 | 840 | 945 | 1,014 | 1,012 | 1,014 |
| Machinery, Except Electrical | 1,037 | 917 | 1,015 | 1,334 | 1,511 | 1,699 |
| Electrical and Electronic Equipment | 1,719 | 1,463 | 1,518 | 1,784 | 1,963 | 1,890 |
| Motor Vehicles and Equipment | 1,253 | 1,310 | 1,672 | 2,511 | 2,542 | 2,387 |
| Transportation Equipment Excl. Motor Vehicles | 1,690 | 1,805 | 2,203 | 2,255 | 2,239 | 2,353 |
| Instruments and Related Products | 132 | 283 | 311 | 340 | 370 | 377 |
| Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries | 169 | 154 | 129 | 188 | 199 | 194 |
| Nondurable Goods | 5,699 | 5,912 | 6,223 | 6,455 | 6,525 | 6,605 |
| Food and Kindred Products | 1,680 | 1,820 | 1,880 | 1,849 | 1,917 | 1,943 |
| Tobacco Manufactures | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Textile Mill Products | 19 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 23 |
| Apparel and Other Textile Products | 393 | 361 | 368 | 373 | 362 | 346 |
| Paper and Allied Products | 443 | 502 | 541 | 570 | 580 | 600 |
| Printing and Publishing | 872 | 862 | 778 | 911 | 917 | 913 |
| Chemicals and Allied Products | 1,382 | 1,529 | 1,676 | 1,713 | 1,654 | 1,752 |
| Petroleum and Coal Products | 175 | 115 | 192 | 199 | 215 | 223 |
| Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products | 339 | 309 | 375 | 409 | 434 | 457 |
| Leather and Leather Products | 396 | 387 | 386 | 404 | 420 | 347 |
| Transportation, Communication, and Public Utilities | 7,091 | 6,769 | 7,203 | 7,708 | 7,613 | 7,732 |
| Transportation | 3,456 | 3,174 | 3,318 | 3,555 | 3,555 | 3,565 |

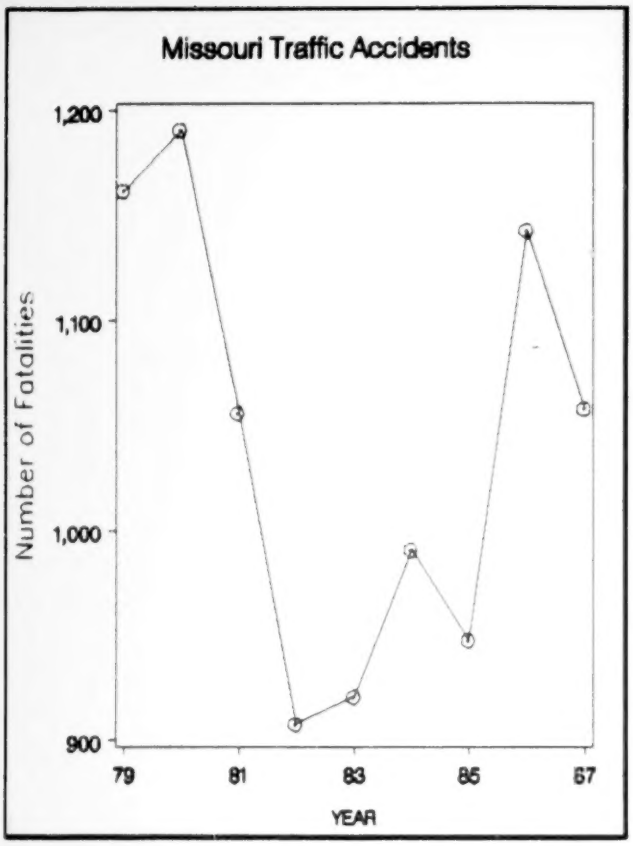
## TABLE B-34
(continued)

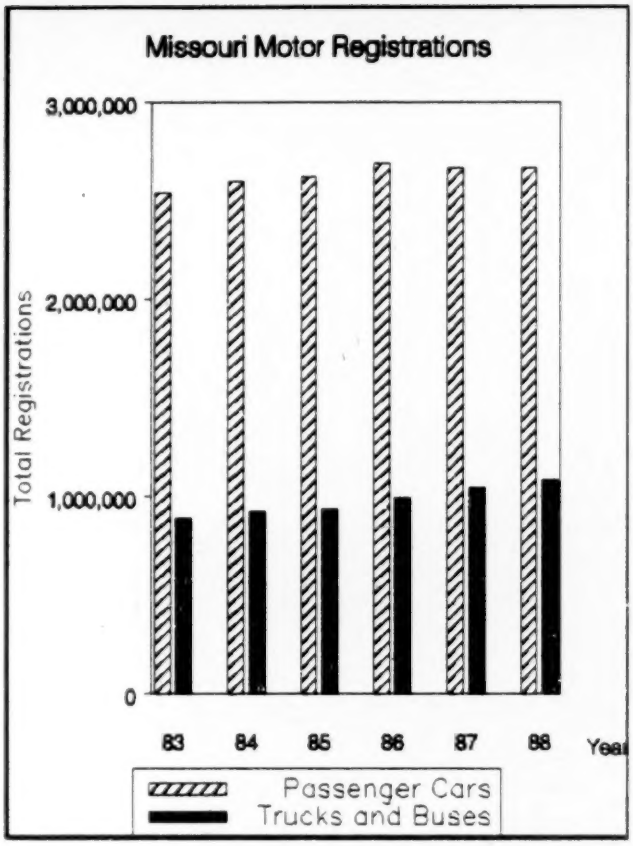
## Missouri Gross Product: 1975–1986
(millions of 1982 dollars)

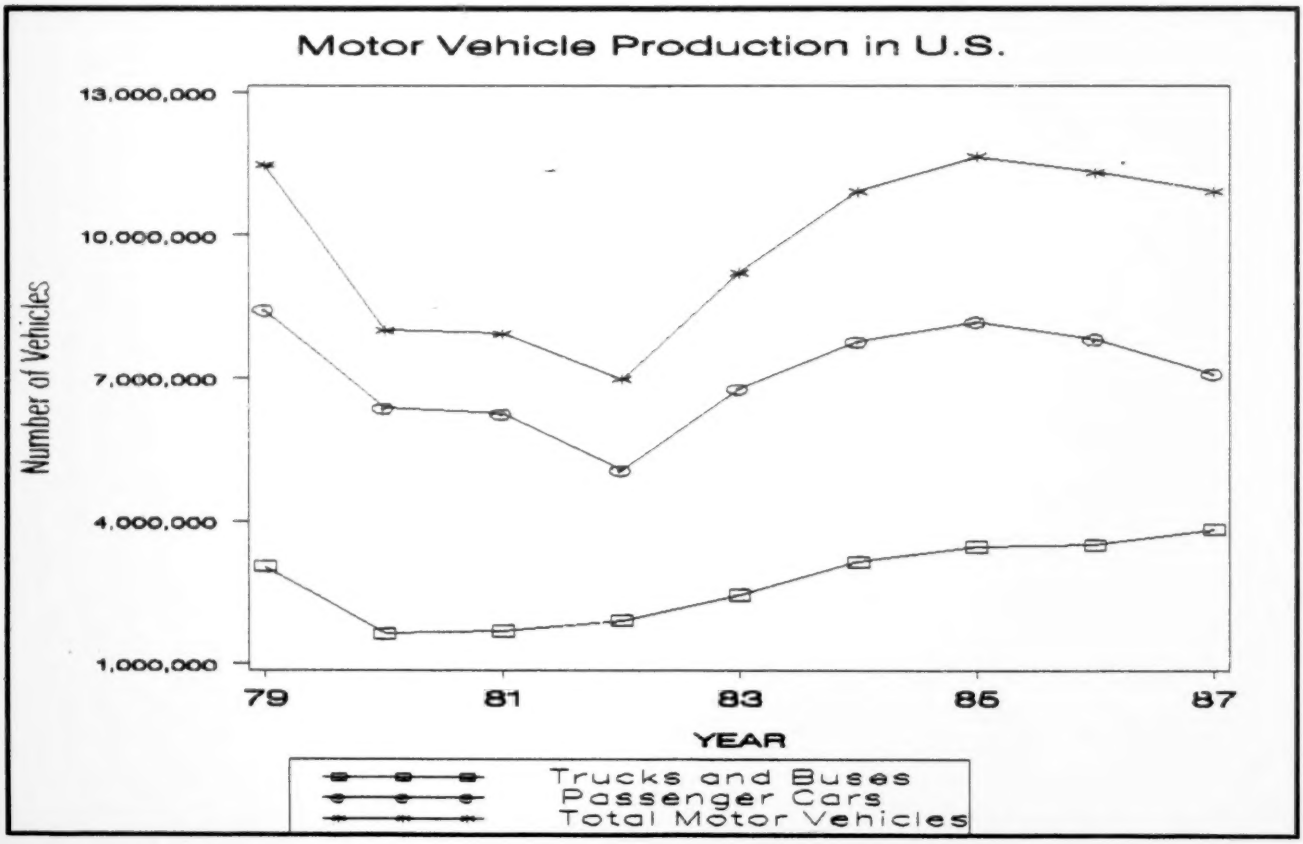
| COMPONENT | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Railroad Transportation | 784 | 693 | 746 | 751 | 690 | 684 |
| Local and Interurban Passenger Transit | 188 | 160 | 104 | 94 | 98 | 99 |
| Trucking and Warehousing | 1,444 | 1,350 | 1,336 | 1,475 | 1,433 | 1,493 |
| Water Transportation | 140 | 123 | 151 | 177 | 161 | 159 |
| Transportation By Air | 720 | 669 | 782 | 827 | 928 | 879 |
| Pipelines, Except Natural Gas | 46 | 35 | 34 | 40 | 39 | 37 |
| Transportation Services | 134 | 144 | 163 | 191 | 206 | 214 |
| Communication | 1,804 | 1,868 | 2,138 | 2,186 | 2,121 | 2,252 |
| Electric, Gas, and Sanitary Services | 1,830 | 1,727 | 1,747 | 1,967 | 1,937 | 1,915 |
| Wholesale Trade | 5,080 | 4,964 | 4,732 | 5,243 | 5,534 | 5,631 |
| Retail Trade | 6,064 | 6,042 | 6,555 | 7,044 | 7,375 | 7,731 |
| Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate | 9,230 | 9,212 | 9,367 | 9,593 | 9,827 | 10,312 |
| Banking | 1,512 | 1,521 | 1,497 | 1,522 | 1,516 | 1,527 |
| Credit Agencies Other than Banks | 195 | 259 | 252 | 276 | 294 | 332 |
| Holding Companies and Investment Services | 292 | 303 | 361 | 382 | 420 | 460 |
| Insurance Carriers | 579 | 583 | 602 | 614 | 651 | 723 |
| Insurance Agents, Brokers, and Services | 396 | 390 | 394 | 406 | 444 | 495 |
| Real Estate | 6,256 | 6,156 | 6,261 | 6,393 | 6,502 | 6,777 |
| Services | 9,194 | 9,204 | 9,671 | 10,129 | 10,554 | 10,927 |
| Hotels and Other Lodging Places | 415 | 385 | 386 | 398 | 378 | 364 |
| Personal Services | 496 | 477 | 486 | 500 | 553 | 574 |
| Business Services | 1,630 | 1,743 | 1,945 | 2,109 | 2,278 | 2,409 |
| Auto Repair, Services, and Garages | 536 | 510 | 559 | 615 | 642 | 669 |
| Miscellaneous Repair Services | 168 | 150 | 171 | 180 | 160 | 163 |
| Motion Pictures | 60 | 72 | 71 | 86 | 88 | 91 |
| Amusement and Recreation Services | 257 | 271 | 296 | 300 | 342 | 334 |
| Health Services | 3,036 | 3,191 | 3,291 | 3,382 | 3,490 | 3,610 |
| Legal Services | 511 | 511 | 537 | 555 | 604 | 619 |
| Educational Services | 471 | 453 | 452 | 471 | 478 | 502 |
| Social Services and Membership Organizations | 617 | 578 | 600 | 613 | 611 | 627 |
| Miscellaneous Professional Services | 883 | 746 | 752 | 784 | 796 | 830 |
| Private Households | 114 | 117 | 124 | 134 | 134 | 136 |
| GOVERNMENT | 6,548 | 6,360 | 6,543 | 6,606 | 6,704 | 6,728 |
| Federal Civilian Government | 1,735 | 1,705 | 1,785 | 1,816 | 1,868 | 1,842 |
| Federal Military Government | 505 | 533 | 586 | 572 | 566 | 587 |
| State and Local Government | 4,307 | 4,121 | 4,172 | 4,218 | 4,269 | 4,299 |

# Section C

# Transportation


Missouri Traffic Accidents
1,200
1,100
1,000
900
Number of Fatalities
79
81
83
85
87
YEAR


Missouri Motor Registrations
3,000,000
2,000,000
1,000,000
0
Total Registrations
83
84
85
86
87
88
Passenger Cars
Trucks and Buses


Motor Vehicle Production in U.S.
13,000,000
10,000,000
7,000,000
4,000,000
1,000,000
Number of Vehicles
79
81
83
85
87
YEAR
Trucks and Buses
Passenger Cars
Total Motor Vehicles

## TABLE C-1

### Tons of Waterborne Freight Originating or Terminating at Missouri's Major Ports: 1955–1986 (thousands of tons)

| YEAR | ST. LOUIS[1] | KANSAS CITY |
|---|---|---|
| 1955 | 6,811 | 473 |
| 1956 | 7,408 | 657 |
| 1957 | 6,756 | 644 |
| 1958 | 7,199 | 865 |
| 1959 | 9,254 | 1,250 |
| 1960 | 9,092 | 1,354 |
| 1961 | 9,492 | 1,553 |
| 1962 | 9,791 | 1,879 |
| 1963 | 9,517 | 1,665 |
| 1964 | 9,541 | 1,884 |
| 1965 | 9,797 | 1,826 |
| 1966 | 9,426 | 1,695 |
| 1967 | 11,018 | 1,654 |
| 1968 | 11,101 | 1,546 |
| 1969 | 10,463 | 1,255 |
| 1970 | 10,423 | 1,559 |
| 1971 | 11,215 | 1,656 |
| 1972 | 22,008 | 1,471 |
| 1973 | 18,319 | 1,360 |
| 1974 | 21,662 | 1,905 |
| 1975 | 23,082 | 1,652 |
| 1976 | 23,955 | 1,828 |
| 1977 | 22,478 | 1,956 |
| 1978 | 22,425 | 2,274 |
| 1979 | 21,644 | 1,903 |
| 1980 | 24,529 | 1,682 |
| 1981 | 22,666 | 1,659 |
| 1982 | 22,398 | 1,337 |
| 1983 | 22,658 | 1,527 |
| 1984 | 26,977 | 1,778 |
| 1985 | 26,620 | 2,034 |
| 1986 | 28,003 | 2,582 |

## TABLE C-2

### U.S. Motor Vehicle Production: 1958–1988

| YEAR | PASSENGER CARS | TRUCKS AND BUSES | TOTAL MOTOR VEHICLES |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1958 | 4,247,371 | 873,842 | 5,121,213 |
| 1959 | 5,599,468 | 1,124,096 | 6,723,564 |
| 1960 | 6,703,108 | 1,202,011 | 7,905,119 |
| 1961 | 5,522,019 | 1,130,919 | 6,652,938 |
| 1962 | 6,943,334 | 1,253,977 | 8,197,311 |
| 1963 | 7,644,337 | 1,464,399 | 9,108,736 |
| 1964 | 7,745,492 | 1,562,368 | 9,307,860 |
| 1965 | 9,335,227 | 1,802,603 | 11,137,830 |
| 1966 | 8,604,712 | 1,791,587 | 10,396,299 |
| 1967 | 7,412,659 | 1,611,077 | 9,023,736 |
| 1968 | 8,848,620 | 1,971,790 | 10,820,410 |
| 1969 | 8,244,392 | 1,981,519 | 10,225,911 |
| 1970 | 6,549,058 | 1,732,799 | 8,281,857 |
| 1971 | 8,583,653 | 2,088,001 | 10,671,654 |
| 1972 | 8,828,205 | 2,482,503 | 11,310,708 |
| 1973 | 9,667,152 | 3,014,432 | 12,681,584 |
| 1974 | 7,324,504 | 2,742,677 | 10,067,181 |
| 1975 | 6,716,951 | 2,269,562 | 8,986,513 |
| 1976 | 8,497,893 | 2,999,703 | 11,497,596 |
| 1977 | 9,213,654 | 3,489,128 | 12,702,782 |
| 1978 | 9,176,635 | 3,722,567 | 12,899,202 |
| 1979 | 8,433,662 | 3,046,331 | 11,479,993 |
| 1980 | 6,375,506 | 1,634,335 | 8,009,841 |
| 1981 | 6,253,138 | 1,689,778 | 7,942,916 |
| 1982 | 5,073,496 | 1,912,099 | 6,985,595 |
| 1983 | 6,781,184 | 2,443,637 | 9,224,821 |
| 1984 | 7,773,332 | 3,151,449 | 10,924,781 |
| 1985 | 8,184,821 | 3,467,922 | 11,652,743 |
| 1986 | 7,828,783 | 3,505,992 | 11,334,775 |
| 1987 | 7,098,910 | 3,825,776 | 10,924,686 |
| 1988 | 7,110,728 | 4,079,704 | 11,190,432 |

## TABLE C-3

### Total Motor Vehicle Registrations,[1] Missouri: 1958–1988

| YEAR | TOTAL | PASSENGER CARS | TRUCKS AND BUSES |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1958 | 1,615,823 | 1,301,093 | 314,730 |
| 1959 | 1,640,289 | 1,310,846 | 329,443 |
| 1960 | 1,720,029 | 1,375,104 | 344,925 |
| 1961 | 1,769,388 | 1,418,015 | 351,373 |
| 1962 | 1,845,380 | 1,480,667 | 364,713 |
| 1963 | 1,918,597 | 1,539,804 | 378,793 |
| 1964 | 2,030,686 | 1,633,880 | 396,806 |
| 1965 | 2,084,755 | 1,650,902 | 433,853 |
| 1966 | 2,220,858 | 1,773,674 | 447,184 |
| 1967 | 2,211,187 | 1,753,900 | 457,287 |
| 1968 | 2,345,389 | 1,858,293 | 487,096 |
| 1969 | 2,313,005 | 1,830,457 | 482,548 |
| 1970 | 2,407,687 | 1,888,454 | 519,233 |
| 1971 | 2,497,950 | 1,949,489 | 548,461 |
| 1972 | 2,618,164 | 2,026,903 | 591,261 |
| 1973 | 2,744,553 | 2,093,652 | 650,901 |
| 1974 | 2,837,000 | 2,138,000 | 699,000 |
| 1975 | 2,866,219 | 2,177,361 | 688,858 |
| 1976 | 2,941,091 | 2,232,558 | 708,533 |
| 1977 | 3,052,690 | 2,301,992 | 750,698 |
| 1978 | 3,158,035 | 2,360,828 | 797,207 |
| 1979 | 3,242,142 | 2,408,642 | 833,500 |
| 1980 | 3,271,286 | 2,432,407 | 838,879 |
| 1981 | 3,333,560 | 2,466,032 | 867,528 |
| 1982 | 3,411,505 | 2,540,190 | 871,315 |
| 1983 | 3,433,042 | 2,541,403 | 891,639 |
| 1984 | 3,521,164 | 2,595,214 | 925,950 |
| 1985 | 3,557,869 | 2,622,141 | 935,728 |
| 1986 | 3,683,394 | 2,686,800 | 996,594 |
| 1987 | 3,712,428 | 2,667,130 | 1,045,298 |
| 1988[2] | 3,753,000 | 2,665,000 | 1,088,000 |

## TABLE C-4

### Passenger Car Assemblies as a Percent of Total for the U.S. and Major Industrial States: Model Years, 1971–1988

| | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| U.S TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| MISSOURI | 11.2 | 9.8 | 10.1 | 11.2 | 9.7 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 12.0 | 11.2 |
| CALIFORNIA | 8.2 | 7.4 | 8.4 | 7.6 | 6.8 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 8.9 |
| DELAWARE | 4.5 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 5.6 | 5.4 |
| GEORGIA | 5.1 | 6.3 | 5.8 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 5.7 | 5.0 |
| ILLINOIS | 5.8 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 5.0 | 5.6 |
| INDIANA | | | | | | | | | |
| KANSAS | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 2.7 |
| KENTUCKY | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.1 |
| MARYLAND | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 2.6 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.8 |
| MICHIGAN | 31.0 | 32.4 | 33.3 | 31.0 | 33.2 | 32.3 | 32.3 | 30.2 | 29.3 |
| MINNESOTA | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.9 | |
| NEW JERSEY | 6.7 | 7.1 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 66.5 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 6.0 | 6.5 |
| NEW YORK | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.6 |
| OHIO | 8.8 | 9.6 | 9.0 | 10.8 | 10.2 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 9.8 | 9.0 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| TEXAS | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 2.3 |
| VIRGINIA | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | | | | | |
| WISCONSIN | 5.2 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 7.6 | 6.2 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 4.3 | 4.5 |

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| U.S TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| MISSOURI | 8.2 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 9.3 | 13.0 | 13.9 | 12.5 | 10.2 | 8.4 |
| CALIFORNIA | 5.0 | 4.4 | 6.6 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 4.2 | 3.8 | 4.7 |
| DELAWARE | 6.3 | 7.9 | 7.0 | 7.3 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 5.0 |
| GEORGIA | 5.8 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 5.6 | 6.3 | 7.0 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 6.2 |
| ILLINOIS | 5.8 | 6.1 | 5.7 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 6.7 | 7.8 | 5.9 |
| INDIANA | • | | | | | | | | |
| KANSAS | 2.1 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 4.0 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 1.2 |
| KENTUCKY | 0.6 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| MARYLAND | 2.0 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 1.0 | | | | |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 2.4 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 0.5 |
| MICHIGAN | 26.2 | 30.4 | 36.0 | 33.3 | 28.2 | 29.0 | 32.6 | 33.9 | 35.8 |
| MINNESOTA | | | | | | | | | |
| NEW JERSEY | 7.0 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 4.6 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 1.7 | 3.3 | 4.3 |
| NEW YORK | 4.2 | 4.4 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 1.8 |
| OHIO | 9.5 | 4.3 | 5.9 | 8.8 | 10.7 | 9.8 | 11.5 | 12.5 | 12.5 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 3.3 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.8 |
| TEXAS | 2.5 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 2.1 |
| VIRGINIA | | | | | | | | | |
| WISCONSIN | 4.9 | 4.8 | 2.0 | 5.2 | 6.1 | 4.6 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 5.8 |

## TABLE C-5

## Missouri Airports
## 1988

| CITY NAME | AIRPORT NAME | LENGTH | SURFACE | LIGHTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALBANY | MUNICIPAL | 2,800 | PAVED | YES |
| AURORA | MEMORIAL MUNICIPAL | 3,000 | PAVED | YES |
| AVA | AVA-BILL MARTIN MEMORIAL | 3,620 | PAVED | YES |
| BETHANY | MEMORIAL | 2,250 | PAVED | YES |
| BISMARCK | MEMORIAL | 2,050 | PAVED | YES |
| BOLIVAR | MEMORIAL | 2,565 | UNPAVED | YES |
| | | 2,480 | UNPAVED | |
| BONNE TERRE | MUNICIPAL | 2,800 | PAVED | NO |
| BOONVILLE | JESSE VIERTEL MEMORIAL | 3,300 | PAVED | YES |
| BOWLING GREEN | MUNICIPAL | 3,200 | PAVED | YES |
| BROOKFIELD | GEN. JOHN J. PERSHING MEMORIAL | 3,000 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 2,180 | UNPAVED | |
| BUFFALO | MUNICIPAL | 3,040 | PAVED | YES |
| BUTLER | MEMORIAL | 3,200 | PAVED | YES |
| CABOOL | MEMORIAL | 3,000 | PAVED | YES |
| CAMDENTON | MEMORIAL | 3,425 | PAVED | YES |
| CAMERON | MEMORIAL | 3,200 | PAVED | YES |
| CAMPBELL | MUNICIPAL | 2,995 | PAVED | YES |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | MUNICIPAL | 3,996 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 6,499 | PAVED | |
| CARROLLTON | MEMORIAL | 2,600 | PAVED | YES |
| CARTHAGE | MYERS PARK MEMORIAL MUNICIPAL | 2,000 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 3,130 | PAVED | |
| CARUTHERSVILLE | MEMORIAL | 3,810 | PAVED | YES |
| CASSVILLE | MUNICIPAL | 3,000 | PAVED | YES |
| CHARLESTON | MISSISSIPPI COUNTY | 3,200 | PAVED | YES |
| CHILLICOTHE | MUNICIPAL | 3,900 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 3,645 | UNPAVED | |
| CLINTON | MEMORIAL | 4,000 | PAVED | YES |
| COLUMBIA | E. W. COTTON WOODS MEMORIAL | 2,400 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 1,600 | UNPAVED | |
| COLUMBIA | REGIONAL | 6,500 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 4,400 | PAVED | |
| CUBA | MUNICIPAL | 2,900 | PAVED | YES |
| DEXTER | MUNICIPAL | 4,500 | PAVED | YES |
| EL DORADO SPRINGS | MEMORIAL | 3,590 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 2,430 | UNPAVED | |
| ELDON | MODEL AIRPARK | 3,175 | PAVED | YES |
| EXCELSIOR SPRINGS | MEMORIAL | 2,005 | PAVED | YES |
| FARMINGTON | REGIONAL | 3,975 | PAVED | YES |
| FESTUS | MEMORIAL | 2,200 | PAVED | YES |
| FORT LEONARD WOOD | FORNEY AAF | 6,038 | PAVED | YES |
| FREDERICKTOWN | MUNICIPAL | 2,355 | PAVED | YES |
| FULTON | MUNICIPAL | 3,200 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 2,700 | UNPAVED | |
| GAINESVILLE | MEMORIAL | 1,900 | UNPAVED | NO |
| | | 1,600 | UNPAVED | |
| GIDEON | MEMORIAL | 4,500 | PAVED | NO |
| GRAIN VALLEY | EAST KANSAS CITY | 3,100 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 1,245 | PAVED | |
| HANNIBAL | MUNICIPAL | 3,900 | PAVED | YES |
| HARRISONVILLE | LAWRENCE SMITH MEMORIAL | 4,000 | PAVED | YES |
| HAYTI | MID CONTINENT | 755 | PAVED | NO |
| | | 3,460 | UNPAVED | |
| HERMANN | MUNICIPAL | 2,960 | PAVED | YES |
| HIGGINSVILLE | INDUSTRIAL MUNICIPAL | 3,300 | PAVED | YES |
| HORNERSVILLE | MEMORIAL | 2,640 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 2,100 | UNPAVED | |
| HOUSTON | MEMORIAL | 2,400 | PAVED | YES |

## TABLE C-5
(continued)

## Missouri Airports
1988

| CITY NAME | AIRPORT NAME | LENGTH | SURFACE | LIGHTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDEPENDENCE | MEMORIAL | 2,565 | PAVED | YES |
| JEFFERSON CITY | MEMORIAL | 6,000 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 3,400 | PAVED | |
| JOPLIN | MUNICIPAL | 6,503 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 4,247 | PAVED | |
| | | 3,604 | PAVED | |
| KAISER/LAKE OZARK | LEE C. FINE MEMORIAL | 6,497 | PAVED | YES |
| KANSAS CITY | DOWNTOWN | 7,001 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 5,052 | PAVED | |
| KANSAS CITY | INTERNATIONAL | 9,500 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 10,801 | PAVED | |
| KANSAS CITY | RICHARD-GEBAUR | 8,925 | PAVED | YES |
| KENNETT | MEMORIAL | 3,680 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 1,460 | UNPAVED | |
| KIRKSVILLE | REGIONAL | 6,004 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 1,670 | UNPAVED | |
| LAKE WINNEBAGO | MUNICIPAL | 3,400 | PAVED | YES |
| LAMAR | MUNICIPAL | 2,905 | PAVED | YES |
| LEBANON | FLOYD W. JAMES | 5,000 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 2,375 | PAVED | |
| LEE"S SUMMIT | MCCOMAS | 3,000 | PAVED | YES |
| LEXINGTON | MUNICIPAL | 2,270 | UNPAVED | YES |
| | | 3,135 | UNPAVED | |
| | | 3,285 | PAVED | |
| LIBERTY | | 2,780 | PAVED | YES |
| LINCOLN | MUNICIPAL | 2,980 | UNPAVED | NO |
| LUTESVILLE | TWIN CITY AIRPARK | 2,600 | UNPAVED | YES |
| MACON | FOWER MEMORIAL | 3,300 | PAVED | YES |
| MALDEN | MUNICIPAL | 5,000 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 5,000 | PAVED | |
| | | 5,000 | PAVED | |
| MANSFIELD | MUNICIPAL | 3,000 | PAVED | YES |
| MARCELINE | MUNICIPAL | 2,175 | UNPAVED | YES |
| | | 2,350 | PAVED | |
| MARSHALL | MEMORIAL | 3,900 | PAVED | YES |
| MARYVILLE | MEMORIAL | 2,000 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 3,500 | PAVED | |
| MEMPHIS | MEMORIAL | 2,500 | PAVED | YES |
| MEXICO | MEMORIAL | 3,200 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 5,500 | PAVED | |
| MOBERLY | OMAR N. BRADLEY | 3,720 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 4,680 | PAVED | |
| MONETT | | 2,675 | UNPAVED | YES |
| | | 2,450 | UNPAVED | |
| MONETT | MUNICIPAL | 3,270 | PAVED | YES |
| MONROE CITY | REGIONAL | 3,520 | PAVED | YES |
| MONTGOMERY CITY | WEHRMAN | 2,380 | UNPAVED | YES |
| MOUNT VERNON | MUNICIPAL | 3,200 | PAVED | YES |
| MOUNTAIN GROVE | MEMORIAL | 3,590 | PAVED | YES |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | MOUNTAIN VIEW | 4,500 | PAVED | YES |
| NEOSHO | MEMORIAL | 5,000 | PAVED | YES |
| NEVADA | MUNICIPAL | 5,900 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 2,580 | PAVED | |
| NEW MADRID | COUNTY MEMORIAL | 3,200 | PAVED | YES |
| OSAGE BEACH | LINN CREEK-GRAND GLAIZE | 3,205 | PAVED | YES |
| OZARK | AIR PARK SOUTH | 2,535 | PAVED | YES |
| PERRYVILLE | MUNICIPAL | 5,500 | PAVED | YES |
| PIEDMONT | MUNICIPAL | 3,300 | PAVED | YES |
| PLATTSBURG | AIRPARK | 2,100 | PAVED | YES |

## TABLE C-5
(continued)

## Missouri Airports
1988

| CITY NAME | AIRPORT NAME | LENGTH | SURFACE | LIGHTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| POINT LOOKOUT | M. GRAHAM CLARK | 3,545 | PAVED | YES |
| POPLAR BLUFF | MUNICIPAL | 4,000 | PAVED | YES |
| POTOSI | WASHINGTON COUNTY | 3,000 | PAVED | YES |
| PRINCETON | KAUFFMAN MEMORIAL | 2,460 | UNPAVED | NO |
| QUEEN CITY | MUNICIPAL | 2,640 | UNPAVED | NO |
| RICHLAND | MUNICIPAL | 3,000 | PAVED | YES |
| ROCK PORT | MUNICIPAL | 2,695 | PAVED | NO |
| ROLLA | DOWNTOWN | 3,020 | PAVED | YES |
| ROLLA/VICHY | ROLLA NATIONAL | 5,499 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 5,499 | PAVED | |
| SALEM | MEMORIAL | 2,700 | PAVED | YES |
| SALISBURY | MUNICIPAL | 2,300 | PAVED | NO |
| SEDALIA | MEMORIAL | 3,600 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 5,000 | PAVED | |
| SHELBYVILLE | SHELBY COUNTY | 2,370 | UNPAVED | NO |
| SIKESTON | MEMORIAL MUNICIPAL | 5,500 | PAVED | YES |
| SLATER | MEMORIAL | 2,365 | UNPAVED | NO |
| | | 2,060 | UNPAVED | |
| SPRINGFIELD | DOWNTOWN | 3,845 | PAVED | YES |
| SPRINGFIELD | REGIONAL | 7,003 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 5,600 | PAVED | |
| ST. CHARLES | | 2,440 | UNPAVED | YES |
| | | 2,300 | UNPAVED | |
| | | 3,455 | PAVED | |
| ST. CHARLES | COUNTY SMARTT | 3,800 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 2,000 | PAVED | |
| ST. CLAIR | MEMORIAL | 3,200 | PAVED | YES |
| ST. JOSEPH | ROSECRANS MEMORIAL | 8,059 | PAVED | YES |
| ST. LOUIS | ARROWHEAD | 2,710 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 2,800 | UNPAVED | |
| ST. LOUIS | CREVE COEUR | 3,050 | UNPAVED | YES |
| | | 2,825 | PAVED | |
| ST. LOUIS | LAMBERT-ST. LOUIS INTL. | 3,008 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 9,003 | PAVED | |
| | | 11,019 | PAVED | |
| | | 6,300 | PAVED | |
| | | 7,602 | PAVED | |
| ST. LOUIS | SPIRIT | 3,800 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 7,000 | PAVED | |
| ST. LOUIS | WEISS | 3,030 | PAVED | YES |
| STEELE | MUNICIPAL | 3,990 | PAVED | YES |
| STOCKTON | MUNICIPAL | 3,060 | PAVED | YES |
| SULLIVAN | MEMORIAL | 2,100 | PAVED | YES |
| TARKIO | GOULD PETERSON MUNICIPAL | 3,780 | PAVED | YES |
| TAYLOR | HAERR FIELD | 2,865 | UNPAVED | YES |
| THAYER | MEMORIAL | 4,200 | PAVED | YES |
| TRENTON | MUNICIPAL | 4,310 | PAVED | YES |
| UNIONVILLE | MUNICIPAL | 2,800 | PAVED | YES |
| VAN BUREN | BOLLINGER CRASS MEMORIAL | 2,600 | PAVED | YES |
| VERSAILLES | ROY OTTEN MEMORIAL AIRFIELD | 2,800 | PAVED | YES |
| VIBURNUM | | 2,700 | PAVED | YES |
| WARRENSBURG | SKYHAVEN | 2,020 | PAVED | YES |
| | | 4,200 | PAVED | |
| WASHINGTON | MEMORIAL | 2,700 | PAVED | YES |
| WENTZVILLE | | 2,390 | PAVED | YES |
| WEST PLAINS | MUNICIPAL | 4,900 | PAVED | YES |
| WILLOW SPRINGS | MEMORIAL | 3,500 | PAVED | YES |
| WINDSOR | MUNICIPAL | 2,725 | PAVED | NO |

## TABLE C-6

## Aircraft Operations at Selected Airports with FAA-Operated Traffic Control Towers Fiscal Years: 1980-81 – 1987-88

| AIRPORT | 1980-81 | 1981-82 | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Kansas City International** | | | | | | | | |
| ITINERANT OPERATIONS | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 147,880 | 147,979 | 147,286 | 189,837 | 189,575 | 203,639 | 201,803 | 223,512 |
| AIRCRAFT CARRIER | 86,998 | 90,342 | 63,067 | 113,274 | 111,015 | 127,285 | 131,402 | 138,710 |
| AIR TAXI | 43,223 | 44,794 | 52,550 | 63,171 | 64,151 | 61,387 | 55,642 | 67,060 |
| GENERAL AVIATION | 15,536 | 11,700 | 11,044 | 12,403 | 13,482 | 13,942 | 13,702 | 16,676 |
| MILITARY | 2,123 | 1,143 | 635 | 989 | 927 | 1,025 | 1,057 | 1,066 |
| LOCAL OPERATIONS | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3,939 | 1,018 | 326 | 530 | 1,772 | 2,756 | 1,172 | 2,470 |
| AIRCRAFT CARRIER | | | | | | | | |
| AIR TAXI | | | | | | | | |
| GENERAL AVIATION | 1,432 | 536 | 254 | 421 | 1,508 | 2,257 | 442 | 1,468 |
| MILITARY | 2,507 | 482 | 72 | 109 | 264 | 499 | 730 | 1,002 |
| TOTAL OPERATIONS | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 151,819 | 148,997 | 147,622 | 190,367 | 191,347 | 206,395 | 202,975 | 225,982 |
| AIRCRAFT CARRIER | 86,998 | 90,342 | 63,067 | 113,274 | 111,015 | 127,285 | 131,402 | 138,710 |
| AIR TAXI | 43,223 | 44,794 | 52,550 | 63,171 | 64,151 | 61,387 | 55,642 | 67,060 |
| GENERAL AVIATION | 16,968 | 12,236 | 11,298 | 12,824 | 14,990 | 16,199 | 14,144 | 18,144 |
| MILITARY | 4,630 | 1,625 | 707 | 1,098 | 1,191 | 1,524 | 1,787 | 2,068 |
| **St. Louis International** | | | | | | | | |
| ITINERANT OPERATIONS | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 320,457 | 289,818 | 343,306 | 392,602 | 411,288 | 460,458 | 426,828 | 429,370 |
| AIRCRAFT CARRIER | 194,071 | 179,155 | 227,947 | 257,424 | 275,017 | 298,944 | 280,092 | 285,710 |
| AIR TAXI | 44,868 | 45,077 | 51,453 | 72,046 | 72,224 | 102,058 | 87,652 | 89,098 |
| GENERAL AVIATION | 74,098 | 57,970 | 55,928 | 55,064 | 53,903 | 48,701 | 47,264 | 43,364 |
| MILITARY | 7,420 | 7,616 | 7,978 | 8,068 | 10,144 | 10,755 | 11,820 | 11,198 |
| LOCAL OPERATIONS | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AIRCRAFT CARRIER | | | | | | | | |
| AIR TAXI | | | | | | | | |
| GENERAL AVIATION | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MILITARY | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL OPERATIONS | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 320,473 | 289,826 | 343,306 | 392,602 | 411,288 | 460,458 | 426,828 | 429,370 |
| AIRCRAFT CARRIER | 194,071 | 179,155 | 227,947 | 257,424 | 275,017 | 298,944 | 280,092 | 285,710 |
| AIR TAXI | 44,868 | 45,077 | 51,453 | 72,046 | 72,224 | 102,058 | 87,652 | 89,098 |
| GENERAL AVIATION | 74,108 | 57,970 | 55,928 | 55,064 | 53,903 | 48,701 | 47,264 | 43,364 |
| MILITARY | 7,426 | 7,624 | 7,978 | 8,068 | 10,144 | 10,755 | 11,820 | 11,198 |
| **Missouri** | | | | | | | | |
| ITINERANT OPERATIONS | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 832,315 | 705,683 | 786,236 | 898,837 | 938,281 | 996,676 | 963,345 | 976,991 |
| AIRCRAFT CARRIER | 296,950 | 277,799 | 321,902 | 381,434 | 395,711 | 432,641 | 428,610 | 430,642 |
| AIR TAXI | 115,315 | 115,051 | 141,102 | 183,747 | 200,227 | 230,368 | 189,934 | 204,111 |
| GENERAL AVIATION | 402,162 | 296,383 | 306,302 | 316,827 | 322,764 | 313,697 | 322,324 | 320,069 |
| MILITARY | 17,880 | 16,450 | 16,930 | 16,829 | 19,579 | 19,970 | 22,477 | 22,169 |
| LOCAL OPERATIONS | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 220,680 | 172,201 | 192,586 | 170,474 | 188,345 | 186,461 | 207,595 | 207,382 |
| AIRCRAFT CARRIER | | | | | | | | |
| AIR TAXI | | | | | | | | |
| GENERAL AVIATION | 194,071 | 150,259 | 173,568 | 151,413 | 163,516 | 163,330 | 183,155 | 186,425 |
| MILITARY | 24,609 | 21,942 | 19,018 | 19,061 | 24,829 | 23,131 | 24,440 | 20,957 |
| TOTAL OPERATIONS | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1,052,995 | 877,884 | 978,822 | 1,069,311 | 1,126,626 | 1,183,137 | 1,170,940 | 1,184,373 |
| AIRCRAFT CARRIER | 296,950 | 277,799 | 321,902 | 381,434 | 395,711 | 432,641 | 428,610 | 430,642 |
| AIR TAXI | 115,315 | 115,051 | 141,102 | 183,747 | 200,227 | 230,368 | 159,934 | 204,111 |
| GENERAL AVIATION | 596,233 | 446,642 | 479,870 | 468,240 | 486,280 | 477,027 | 505,479 | 506,494 |
| MILITARY | 42,489 | 38,392 | 35,948 | 35,890 | 44,408 | 43,101 | 46,917 | 43,126 |

## TABLE C-7

### Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties 1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ADAIR** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 10,145 | 10,401 | 10,212 | 10,361 | 10,476 | 10,464 | 10,390 | 10,411 | 10,667 |
| TRUCKS | 4,202 | 4,120 | 4,277 | 4,368 | 4,297 | 4,503 | 4,550 | 4,753 | 5,008 |
| BUSSES | 31 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 51 | 53 | 51 | 55 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 748 | 879 | 721 | 714 | 699 | 659 | 606 | 578 | 558 |
| BOATS | 673 | 742 | 806 | 870 | 919 | 748 | 800 | 865 | 959 |
| RV'S | 70 | 79 | 86 | 90 | 95 | 101 | 103 | 103 | 105 |
| TOTAL | 15,869 | 16,250 | 16,132 | 16,433 | 16,515 | 16,526 | 16,502 | 16,761 | 17,352 |
| **ANDREW** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 5,384 | 5,555 | 5,554 | 6,473 | 6,618 | 6,696 | 6,786 | 6,790 | 7,058 |
| TRUCKS | 3,109 | 3,140 | 3,279 | 3,615 | 3,674 | 3,812 | 3,896 | 4,039 | 4,242 |
| BUSSES | 38 | 42 | 42 | 16 | 16 | 31 | 45 | 28 | 24 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 329 | 394 | 330 | 353 | 360 | 326 | 313 | 287 | 270 |
| BOATS | 347 | 362 | 406 | 517 | 574 | 493 | 537 | 580 | 641 |
| RV'S | 32 | 35 | 38 | 48 | 52 | 54 | 74 | 86 | 87 |
| TOTAL | 9,239 | 9,528 | 9,649 | 11,022 | 11,294 | 11,412 | 11,651 | 11,810 | 12,322 |
| **ATCHISON** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 4,324 | 4,356 | 4,194 | 4,189 | 4,160 | 4,060 | 3,949 | 3,894 | 4,055 |
| TRUCKS | 2,928 | 2,826 | 2,940 | 2,892 | 2,780 | 2,787 | 2,753 | 2,692 | 2,852 |
| BUSSES | | | | | 1 | 27 | 33 | 32 | 31 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 266 | 358 | 316 | 283 | 262 | 226 | 224 | 215 | 203 |
| BOATS | 304 | 325 | 350 | 371 | 395 | 328 | 361 | 380 | 408 |
| RV'S | 41 | 44 | 44 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 39 | 37 | 40 |
| TOTAL | 7,863 | 7,909 | 7,844 | 7,775 | 7,639 | 7,470 | 7,359 | 7,250 | 7,589 |
| **AUDRAIN** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 12,861 | 12,954 | 12,464 | 12,545 | 12,726 | 12,864 | 12,753 | 12,544 | 13,064 |
| TRUCKS | 6,583 | 6,339 | 6,625 | 6,620 | 6,424 | 6,610 | 6,483 | 6,424 | 6,898 |
| BUSSES | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 45 | 56 | 60 | 64 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 882 | 1,071 | 895 | 831 | 795 | 677 | 627 | 560 | 514 |
| BOATS | 1,367 | 1,412 | 1,463 | 1,506 | 1,628 | 1,437 | 1,538 | 1,614 | 1,718 |
| RV'S | 133 | 148 | 149 | 154 | 162 | 160 | 165 | 168 | 179 |
| TOTAL | 21,828 | 21,925 | 21,597 | 21,656 | 21,735 | 21,793 | 21,622 | 21,370 | 22,437 |
| **BARRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 13,315 | 13,753 | 13,633 | 13,263 | 13,252 | 13,647 | 13,896 | 13,788 | 14,664 |
| TRUCKS | 7,670 | 7,582 | 8,067 | 8,272 | 8,169 | 8,707 | 8,864 | 9,059 | 9,855 |
| BUSSES | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 49 | 56 | 60 | 64 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 702 | 879 | 751 | 708 | 734 | 672 | 607 | 548 | 516 |
| BOATS | 3,579 | 3,809 | 4,043 | 4,039 | 4,265 | 3,675 | 3,890 | 4,145 | 4,466 |
| RV'S | 134 | 162 | 171 | 196 | 211 | 223 | 224 | 222 | 254 |
| TOTAL | 25,406 | 26,191 | 26,669 | 26,482 | 26,637 | 26,973 | 27,537 | 27,822 | 29,819 |
| **BARTON** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 5,907 | 5,955 | 5,858 | 5,987 | 6,011 | 6,043 | 5,972 | 5,916 | 6,120 |
| TRUCKS | 3,974 | 3,833 | 3,919 | 3,983 | 4,021 | 4,177 | 4,089 | 4,008 | 4,289 |
| BUSSES | 1 | | | | | 26 | 28 | 29 | 29 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 392 | 501 | 438 | 407 | 415 | 390 | 341 | 284 | 269 |
| BOATS | 709 | 743 | 794 | 810 | 850 | 746 | 7 | 851 | 886 |
| RV'S | 48 | 55 | 57 | 60 | 60 | 59 | 54 | 62 | 62 |
| TOTAL | 11,031 | 11,087 | 11,066 | 11,247 | 11,357 | 11,441 | 10,491 | 11,150 | 11,655 |

## TABLE C-7
(continued)

## Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties
## 1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BATES** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 6,774 | 6,814 | 6,652 | 7,962 | 8,093 | 8,288 | 8,264 | 8,297 | 8,670 |
| TRUCKS | 4,253 | 4,061 | 4,235 | 5,211 | 5,224 | 5,420 | 5,116 | 5,265 | 5,732 |
| BUSSES | 16 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 31 | 35 | 39 | 39 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 473 | 564 | 466 | 497 | 506 | 441 | 371 | 319 | 298 |
| BOATS | 903 | 935 | 965 | 1,095 | 1,168 | 979 | 1,020 | 1,100 | 1,183 |
| RV'S | 30 | 36 | 41 | 56 | 62 | 60 | 64 | 69 | 77 |
| TOTAL | 12,449 | 12,426 | 12,376 | 14,839 | 15,071 | 15,219 | 14,870 | 15,089 | 15,999 |
| **BENTON** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 6,395 | 6,547 | 6,518 | 6,823 | 6,932 | 7,122 | 7,076 | 7,011 | 7,601 |
| TRUCKS | 4,213 | 4,102 | 4,211 | 4,357 | 4,434 | 4,506 | 4,659 | 4,757 | 5,264 |
| BUSSES | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 40 | 44 | 43 | 44 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 306 | 396 | 312 | 289 | 302 | 248 | 228 | 212 | 204 |
| BOATS | 2,656 | 2,826 | 3,111 | 3,181 | 3,426 | 2,987 | 3,135 | 3,349 | 3,567 |
| RV'S | 96 | 89 | 101 | 119 | 115 | 125 | 120 | 131 | 147 |
| TOTAL | 13,676 | 13,969 | 14,260 | 14,776 | 15,217 | 15,028 | 15,262 | 15,503 | 16,827 |
| **BOLLINGER** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 3,924 | 4,044 | 3,990 | 4,164 | 4,256 | 4,363 | 4,393 | 4,480 | 4,599 |
| TRUCKS | 2,998 | 2,910 | 3,027 | 3,142 | 3,117 | 3,287 | 3,358 | 3,542 | 3,802 |
| BUSSES | | | | | | 41 | 57 | 65 | 69 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 186 | 202 | 172 | 170 | 182 | 169 | 153 | 135 | 119 |
| BOATS | 241 | 289 | 318 | 334 | 369 | 344 | 368 | 402 | 440 |
| RV'S | 21 | 29 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 44 | 45 | 47 | 55 |
| TOTAL | 7,370 | 7,474 | 7,545 | 7,847 | 7,961 | 8,248 | 8,374 | 8,671 | 9,084 |
| **BOONE** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 48,771 | 51,392 | 50,925 | 52,457 | 54,435 | 55,230 | 56,756 | 56,657 | 60,634 |
| TRUCKS | 14,313 | 14,415 | 15,116 | 15,711 | 16,336 | 17,445 | 18,329 | 18,844 | 20,466 |
| BUSSES | 28 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 67 | 83 | 79 | 79 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 2,419 | 2,953 | 2,434 | 2,375 | 2,449 | 2,182 | 2,101 | 2,067 | 1,965 |
| BOATS | 3,415 | 3,705 | 4,032 | 4,223 | 4,626 | 3,963 | 4,245 | 4,597 | 4,920 |
| RV'S | 345 | 356 | 368 | 377 | 381 | 397 | 400 | 424 | 461 |
| TOTAL | 69,291 | 72,838 | 72,892 | 75,161 | 78,242 | 79,284 | 81,914 | 82,668 | 88,525 |
| **BUCHANAN** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 47,337 | 47,795 | 46,836 | 46,609 | 47,381 | 47,591 | 47,168 | 46,278 | 48,296 |
| TRUCKS | 15,286 | 14,998 | 16,074 | 16,305 | 16,476 | 17,567 | 17,406 | 17,659 | 19,158 |
| BUSSES | 106 | 105 | 127 | 156 | 156 | 170 | 153 | 140 | 139 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 2,463 | 2,910 | 2,483 | 2,435 | 2,486 | 2,207 | 2,089 | 1,924 | 1,766 |
| BOATS | 3,365 | 3,589 | 3,932 | 4,149 | 4,476 | 3,740 | 3,991 | 4,264 | 4,579 |
| RV'S | 277 | 304 | 333 | 332 | 320 | 349 | 349 | 359 | 376 |
| TOTAL | 68,834 | 69,701 | 69,785 | 69,986 | 71,295 | 71,624 | 71,156 | 70,624 | 74,314 |
| **BUTLER** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 17,002 | 17,431 | 16,879 | 17,380 | 17,752 | 18,272 | 18,546 | 18,082 | 18,949 |
| TRUCKS | 9,448 | 9,298 | 9,627 | 9,724 | 9,891 | 10,536 | 10,468 | 10,590 | 11,562 |
| BUSSES | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 61 | 98 | 118 | 132 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 752 | 909 | 742 | 741 | 748 | 621 | 589 | 531 | 490 |
| BOATS | 2,951 | 3,168 | 3,386 | 3,525 | 3,724 | 3,058 | 3,217 | 3,406 | 3,597 |
| RV'S | 92 | 117 | 130 | 138 | 135 | 149 | 156 | 169 | 179 |
| TOTAL | 30,249 | 30,924 | 30,765 | 31,508 | 32,250 | 32,697 | 33,074 | 32,896 | 34,909 |

## TABLE C-7
(continued)

## Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties
## 1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CALDWELL** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 4,851 | 4,904 | 4,832 | 4,842 | 4,787 | 4,892 | 4,919 | 4,884 | 5,104 |
| TRUCKS | 3,334 | 3,213 | 3,277 | 3,302 | 3,185 | 3,278 | 3,276 | 3,239 | 3,512 |
| BUSSES | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 19 | 20 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 290 | 344 | 295 | 274 | 271 | 236 | 206 | 167 | 149 |
| BOATS | 234 | 246 | 267 | 288 | 318 | 277 | 301 | 331 | 358 |
| RV'S | 32 | 34 | 36 | 44 | 42 | 48 | 48 | 47 | 55 |
| TOTAL | 8,741 | 8,741 | 8,708 | 8,751 | 8,604 | 8,737 | 8,767 | 8,687 | 9,198 |
| **CALLAWAY** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 14,684 | 15,316 | 15,256 | 15,774 | 15,941 | 15,824 | 15,688 | 15,516 | 16,313 |
| TRUCKS | 7,103 | 7,148 | 7,644 | 7,900 | 8,026 | 8,436 | 8,526 | 8,671 | 9,393 |
| BUSSES | 140 | 141 | 116 | 62 | 40 | 58 | 105 | 98 | 101 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 708 | 876 | 802 | 751 | 751 | 643 | 597 | 584 | 595 |
| BOATS | 1,417 | 1,538 | 1,669 | 1,778 | 1,899 | 1,650 | 1,749 | 1,837 | 2,046 |
| RV'S | 105 | 120 | 128 | 134 | 129 | 128 | 133 | 144 | 160 |
| TOTAL | 24,157 | 25,139 | 25,615 | 26,399 | 26,786 | 26,739 | 26,798 | 26,850 | 28,608 |
| **CAMDEN** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 10,687 | 11,257 | 11,258 | 11,866 | 12,535 | 13,196 | 13,529 | 13,895 | 14,901 |
| TRUCKS | 5,172 | 5,159 | 5,403 | 5,754 | 6,070 | 6,621 | 6,860 | 7,059 | 7,660 |
| BUSSES | 7 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 71 | 92 | 85 | 88 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 445 | 536 | 459 | 503 | 557 | 519 | 539 | 516 | 473 |
| BOATS | 8,146 | 8,766 | 9,389 | 9,693 | 10,442 | 9,019 | 9,550 | 10,258 | 11,151 |
| RV'S | 141 | 155 | 175 | 182 | 209 | 236 | 251 | 266 | 305 |
| TOTAL | 24,598 | 25,883 | 26,695 | 28,011 | 29,830 | 29,662 | 30,821 | 32,079 | 34,578 |
| **CAPE GIRARDEAU** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 29,224 | 30,003 | 29,690 | 30,206 | 30,969 | 31,528 | 32,003 | 31,909 | 33,304 |
| TRUCKS | 11,335 | 11,029 | 11,691 | 11,998 | 12,170 | 13,200 | 13,378 | 13,853 | 14,936 |
| BUSSES | 15 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 54 | 84 | 75 | 78 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 1,840 | 2,168 | 1,786 | 1,695 | 1,685 | 1,493 | 1,413 | 1,341 | 1,311 |
| BOATS | 3,393 | 3,557 | 3,799 | 3,896 | 4,116 | 3,323 | 3,470 | 3,698 | 3,969 |
| RV'S | 176 | 201 | 198 | 217 | 230 | 242 | 245 | 244 | 261 |
| TOTAL | 45,983 | 46,967 | 47,176 | 48,023 | 49,186 | 49,840 | 50,593 | 51,120 | 53,859 |
| **CARROLL** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 6,226 | 6,345 | 6,207 | 6,264 | 6,259 | 6,278 | 6,199 | 6,022 | 6,176 |
| TRUCKS | 4,510 | 4,360 | 4,452 | 4,390 | 4,322 | 4,358 | 4,385 | 4,300 | 4,520 |
| BUSSES | | | | | | 39 | 45 | 42 | 42 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 465 | 577 | 473 | 431 | 390 | 309 | 279 | 249 | 205 |
| BOATS | 546 | 576 | 600 | 616 | 646 | 540 | 566 | 613 | 657 |
| RV'S | 42 | 53 | 49 | 49 | 46 | 45 | 45 | 49 | 53 |
| TOTAL | 11,789 | 11,911 | 11,781 | 11,750 | 11,663 | 11,569 | 11,519 | 11,275 | 11,653 |
| **CARTER** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 2,358 | 2,537 | 2,430 | 2,512 | 2,583 | 2,661 | 2,670 | 2,614 | 2,769 |
| TRUCKS | 1,918 | 1,847 | 1,888 | 1,919 | 1,952 | 2,047 | 2,047 | 2,073 | 2,300 |
| BUSSES | 9 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 29 | 49 | 46 | 50 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 99 | 123 | 102 | 84 | 93 | 79 | 74 | 77 | 72 |
| BOATS | 598 | 644 | 701 | 730 | 781 | 675 | 701 | 736 | 768 |
| RV'S | 19 | 18 | 22 | 28 | 33 | 35 | 36 | 44 | 49 |
| TOTAL | 5,001 | 5,175 | 5,151 | 5,280 | 5,454 | 5,526 | 5,577 | 5,590 | 6,008 |

## TABLE C-7
(continued)
## Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties
## 1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CASS** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 27,453 | 28,414 | 28,443 | 30,177 | 31,445 | 32,642 | 33,530 | 34,109 | 36,750 |
| TRUCKS | 11,772 | 11,569 | 12,076 | 12,732 | 13,172 | 14,346 | 14,825 | 15,483 | 17,032 |
| BUSSES | 1,225 | 1,037 | 1,017 | 1,122 | 1,136 | 1,439 | 1,543 | 1,844 | 1,955 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 1,548 | 1,902 | 1,566 | 1,514 | 1,581 | 1,452 | 1,407 | 1,343 | 1,234 |
| BOATS | 3,173 | 3,490 | 3,825 | 4,074 | 4,464 | 3,933 | 4,232 | 4,628 | 5,098 |
| RV'S | 278 | 286 | 293 | 309 | 325 | 331 | 351 | 372 | 419 |
| TOTAL | 45,449 | 46,698 | 47,220 | 49,928 | 52,123 | 54,143 | 55,888 | 57,779 | 62,488 |
| **CEDAR** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 5,913 | 6,041 | 5,994 | 6,159 | 6,205 | 6,325 | 6,429 | 6,458 | 6,683 |
| TRUCKS | 3,055 | 3,864 | 3,973 | 4,056 | 4,088 | 4,231 | 4,364 | 4,461 | 4,581 |
| BUSSES | | 1 | | | | 31 | 43 | 45 | 44 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 355 | 435 | 422 | 415 | 413 | 364 | 350 | 337 | 292 |
| BOATS | 1,391 | 1,454 | 1,544 | 1,603 | 1,694 | 1,428 | 1,512 | 1,598 | 1,727 |
| RV'S | 41 | 52 | 57 | 54 | 57 | 70 | 66 | 75 | 90 |
| TOTAL | 10,755 | 11,847 | 11,990 | 12,287 | 12,457 | 12,449 | 12,764 | 12,974 | 13,417 |
| **CHARITON** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 4,723 | 4,720 | 4,577 | 4,612 | 4,569 | 4,550 | 4,524 | 4,454 | 4,514 |
| TRUCKS | 3,531 | 3,452 | 3,554 | 3,556 | 3,457 | 3,500 | 3,491 | 3,421 | 3,650 |
| BUSSES | | | | | | 23 | 27 | 33 | 33 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 293 | 322 | 253 | 227 | 223 | 198 | 190 | 165 | 154 |
| BOATS | 495 | 519 | 563 | 587 | 613 | 508 | 528 | 556 | 592 |
| RV'S | 34 | 31 | 29 | 33 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 34 | 29 |
| TOTAL | 9,076 | 9,044 | 8,976 | 9,015 | 8,896 | 8,812 | 8,792 | 8,663 | 8,972 |
| **CHRISTIAN** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 11,345 | 11,737 | 11,600 | 12,250 | 12,869 | 13,628 | 14,438 | 14,852 | 16,290 |
| TRUCKS | 6,775 | 6,786 | 7,040 | 7,453 | 7,814 | 8,582 | 9,161 | 9,623 | 10,562 |
| BUSSES | 71 | 61 | 61 | 44 | 43 | 69 | 91 | 94 | 100 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 718 | 837 | 693 | 639 | 663 | 620 | 622 | 586 | 550 |
| BOATS | 1,766 | 1,889 | 2,025 | 2,163 | 2,374 | 2,186 | 2,409 | 2,635 | 2,930 |
| RV'S | 99 | 121 | 131 | 143 | 148 | 160 | 172 | 186 | 225 |
| TOTAL | 20,774 | 21,431 | 21,550 | 22,692 | 23,911 | 25,245 | 26,893 | 27,976 | 30,657 |
| **CLARK** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 3,857 | 3,917 | 3,732 | 3,734 | 3,729 | 3,696 | 3,637 | 3,587 | 3,775 |
| TRUCKS | 2,842 | 2,761 | 2,819 | 2,858 | 2,770 | 2,850 | 2,829 | 2,777 | 2,981 |
| BUSSES | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 27 | 34 | 35 | 35 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 288 | 367 | 274 | 258 | 261 | 235 | 223 | 210 | 182 |
| BOATS | 401 | 439 | 471 | 471 | 504 | 355 | 364 | 419 | 450 |
| RV'S | 44 | 49 | 47 | 49 | 53 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 54 |
| TOTAL | 7,435 | 7,536 | 7,346 | 7,373 | 7,320 | 7,211 | 7,136 | 7,078 | 7,477 |
| **CLAY** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 102,305 | 97,731 | 92,485 | 89,824 | 93,128 | 95,796 | 97,399 | 96,711 | 94,676 |
| TRUCKS | 26,250 | 23,520 | 24,884 | 24,611 | 24,951 | 27,066 | 26,949 | 27,842 | 28,251 |
| BUSSES | 52 | 37 | 30 | 47 | 30 | 169 | 243 | 254 | 248 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 5,364 | 5,984 | 4,527 | 4,143 | 4,295 | 3,865 | 3,633 | 3,353 | 2,930 |
| BOATS | 4,451 | 5,423 | 6,771 | 9,917 | 10,782 | 9,431 | 9,817 | 10,493 | 10,307 |
| RV'S | 756 | 764 | 733 | 718 | 755 | 787 | 809 | 795 | 789 |
| TOTAL | 139,178 | 133,459 | 129,430 | 129,260 | 133,941 | 137,114 | 138,850 | 139,448 | 137,201 |

## TABLE C-7
(continued)

## Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties
## 1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CLINTON** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 8,913 | 9,043 | 8,957 | 8,902 | 8,913 | 9,129 | 9,158 | 9,274 | 9,655 |
| TRUCKS | 4,411 | 4,359 | 4,497 | 4,523 | 4,507 | 4,655 | 4,670 | 4,792 | 5,140 |
| BUSSES | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 478 | 589 | 460 | 414 | 406 | 344 | 302 | 303 | 306 |
| BOATS | 522 | 563 | 699 | 760 | 852 | 786 | 837 | 898 | 935 |
| RV'S | 50 | 52 | 59 | 64 | 74 | 86 | 93 | 109 | 116 |
| TOTAL | 14,376 | 14,608 | 14,674 | 14,665 | 14,753 | 15,001 | 15,063 | 15,377 | 16,153 |
| **COLE** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 30,961 | 32,181 | 32,633 | 33,535 | 34,413 | 34,820 | 36,558 | 36,051 | 37,547 |
| TRUCKS | 10,071 | 10,250 | 10,924 | 11,436 | 11,946 | 13,029 | 17,675 | 18,389 | 19,613 |
| BUSSES | 29 | 26 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 34 | 181 | 180 | 171 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 1,106 | 1,385 | 1,249 | 1,200 | 1,240 | 1,107 | 1,066 | 1,014 | 973 |
| BOATS | 5,199 | 5,607 | 5,951 | 6,150 | 6,542 | 5,988 | 6,293 | 6,585 | 6,848 |
| RV'S | 185 | 196 | 208 | 213 | 212 | 227 | 235 | 249 | 270 |
| TOTAL | 47,551 | 49,645 | 50,990 | 52,560 | 54,378 | 55,205 | 62,008 | 62,468 | 65,422 |
| **COOPER** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 7,241 | 7,316 | 7,113 | 7,189 | 7,236 | 7,305 | 7,357 | 7,263 | 7,554 |
| TRUCKS | 3,985 | 3,924 | 4,054 | 4,090 | 4,121 | 4,270 | 4,239 | 4,261 | 4,526 |
| BUSSES | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 20 | 28 | 25 | 28 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 394 | 462 | 409 | 397 | 376 | 327 | 297 | 269 | 253 |
| BOATS | 657 | 686 | 712 | 733 | 780 | 648 | 680 | 715 | 776 |
| RV'S | 26 | 36 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 39 | 36 | 40 |
| TOTAL | 12,310 | 12,430 | 12,325 | 12,451 | 12,556 | 12,606 | 12,640 | 12,569 | 13,177 |
| **CRAWFORD** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 7,800 | 7,902 | 7,844 | 8,496 | 8,800 | 9,051 | 9,271 | 9,363 | 9,900 |
| TRUCKS | 4,725 | 4,546 | 4,729 | 5,028 | 5,122 | 5,410 | 5,513 | 5,629 | 6,088 |
| BUSSES | 6 | 12 | 21 | 25 | 27 | 65 | 79 | 76 | 101 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 390 | 470 | 365 | 384 | 405 | 351 | 317 | 314 | 291 |
| BOATS | 815 | 879 | 990 | 1,159 | 1,288 | 1,191 | 1,306 | 1,444 | 1,591 |
| RV'S | 55 | 60 | 57 | 72 | 71 | 79 | 88 | 80 | 93 |
| TOTAL | 13,791 | 13,869 | 14,006 | 15,164 | 15,713 | 16,147 | 16,574 | 16,906 | 18,064 |
| **DADE** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 3,578 | 3,597 | 3,607 | 3,679 | 3,714 | 3,745 | 3,748 | 3,683 | 3,834 |
| TRUCKS | 2,683 | 2,612 | 2,658 | 2,704 | 2,766 | 2,832 | 2,853 | 2,923 | 3,108 |
| BUSSES | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 22 | 34 | 33 | 35 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 197 | 249 | 212 | 187 | 179 | 174 | 151 | 152 | 131 |
| BOATS | 804 | 828 | 892 | 915 | 983 | 851 | 873 | 906 | 937 |
| RV'S | 20 | 22 | 27 | 27 | 32 | 32 | 37 | 40 | 43 |
| TOTAL | 7,284 | 7,312 | 7,400 | 7,518 | 7,679 | 7,656 | 7,696 | 7,737 | 8,088 |
| **DALLAS** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 4,885 | 5,029 | 4,938 | 5,098 | 5,232 | 5,238 | 5,284 | 5,475 | 5,515 |
| TRUCKS | 3,505 | 3,263 | 3,343 | 3,439 | 3,466 | 3,669 | 3,688 | 3,938 | 4,096 |
| BUSSES | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 40 | 55 | 52 | 54 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 253 | 332 | 228 | 188 | 174 | 141 | 141 | 145 | 140 |
| BOATS | 635 | 696 | 741 | 781 | 833 | 711 | 743 | 804 | 864 |
| RV'S | 24 | 27 | 30 | 34 | 37 | 39 | 52 | 60 | 65 |
| TOTAL | 9,308 | 9,350 | 9,283 | 9,544 | 9,747 | 9,838 | 9,963 | 10,474 | 10,734 |

## TABLE C-7
(continued)
## Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties
## 1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **DAVIESS** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 4,070 | 4,093 | 3,872 | 3,976 | 3,909 | 3,919 | 3,956 | 3,903 | 4,150 |
| TRUCKS | 2,912 | 2,845 | 2,877 | 2,863 | 2,802 | 2,868 | 2,891 | 2,844 | 3,028 |
| BUSSES | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 32 | 32 | 34 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 344 | 445 | 387 | 339 | 321 | 252 | 233 | 213 | 181 |
| BOATS | 266 | 279 | 315 | 326 | 335 | 281 | 305 | 345 | 393 |
| RV'S | 37 | 45 | 41 | 42 | 35 | 33 | 40 | 49 | 49 |
| TOTAL | 7,629 | 7,707 | 7,493 | 7,547 | 7,403 | 7,377 | 7,457 | 7,386 | 7,835 |
| **DE KALB** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 3,753 | 3,814 | 3,765 | 4,145 | 4,369 | 4,460 | 4,498 | 4,277 | 4,699 |
| TRUCKS | 2,577 | 2,569 | 2,672 | 2,780 | 2,814 | 2,845 | 2,875 | 2,873 | 3,195 |
| BUSSES | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 21 | 21 | 12 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 200 | 243 | 186 | 175 | 215 | 179 | 142 | 127 | 134 |
| BOATS | 177 | 189 | 217 | 261 | 293 | 264 | 292 | 319 | 373 |
| RV'S | 14 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 30 | 37 | 34 | 39 |
| TOTAL | 6,726 | 6,837 | 6,863 | 7,389 | 7,725 | 7,791 | 7,865 | 7,651 | 8,452 |
| **DENT** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 6,925 | 7,120 | 6,986 | 7,055 | 7,144 | 7,111 | 6,938 | 6,833 | 7,200 |
| TRUCKS | 4,490 | 4,350 | 4,462 | 4,566 | 4,532 | 4,737 | 4,598 | 4,637 | 5,037 |
| BUSSES | 34 | 53 | 59 | 54 | 56 | 83 | 91 | 91 | 97 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 323 | 401 | 349 | 334 | 354 | 302 | 266 | 227 | 217 |
| BOATS | 563 | 622 | 683 | 741 | 812 | 763 | 799 | 834 | 879 |
| RV'S | 57 | 67 | 59 | 68 | 76 | 83 | 83 | 86 | 101 |
| TOTAL | 12,392 | 12,613 | 12,598 | 12,818 | 12,974 | 13,079 | 12,775 | 12,708 | 13,531 |
| **DOUGLAS** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 3,656 | 3,800 | 3,825 | 3,933 | 4,091 | 4,167 | 4,223 | 4,268 | 4,447 |
| TRUCKS | 2,906 | 2,809 | 2,936 | 3,066 | 3,220 | 3,400 | 3,454 | 3,535 | 3,875 |
| BUSSES | 23 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 32 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 179 | 222 | 191 | 182 | 177 | 145 | 133 | 111 | 117 |
| BOATS | 594 | 604 | 619 | 633 | 673 | 562 | 623 | 676 | 722 |
| RV'S | 31 | 29 | 26 | 28 | 35 | 47 | 47 | 46 | 57 |
| TOTAL | 7,389 | 7,488 | 7,621 | 7,867 | 8,222 | 8,351 | 8,509 | 8,666 | 9,250 |
| **DUNKLIN** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 16,456 | 16,713 | 16,267 | 16,405 | 16,378 | 16,408 | 16,206 | 15,803 | 16,753 |
| TRUCKS | 8,284 | 7,979 | 8,472 | 8,503 | 8,380 | 8,729 | 8,647 | 8,494 | 9,364 |
| BUSSES | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 68 | 94 | 97 | 98 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 650 | 814 | 670 | 675 | 654 | 560 | 509 | 441 | 398 |
| BOATS | 2,100 | 2,278 | 2,471 | 2,573 | 2,709 | 2,183 | 2,301 | 2,433 | 2,587 |
| RV'S | 64 | 72 | 76 | 80 | 78 | 70 | 76 | 81 | 93 |
| TOTAL | 27,555 | 27,858 | 27,959 | 28,239 | 28,202 | 28,018 | 27,833 | 27,349 | 29,293 |
| **FRANKLIN** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 38,124 | 39,302 | 39,007 | 39,751 | 41,780 | 43,093 | 44,100 | 43,997 | 47,093 |
| TRUCKS | 16,475 | 16,514 | 17,533 | 18,229 | 19,084 | 20,545 | 21,067 | 21,623 | 23,612 |
| BUSSES | 88 | 58 | 104 | 100 | 110 | 190 | 174 | 171 | 190 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 1,949 | 2,376 | 1,989 | 1,808 | 1,884 | 1,739 | 1,681 | 1,580 | 1,577 |
| BOATS | 4,178 | 4,519 | 4,896 | 5,127 | 5,659 | 5,017 | 5,407 | 5,959 | 6,552 |
| RV'S | 216 | 233 | 252 | 260 | 267 | 305 | 327 | 320 | 354 |
| TOTAL | 61,030 | 63,002 | 63,781 | 65,275 | 68,784 | 70,889 | 72,756 | 73,650 | 79,378 |

## TABLE C-7
(continued)
## Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties
## 1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GASCONADE** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 7,299 | 7,417 | 7,444 | 7,599 | 7,787 | 7,859 | 7,935 | 7,883 | 8,220 |
| TRUCKS | 4,265 | 4,242 | 4,423 | 4,499 | 4,627 | 4,815 | 4,903 | 4,989 | 5,401 |
| BUSSES | 24 | 24 | 24 | 30 | 33 | 52 | 65 | 65 | 62 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 389 | 465 | 414 | 373 | 363 | 314 | 289 | 267 | 242 |
| BOATS | 1,017 | 1,108 | 1,199 | 1,239 | 1,346 | 1,230 | 1,297 | 1,388 | 1,477 |
| RV'S | 42 | 40 | 40 | 49 | 52 | 51 | 56 | 59 | 75 |
| TOTAL | 13,036 | 13,296 | 13,544 | 13,789 | 14,208 | 14,321 | 14,545 | 14,651 | 15,477 |
| **GENTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 4,216 | 4,224 | 4,138 | 4,143 | 4,075 | 4,094 | 4,080 | 3,965 | 4,096 |
| TRUCKS | 2,682 | 2,647 | 2,792 | 2,826 | 2,747 | 2,746 | 2,625 | 2,605 | 2,754 |
| BUSSES | 27 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 27 | 32 | 23 | 20 | 20 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 303 | 379 | 330 | 298 | 288 | 233 | 186 | 171 | 162 |
| BOATS | 142 | 147 | 144 | 166 | 176 | 138 | 144 | 153 | 173 |
| RV'S | 30 | 33 | 35 | 45 | 43 | 45 | 47 | 48 | 57 |
| TOTAL | 7,400 | 7,457 | 7,467 | 7,507 | 7,356 | 7,288 | 7,105 | 6,962 | 7,262 |
| **GREENE** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 97,548 | 99,949 | 99,296 | 101,891 | 105,418 | 108,681 | 110,966 | 109,961 | 116,497 |
| TRUCKS | 33,317 | 32,333 | 35,277 | 36,966 | 38,031 | 41,677 | 41,756 | 42,934 | 46,383 |
| BUSSES | 20 | 20 | 26 | 28 | 31 | 251 | 447 | 531 | 603 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 4,958 | 5,697 | 4,770 | 4,487 | 4,578 | 4,236 | 4,102 | 3,785 | 3,606 |
| BOATS | 13,514 | 13,869 | 14,625 | 15,039 | 16,012 | 13,650 | 14,204 | 14,912 | 15,684 |
| RV'S | 727 | 781 | 846 | 915 | 923 | 968 | 995 | 1,035 | 1,094 |
| TOTAL | 150,084 | 152,649 | 154,840 | 159,326 | 164,993 | 169,463 | 172,470 | 173,158 | 183,867 |
| **GRUNDY** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 6,289 | 6,261 | 5,976 | 5,969 | 5,938 | 5,918 | 5,835 | 5,668 | 5,746 |
| TRUCKS | 3,876 | 3,838 | 3,887 | 3,812 | 3,743 | 3,787 | 3,753 | 3,673 | 3,812 |
| BUSSES | 19 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 19 | 24 | 24 | 23 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 474 | 584 | 459 | 417 | 418 | 358 | 332 | 300 | 252 |
| BOATS | 401 | 424 | 458 | 471 | 495 | 376 | 383 | 396 | 410 |
| RV'S | 51 | 54 | 58 | 60 | 69 | 73 | 77 | 76 | 84 |
| TOTAL | 11,110 | 11,178 | 10,851 | 10,737 | 10,667 | 10,531 | 10,404 | 10,137 | 10,327 |
| **HARRISON** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 5,225 | 5,284 | 5,168 | 5,198 | 5,107 | 5,161 | 5,116 | 5,070 | 5,365 |
| TRUCKS | 3,665 | 3,653 | 3,792 | 3,769 | 3,576 | 3,523 | 3,389 | 3,350 | 3,772 |
| BUSSES | | | | | | 32 | 46 | 42 | 33 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 362 | 431 | 387 | 362 | 343 | 296 | 260 | 235 | 219 |
| BOATS | 175 | 211 | 235 | 237 | 257 | 207 | 212 | 237 | 288 |
| RV'S | 41 | 44 | 44 | 46 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 60 | 76 |
| TOTAL | 9,468 | 9,623 | 9,626 | 9,612 | 9,332 | 9,268 | 9,071 | 8,994 | 9,753 |
| **HENRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 10,780 | 10,859 | 10,572 | 10,838 | 11,119 | 11,320 | 11,308 | 11,204 | 11,833 |
| TRUCKS | 6,230 | 5,976 | 6,164 | 6,268 | 6,383 | 6,737 | 6,530 | 6,643 | 7,187 |
| BUSSES | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 46 | 55 | 57 | 57 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 679 | 767 | 609 | 530 | 546 | 476 | 449 | 390 | 344 |
| BOATS | 1,640 | 1,987 | 2,293 | 2,415 | 2,619 | 2,380 | 2,477 | 2,591 | 2,733 |
| RV'S | 74 | 82 | 75 | 93 | 100 | 101 | 105 | 106 | 115 |
| TOTAL | 19,410 | 19,678 | 19,720 | 20,150 | 20,774 | 21,060 | 20,924 | 20,991 | 22,269 |

## TABLE C-7
(continued)
## Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties
## 1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HICKORY** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 2,896 | 2,996 | 3,021 | 3,187 | 3,289 | 3,376 | 3,426 | 3,509 | 3,643 |
| TRUCKS | 2,056 | 1,978 | 2,088 | 2,146 | 2,209 | 2,314 | 2,342 | 2,474 | 2,655 |
| BUSSES | 7 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 17 | 19 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 152 | 188 | 157 | 165 | 155 | 104 | 98 | 104 | 94 |
| BOATS | 1,368 | 1,460 | 1,563 | 1,657 | 1,788 | 1,590 | 1,664 | 1,749 | 1,893 |
| RV'S | 25 | 35 | 43 | 51 | 59 | 70 | 80 | 74 | 83 |
| TOTAL | 6,504 | 6,663 | 6,883 | 7,216 | 7,511 | 7,468 | 7,630 | 7,927 | 8,387 |
| **HOLT** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 3,477 | 3,477 | 3,406 | 3,401 | 3,361 | 3,386 | 3,333 | 3,228 | 3,336 |
| TRUCKS | 2,729 | 2,695 | 2,776 | 2,763 | 2,703 | 2,676 | 2,623 | 2,558 | 2,663 |
| BUSSES | 15 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 7 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 228 | 287 | 220 | 199 | 195 | 173 | 154 | 144 | 142 |
| BOATS | 393 | 414 | 456 | 482 | 506 | 419 | 438 | 476 | 513 |
| RV'S | 32 | 38 | 36 | 35 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 33 |
| TOTAL | 6,874 | 6,923 | 6,905 | 6,890 | 6,805 | 6,704 | 6,600 | 6,453 | 6,694 |
| **HOWARD** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 3,857 | 4,806 | 4,674 | 4,724 | 4,700 | 4,656 | 4,645 | 4,642 | 4,723 |
| TRUCKS | 2,370 | 2,792 | 2,891 | 2,905 | 2,878 | 3,000 | 3,022 | 3,073 | 3,198 |
| BUSSES | 8 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 28 | 25 | 27 | 28 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 216 | 314 | 248 | 250 | 234 | 218 | 208 | 198 | 179 |
| BOATS | 417 | 442 | 468 | 474 | 495 | 398 | 422 | 461 | 496 |
| RV'S | 21 | 23 | 28 | 26 | 24 | 28 | 24 | 31 | 27 |
| TOTAL | 6,889 | 8,386 | 8,319 | 8,387 | 8,339 | 8,328 | 8,346 | 8,432 | 8,651 |
| **HOWELL** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 14,789 | 14,511 | 14,383 | 14,719 | 15,047 | 15,180 | 15,182 | 14,982 | 16,065 |
| TRUCKS | 10,535 | 9,906 | 10,270 | 10,547 | 10,763 | 11,354 | 11,508 | 11,779 | 12,964 |
| BUSSES | 32 | 22 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 88 | 110 | 121 | 122 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 931 | 1,043 | 818 | 781 | 777 | 643 | 618 | 585 | 514 |
| BOATS | 2,025 | 2,153 | 2,281 | 2,374 | 2,528 | 2,066 | 2,193 | 2,344 | 2,525 |
| RV'S | 99 | 115 | 136 | 163 | 172 | 180 | 193 | 215 | 245 |
| TOTAL | 28,411 | 27,750 | 27,913 | 28,606 | 29,307 | 29,511 | 29,804 | 30,026 | 32,435 |
| **IRON** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 5,638 | 5,835 | 5,665 | 5,932 | 5,999 | 6,006 | 5,974 | 5,781 | 6,058 |
| TRUCKS | 3,248 | 3,215 | 3,344 | 3,467 | 3,509 | 3,656 | 3,546 | 3,554 | 3,896 |
| BUSSES | 9 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 50 | 59 | 62 | 64 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 271 | 340 | 279 | 267 | 265 | 224 | 217 | 195 | 196 |
| BOATS | 631 | 705 | 779 | 837 | 909 | 856 | 903 | 942 | 1,031 |
| RV'S | 58 | 62 | 67 | 76 | 77 | 74 | 70 | 66 | 72 |
| TOTAL | 9,855 | 10,168 | 10,146 | 10,592 | 10,769 | 10,866 | 10,769 | 10,600 | 11,317 |
| **JACKSON** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 352,353 | 366,226 | 362,963 | 376,398 | 386,826 | 396,111 | 398,429 | 386,121 | 423,438 |
| TRUCKS | 72,162 | 71,408 | 76,769 | 80,777 | 82,388 | 89,789 | 88,793 | 89,436 | 100,811 |
| BUSSES | 415 | 374 | 487 | 505 | 474 | 644 | 721 | 670 | 1,208 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 14,430 | 17,120 | 13,686 | 13,098 | 13,525 | 12,216 | 11,685 | 10,960 | 10,625 |
| BOATS | 18,431 | 21,178 | 23,813 | 31,714 | 33,942 | 28,600 | 30,139 | 32,278 | 35,713 |
| RV'S | 2,283 | 2,327 | 2,333 | 2,429 | 2,477 | 2,529 | 2,478 | 2,436 | 2,636 |
| TOTAL | 460,074 | 478,633 | 480,051 | 504,921 | 519,632 | 529,889 | 532,245 | 521,901 | 574,431 |

## TABLE C-7
(continued)
## Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties
## 1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **JASPER** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 54,194 | 55,842 | 54,742 | 53,028 | 50,898 | 51,464 | 51,347 | 50,574 | 53,350 |
| TRUCKS | 21,256 | 20,694 | 22,565 | 22,723 | 21,067 | 22,576 | 22,061 | 22,441 | 24,500 |
| BUSSES | 8 | 11 | 21 | 33 | 19 | 169 | 279 | 288 | 324 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 2,759 | 3,369 | 2,875 | 2,690 | 2,659 | 2,466 | 2,371 | 2,210 | 1,993 |
| BOATS | 6,107 | 6,459 | 6,901 | 6,709 | 6,603 | 5,166 | 5,437 | 5,830 | 6,296 |
| RV'S | 408 | 448 | 482 | 489 | 462 | 474 | 476 | 513 | 549 |
| TOTAL | 84,732 | 86,823 | 87,586 | 85,672 | 81,708 | 82,315 | 81,971 | 81,856 | 87,012 |
| **JEFFERSON** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 69,435 | 72,197 | 71,955 | 81,570 | 84,494 | 87,617 | 89,090 | 88,811 | 94,632 |
| TRUCKS | 22,880 | 22,965 | 24,310 | 27,459 | 28,963 | 31,764 | 33,064 | 34,488 | 37,468 |
| BUSSES | 58 | 77 | 75 | 54 | 54 | 277 | 355 | 368 | 389 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 3,754 | 4,455 | 3,638 | 3,727 | 3,794 | 3,431 | 3,275 | 3,112 | 2,967 |
| BOATS | 7,667 | 8,319 | 8,968 | 10,305 | 11,104 | 9,575 | 10,262 | 11,092 | 11,911 |
| RV'S | 633 | 661 | 681 | 798 | 793 | 859 | 889 | 960 | 1,018 |
| TOTAL | 104,427 | 108,674 | 109,627 | 123,913 | 129,202 | 133,523 | 136,935 | 138,831 | 148,385 |
| **JOHNSON** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 17,515 | 17,745 | 17,252 | 17,765 | 18,223 | 18,575 | 18,880 | 18,773 | 20,247 |
| TRUCKS | 7,643 | 7,385 | 7,616 | 7,843 | 7,846 | 8,215 | 8,364 | 8,608 | 9,556 |
| BUSSES | 57 | 63 | 59 | 37 | 21 | 36 | 63 | 60 | 67 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 1,334 | 1,582 | 1,264 | 1,220 | 1,263 | 1,087 | 1,028 | 926 | 864 |
| BOATS | 1,538 | 1,705 | 1,882 | 1,998 | 2,172 | 1,783 | 1,899 | 2,068 | 2,225 |
| RV'S | 169 | 157 | 156 | 153 | 147 | 152 | 158 | 170 | 184 |
| TOTAL | 28,256 | 28,637 | 28,229 | 29,016 | 29,672 | 29,848 | 30,392 | 30,605 | 33,143 |
| **KNOX** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 2,745 | 2,746 | 2,685 | 2,651 | 2,588 | 2,558 | 2,532 | 2,498 | 2,575 |
| TRUCKS | 2,316 | 2,239 | 2,364 | 2,363 | 2,320 | 2,322 | 2,274 | 2,199 | 2,265 |
| BUSSES | | | | | | 19 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 174 | 217 | 170 | 152 | 149 | 122 | 96 | 77 | 63 |
| BOATS | 127 | 134 | 139 | 141 | 161 | 139 | 153 | 163 | 171 |
| RV'S | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 22 | 21 |
| TOTAL | 5,381 | 5,355 | 5,377 | 5,325 | 5,236 | 5,177 | 5,097 | 4,984 | 5,120 |
| **LACLEDE** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 11,987 | 12,270 | 12,106 | 12,695 | 13,305 | 13,666 | 13,827 | 13,922 | 14,988 |
| TRUCKS | 6,876 | 6,831 | 7,254 | 7,418 | 7,608 | 8,087 | 8,063 | 8,196 | 8,911 |
| BUSSES | 27 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 48 | 65 | 62 | 73 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 642 | 771 | 633 | 635 | 659 | 615 | 590 | 574 | 538 |
| BOATS | 1,412 | 1,541 | 1,670 | 1,765 | 1,930 | 1,636 | 1,726 | 1,864 | 2,026 |
| RV'S | 73 | 92 | 96 | 97 | 103 | 116 | 110 | 115 | 122 |
| TOTAL | 21,017 | 21,535 | 21,791 | 22,642 | 23,636 | 24,168 | 24,381 | 24,733 | 26,658 |
| **LAFAYETTE** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 15,771 | 16,019 | 15,890 | 16,204 | 16,461 | 16,982 | 17,188 | 16,972 | 17,771 |
| TRUCKS | 8,185 | 8,019 | 8,224 | 8,475 | 8,539 | 8,890 | 9,076 | 9,203 | 9,861 |
| BUSSES | 71 | 51 | 41 | 23 | 13 | 23 | 34 | 34 | 43 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 871 | 1,061 | 875 | 864 | 886 | 783 | 728 | 686 | 612 |
| BOATS | 1,444 | 1,586 | 1,746 | 1,827 | 1,949 | 1,759 | 1,889 | 2,006 | 2,139 |
| RV'S | 90 | 101 | 114 | 127 | 128 | 137 | 144 | 145 | 158 |
| TOTAL | 26,432 | 26,837 | 26,890 | 27,520 | 27,976 | 28,574 | 29,059 | 29,046 | 30,584 |

## TABLE C-7
(continued)
## Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties
## 1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAWRENCE** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 13,138 | 13,472 | 13,317 | 14,643 | 15,163 | 15,368 | 15,370 | 15,285 | 16,131 |
| TRUCKS | 7,155 | 6,921 | 7,283 | 7,902 | 8,457 | 8,904 | 8,835 | 9,018 | 9,807 |
| BUSSES | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 30 | 61 | 83 | 78 | 86 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 830 | 974 | 798 | 834 | 852 | 772 | 711 | 638 | 636 |
| BOATS | 1,728 | 1,804 | 1,946 | 2,213 | 2,443 | 2,073 | 2,123 | 2,240 | 2,385 |
| RV'S | 110 | 117 | 116 | 141 | 149 | 154 | 166 | 172 | 185 |
| TOTAL | 22,991 | 23,317 | 23,488 | 25,760 | 27,094 | 27,332 | 27,288 | 27,431 | 29,230 |
| **LEWIS** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 6,116 | 6,227 | 5,963 | 5,925 | 5,961 | 5,977 | 5,884 | 5,662 | 6,145 |
| TRUCKS | 4,083 | 3,999 | 4,123 | 4,162 | 4,079 | 4,156 | 4,083 | 4,034 | 4,387 |
| BUSSES | 10 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 440 | 521 | 410 | 407 | 403 | 360 | 302 | 276 | 272 |
| BOATS | 405 | 457 | 495 | 529 | 583 | 489 | 512 | 532 | 585 |
| RV'S | 88 | 95 | 97 | 91 | 85 | 86 | 91 | 86 | 91 |
| TOTAL | 11,142 | 11,309 | 11,096 | 11,120 | 11,115 | 11,085 | 10,908 | 10,626 | 11,516 |
| **LINCOLN** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 10,987 | 11,437 | 11,535 | 12,097 | 12,900 | 13,605 | 14,143 | 14,514 | 15,620 |
| TRUCKS | 6,099 | 6,017 | 6,399 | 6,764 | 7,020 | 7,646 | 7,938 | 8,287 | 9,051 |
| BUSSES | 7 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 71 | 73 | 72 | 71 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 593 | 722 | 580 | 565 | 604 | 555 | 559 | 535 | 483 |
| BOATS | 1,131 | 1,228 | 1,292 | 1,381 | 1,482 | 1,306 | 1,471 | 1,673 | 1,887 |
| RV'S | 39 | 39 | 45 | 50 | 67 | 80 | 100 | 113 | 136 |
| TOTAL | 18,856 | 19,451 | 19,860 | 20,869 | 22,083 | 23,263 | 24,284 | 25,194 | 27,248 |
| **LINN** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 8,460 | 8,581 | 8,361 | 8,411 | 8,391 | 8,384 | 8,232 | 8,139 | 8,445 |
| TRUCKS | 5,087 | 5,017 | 5,161 | 5,117 | 5,039 | 5,034 | 4,942 | 4,896 | 5,203 |
| BUSSES | | | | | | 33 | 49 | 51 | 49 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 549 | 678 | 539 | 472 | 469 | 396 | 363 | 331 | 306 |
| BOATS | 680 | 718 | 746 | 783 | 830 | 697 | 718 | 768 | 833 |
| RV'S | 69 | 79 | 91 | 95 | 94 | 91 | 85 | 84 | 85 |
| TOTAL | 14,845 | 15,073 | 14,898 | 14,878 | 14,823 | 14,635 | 14,389 | 14,269 | 14,921 |
| **LIVINGSTON** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 7,914 | 7,920 | 7,691 | 7,780 | 7,749 | 7,750 | 7,615 | 7,531 | 7,773 |
| TRUCKS | 4,739 | 4,483 | 4,872 | 4,919 | 4,643 | 4,848 | 4,499 | 4,531 | 4,913 |
| BUSSES | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 30 | 36 | 37 | 37 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 602 | 730 | 612 | 562 | 559 | 479 | 432 | 388 | 352 |
| BOATS | 484 | 534 | 581 | 619 | 673 | 589 | 648 | 680 | 742 |
| RV'S | 70 | 84 | 85 | 87 | 83 | 80 | 76 | 77 | 73 |
| TOTAL | 13,816 | 13,757 | 13,846 | 13,972 | 13,711 | 13,776 | 13,306 | 13,244 | 13,890 |
| **MCDONALD** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 6,325 | 6,672 | 6,688 | 7,032 | 7,303 | 7,505 | 7,619 | 7,558 | 8,188 |
| TRUCKS | 4,552 | 4,440 | 4,755 | 5,010 | 5,158 | 5,390 | 5,377 | 5,416 | 5,979 |
| BUSSES | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 33 | 47 | 45 | 57 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 377 | 503 | 424 | 394 | 379 | 326 | 320 | 303 | 291 |
| BOATS | 552 | 614 | 688 | 754 | 828 | 672 | 755 | 832 | 944 |
| RV'S | 44 | 52 | 64 | 72 | 78 | 90 | 99 | 101 | 114 |
| TOTAL | 11,855 | 12,287 | 12,626 | 13,269 | 13,754 | 14,016 | 14,217 | 14,255 | 15,573 |

## TABLE C-7
(continued)

## Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties
## 1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACON** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 8,106 | 8,305 | 8,225 | 8,423 | 8,485 | 8,547 | 8,572 | 8,411 | 8,792 |
| TRUCKS | 4,875 | 4,808 | 4,870 | 4,996 | 4,955 | 5,085 | 5,110 | 5,045 | 5,402 |
| BUSSES | | 1 | 1 | | | 33 | 43 | 44 | 43 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 456 | 576 | 511 | 475 | 475 | 433 | 421 | 397 | 362 |
| BOATS | 990 | 1,144 | 1,229 | 1,292 | 1,345 | 1,188 | 1,215 | 1,246 | 1,300 |
| RV'S | 69 | 83 | 90 | 106 | 110 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 134 |
| TOTAL | 14,496 | 14,917 | 14,926 | 15,292 | 15,370 | 15,401 | 15,477 | 15,260 | 16,033 |
| **MADISON** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 5,361 | 5,568 | 5,316 | 5,417 | 5,540 | 5,701 | 5,828 | 5,734 | 6,020 |
| TRUCKS | 3,191 | 3,113 | 3,204 | 3,329 | 3,433 | 3,632 | 3,718 | 3,783 | 4,120 |
| BUSSES | 18 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 25 | 38 | 37 | 38 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 271 | 319 | 259 | 240 | 240 | 217 | 185 | 154 | 171 |
| BOATS | 542 | 568 | 633 | 656 | 709 | 632 | 666 | 725 | 787 |
| RV'S | 59 | 67 | 70 | 68 | 62 | 62 | 68 | 65 | 73 |
| TOTAL | 9,442 | 9,653 | 9,500 | 9,724 | 10,001 | 10,269 | 10,503 | 10,498 | 11,209 |
| **MARIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 2,660 | 2,684 | 2,656 | 2,739 | 2,820 | 2,875 | 2,856 | 3,135 | 3,110 |
| TRUCKS | 1,779 | 1,754 | 1,914 | 1,948 | 1,966 | 2,035 | 2,097 | 2,360 | 2,318 |
| BUSSES | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 22 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 108 | 148 | 133 | 129 | 136 | 130 | 115 | 105 | 90 |
| BOATS | 476 | 513 | 544 | 581 | 634 | 594 | 628 | 653 | 699 |
| RV'S | 18 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 26 | 19 |
| TOTAL | 5,044 | 5,121 | 5,269 | 5,414 | 5,577 | 5,675 | 5,744 | 6,300 | 6,258 |
| **MARION** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 14,675 | 14,852 | 14,380 | 14,624 | 14,820 | 14,902 | 14,827 | 14,610 | 15,183 |
| TRUCKS | 6,273 | 6,069 | 6,441 | 6,634 | 6,571 | 6,890 | 6,879 | 7,007 | 7,479 |
| BUSSES | 28 | 29 | 36 | 30 | 31 | 44 | 60 | 53 | 56 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 947 | 1,157 | 927 | 831 | 845 | 724 | 673 | 633 | 552 |
| BOATS | 1,468 | 1,571 | 1,656 | 1,744 | 1,895 | 1,550 | 1,638 | 1,803 | 1,949 |
| RV'S | 131 | 129 | 139 | 148 | 151 | 158 | 146 | 143 | 168 |
| TOTAL | 23,522 | 23,807 | 23,579 | 24,011 | 24,313 | 24,268 | 24,223 | 24,249 | 25,387 |
| **MERCER** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 1,935 | 2,043 | 2,026 | 1,983 | 1,914 | 1,854 | 1,818 | 1,810 | 1,830 |
| TRUCKS | 1,390 | 1,365 | 1,462 | 1,466 | 1,426 | 1,425 | 1,412 | 1,395 | 1,481 |
| BUSSES | | | | | | 18 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 116 | 143 | 122 | 112 | 114 | 94 | 87 | 73 | 62 |
| BOATS | 63 | 78 | 84 | 88 | 96 | 76 | 75 | 80 | 88 |
| RV'S | 13 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 27 | 32 | 33 | 29 | 30 |
| TOTAL | 3,517 | 3,647 | 3,716 | 3,673 | 3,577 | 3,499 | 3,442 | 3,404 | 3,508 |
| **MILLER** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 9,493 | 9,850 | 9,798 | 10,406 | 10,779 | 11,177 | 11,396 | 11,257 | 11,976 |
| TRUCKS | 5,147 | 5,130 | 5,374 | 5,588 | 5,795 | 6,197 | 6,315 | 6,509 | 7,084 |
| BUSSES | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 66 | 81 | 92 | 103 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 395 | 498 | 426 | 413 | 380 | 355 | 359 | 345 | 352 |
| BOATS | 2,699 | 2,888 | 3,081 | 3,265 | 3,557 | 3,045 | 3,261 | 3,545 | 3,907 |
| RV'S | 72 | 85 | 90 | 109 | 114 | 124 | 118 | 121 | 140 |
| TOTAL | 17,807 | 18,455 | 18,771 | 19,782 | 20,626 | 20,964 | 21,530 | 21,869 | 23,562 |

## TABLE C-7
(continued)

## Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties
## 1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MISSISSIPPI** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 7,120 | 7,173 | 6,945 | 6,963 | 6,985 | 7,018 | 6,907 | 6,737 | 7,151 |
| TRUCKS | 4,231 | 4,072 | 4,285 | 4,260 | 4,178 | 4,345 | 4,286 | 4,276 | 4,579 |
| BUSSES | 14 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 70 | 56 | 50 | 51 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 236 | 295 | 252 | 236 | 242 | 213 | 205 | 171 | 155 |
| BOATS | 1,162 | 1,222 | 1,269 | 1,297 | 1,351 | 1,033 | 1,084 | 1,121 | 1,189 |
| RV'S | 41 | 41 | 43 | 50 | 46 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 52 |
| TOTAL | 12,804 | 12,805 | 12,797 | 12,815 | 12,814 | 12,722 | 12,581 | 12,399 | 13,177 |
| **MONITEAU** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 5,449 | 5,505 | 5,527 | 5,653 | 5,771 | 5,890 | 5,800 | 5,674 | 5,930 |
| TRUCKS | 3,421 | 3,406 | 3,504 | 3,616 | 3,667 | 3,786 | 3,814 | 3,875 | 4,191 |
| BUSSES | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 31 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 317 | 379 | 351 | 345 | 333 | 281 | 247 | 234 | 220 |
| BOATS | 353 | 383 | 420 | 449 | 476 | 404 | 456 | 517 | 603 |
| RV'S | 34 | 32 | 39 | 34 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 29 | 35 |
| TOTAL | 9,578 | 9,709 | 9,845 | 10,101 | 10,287 | 10,428 | 10,388 | 10,364 | 11,014 |
| **MONROE** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 4,724 | 4,747 | 4,674 | 4,558 | 4,569 | 4,626 | 4,662 | 4,626 | 4,826 |
| TRUCKS | 3,473 | 3,346 | 3,408 | 3,392 | 3,315 | 3,414 | 3,405 | 3,364 | 3,591 |
| BUSSES | 18 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 26 | 29 | 28 | 26 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 281 | 334 | 294 | 259 | 256 | 206 | 183 | 178 | 175 |
| BOATS | 307 | 342 | 370 | 383 | 528 | 544 | 615 | 673 | 750 |
| RV'S | 34 | 38 | 36 | 36 | 41 | 36 | 37 | 42 | 45 |
| TOTAL | 8,837 | 8,818 | 8,793 | 8,638 | 8,720 | 8,852 | 8,931 | 8,911 | 9,413 |
| **MONTGOMERY** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 5,961 | 6,083 | 6,047 | 6,151 | 6,167 | 6,310 | 6,324 | 6,284 | 6,645 |
| TRUCKS | 4,037 | 3,927 | 4,050 | 4,119 | 4,189 | 4,323 | 4,277 | 4,298 | 4,684 |
| BUSSES | 28 | 23 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 31 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 313 | 374 | 279 | 288 | 302 | 261 | 228 | 215 | 216 |
| BOATS | 424 | 453 | 480 | 510 | 558 | 480 | 536 | 598 | 653 |
| RV'S | 39 | 48 | 42 | 44 | 46 | 51 | 56 | 55 | 59 |
| TOTAL | 10,802 | 10,908 | 10,924 | 11,138 | 11,285 | 11,456 | 11,458 | 11,487 | 12,294 |
| **MORGAN** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 6,817 | 7,187 | 7,197 | 7,548 | 7,851 | 8,040 | 8,211 | 8,215 | 8,580 |
| TRUCKS | 3,969 | 3,933 | 4,155 | 4,381 | 4,515 | 4,752 | 4,936 | 5,095 | 5,472 |
| BUSSES | 2 | | | | | 23 | 32 | 29 | 29 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 374 | 439 | 386 | 387 | 404 | 366 | 346 | 313 | 292 |
| BOATS | 3,625 | 3,910 | 4,256 | 4,346 | 4,720 | 4,131 | 4,451 | 4,949 | 5,524 |
| RV'S | 79 | 97 | 118 | 137 | 129 | 120 | 133 | 126 | 150 |
| TOTAL | 14,866 | 15,566 | 16,112 | 16,799 | 17,619 | 17,432 | 18,109 | 18,727 | 20,047 |
| **NEW MADRID** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 9,296 | 9,370 | 9,065 | 9,132 | 9,188 | 9,220 | 9,137 | 8,817 | 9,387 |
| TRUCKS | 5,381 | 5,250 | 5,442 | 5,432 | 5,425 | 5,755 | 5,728 | 5,629 | 6,075 |
| BUSSES | 25 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 83 | 87 | 88 | 89 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 429 | 532 | 441 | 394 | 361 | 308 | 318 | 298 | 260 |
| BOATS | 1,351 | 1,431 | 1,502 | 1,544 | 1,629 | 1,362 | 1,491 | 1,553 | 1,667 |
| RV'S | 36 | 35 | 36 | 41 | 41 | 47 | 51 | 46 | 48 |
| TOTAL | 16,518 | 16,636 | 16,505 | 16,563 | 16,663 | 16,775 | 16,812 | 16,431 | 17,526 |

## TABLE C-7
(continued)

## Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties
1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NEWTON** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 15,566 | 15,955 | 15,629 | 18,379 | 22,658 | 23,167 | 23,365 | 22,893 | 24,017 |
| TRUCKS | 8,555 | 8,408 | 8,849 | 9,920 | 12,069 | 12,766 | 12,921 | 13,246 | 14,487 |
| BUSSES | 46 | 41 | 39 | 21 | 53 | 124 | 154 | 142 | 142 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 848 | 1,004 | 866 | 917 | 1,161 | 1,022 | 982 | 911 | 856 |
| BOATS | 1,659 | 1,795 | 1,936 | 2,452 | 3,208 | 2,596 | 2,816 | 3,096 | 3,380 |
| RV'S | 109 | 130 | 145 | 189 | 226 | 241 | 253 | 247 | 271 |
| TOTAL | 26,783 | 27,333 | 27,464 | 31,878 | 39,375 | 39,916 | 40,491 | 40,535 | 43,153 |
| **NODAWAY** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 10,234 | 10,257 | 10,040 | 10,149 | 10,181 | 10,208 | 10,205 | 10,104 | 10,560 |
| TRUCKS | 5,791 | 5,722 | 5,960 | 6,009 | 5,915 | 6,009 | 5,918 | 5,913 | 6,293 |
| BUSSES | | | | | | 26 | 33 | 33 | 29 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 731 | 865 | 659 | 592 | 564 | 514 | 463 | 440 | 410 |
| BOATS | 476 | 521 | 568 | 595 | 629 | 511 | 559 | 612 | 678 |
| RV'S | 81 | 90 | 84 | 91 | 90 | 90 | 87 | 92 | 108 |
| TOTAL | 17,313 | 17,455 | 17,311 | 17,436 | 17,379 | 17,358 | 17,265 | 17,194 | 18,078 |
| **OREGON** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 4,057 | 4,211 | 4,160 | 4,257 | 4,289 | 4,328 | 4,255 | 4,152 | 4,307 |
| TRUCKS | 3,398 | 3,330 | 3,366 | 3,434 | 3,467 | 3,604 | 3,585 | 3,620 | 3,902 |
| BUSSES | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 32 | 43 | 50 | 53 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 256 | 310 | 258 | 225 | 221 | 173 | 161 | 139 | 141 |
| BOATS | 598 | 647 | 703 | 769 | 812 | 682 | 715 | 777 | 817 |
| RV'S | 30 | 34 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 37 | 43 | 47 | 52 |
| TOTAL | 8,341 | 8,534 | 8,522 | 8,723 | 8,828 | 8,856 | 8,802 | 8,785 | 9,272 |
| **OSAGE** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 5,038 | 5,122 | 5,106 | 5,209 | 5,295 | 5,353 | 5,464 | 5,415 | 5,641 |
| TRUCKS | 3,446 | 3,393 | 3,590 | 3,679 | 3,718 | 3,938 | 4,090 | 4,139 | 4,471 |
| BUSSES | 45 | 53 | 53 | 50 | 48 | 53 | 52 | 57 | 59 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 278 | 338 | 284 | 271 | 277 | 237 | 217 | 205 | 170 |
| BOATS | 724 | 767 | 846 | 902 | 941 | 892 | 975 | 1,064 | 1,110 |
| RV'S | 17 | 18 | 21 | 25 | 28 | 31 | 26 | 27 | 33 |
| TOTAL | 9,548 | 9,691 | 9,900 | 10,136 | 10,307 | 10,504 | 10,824 | 10,907 | 11,484 |
| **OZARK** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 3,191 | 3,303 | 3,233 | 3,358 | 3,433 | 3,534 | 3,532 | 3,550 | 3,856 |
| TRUCKS | 2,814 | 2,769 | 2,875 | 2,964 | 3,033 | 3,229 | 3,292 | 3,347 | 3,720 |
| BUSSES | 9 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 51 | 55 | 63 | 64 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 131 | 168 | 136 | 138 | 156 | 115 | 118 | 115 | 121 |
| BOATS | 1,346 | 1,412 | 1,495 | 1,554 | 1,642 | 1,313 | 1,410 | 1,504 | 1,649 |
| RV'S | 27 | 33 | 41 | 50 | 58 | 61 | 68 | 75 | 81 |
| TOTAL | 7,518 | 7,694 | 7,792 | 8,074 | 8,333 | 8,303 | 8,475 | 8,654 | 9,491 |
| **PEMISCOT** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 9,792 | 9,963 | 9,673 | 9,796 | 9,874 | 9,826 | 9,675 | 9,448 | 10,184 |
| TRUCKS | 4,915 | 4,731 | 4,922 | 4,935 | 4,835 | 5,082 | 4,992 | 4,948 | 5,461 |
| BUSSES | 1 | | | | | 62 | 80 | 88 | 93 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 291 | 387 | 355 | 356 | 359 | 316 | 263 | 229 | 190 |
| BOATS | 1,223 | 1,323 | 1,428 | 1,482 | 1,581 | 1,295 | 1,354 | 1,415 | 1,526 |
| RV'S | 34 | 45 | 43 | 39 | 41 | 42 | 34 | 33 | 35 |
| TOTAL | 16,256 | 16,449 | 16,421 | 16,608 | 16,690 | 16,623 | 16,398 | 16,161 | 17,489 |

## TABLE C-7
(continued)
## Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties
## 1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PERRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 8,028 | 8,163 | 8,033 | 8,313 | 8,337 | 8,459 | 8,477 | 8,542 | 8,625 |
| TRUCKS | 4,393 | 4,244 | 4,632 | 4,727 | 4,719 | 4,942 | 4,770 | 4,838 | 5,123 |
| BUSSES | 47 | 46 | 45 | 44 | 47 | 52 | 54 | 52 | 53 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 360 | 443 | 401 | 358 | 349 | 300 | 297 | 293 | 288 |
| BOATS | 518 | 558 | 604 | 647 | 690 | 571 | 602 | 667 | 914 |
| RV'S | 35 | 43 | 48 | 52 | 59 | 57 | 60 | 62 | 65 |
| TOTAL | 13,381 | 13,497 | 13,763 | 14,141 | 14,201 | 14,381 | 14,260 | 14,454 | 15,068 |
| **PETTIS** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 18,327 | 18,367 | 17,757 | 18,144 | 18,398 | 18,787 | 18,949 | 18,496 | 19,316 |
| TRUCKS | 8,404 | 8,111 | 8,232 | 8,311 | 8,366 | 8,814 | 9,052 | 9,221 | 10,060 |
| BUSSES | 1 | 36 | 28 | 24 | 1 | 19 | 35 | 34 | 37 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 1,206 | 1,466 | 1,149 | 1,116 | 1,220 | 1,101 | 1,028 | 903 | 774 |
| BOATS | 1,913 | 2,107 | 2,258 | 2,354 | 2,506 | 2,186 | 2,312 | 2,423 | 2,574 |
| RV'S | 131 | 139 | 132 | 133 | 123 | 116 | 119 | 129 | 144 |
| TOTAL | 29,982 | 30,226 | 29,556 | 30,082 | 30,614 | 31,023 | 31,495 | 31,206 | 32,905 |
| **PHELPS** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 16,305 | 17,076 | 16,925 | 17,524 | 17,971 | 18,285 | 18,524 | 18,287 | 19,309 |
| TRUCKS | 7,338 | 7,320 | 7,577 | 7,898 | 8,030 | 8,578 | 8,771 | 8,901 | 9,667 |
| BUSSES | 19 | 23 | 21 | 24 | 23 | 85 | 94 | 97 | 107 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 1,025 | 1,229 | 1,033 | 978 | 987 | 920 | 851 | 784 | 738 |
| BOATS | 1,940 | 2,091 | 2,286 | 2,426 | 2,604 | 2,282 | 2,369 | 2,480 | 2,629 |
| RV'S | 138 | 155 | 152 | 178 | 170 | 177 | 191 | 201 | 211 |
| TOTAL | 26,765 | 27,894 | 27,994 | 29,028 | 29,785 | 30,327 | 30,800 | 30,750 | 32,661 |
| **PIKE** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 8,692 | 8,749 | 8,479 | 8,484 | 8,578 | 8,721 | 8,802 | 8,729 | 9,122 |
| TRUCKS | 5,073 | 4,955 | 5,098 | 5,103 | 4,965 | 5,158 | 5,170 | 5,243 | 5,705 |
| BUSSES | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 48 | 63 | 58 | 55 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 485 | 566 | 432 | 371 | 348 | 281 | 271 | 260 | 229 |
| BOATS | 979 | 1,043 | 1,094 | 1,120 | 1,191 | 959 | 1,019 | 1,089 | 1,147 |
| RV'S | 52 | 56 | 65 | 60 | 70 | 75 | 77 | 76 | 81 |
| TOTAL | 15,285 | 15,374 | 15,173 | 15,142 | 15,155 | 15,242 | 15,402 | 15,455 | 16,339 |
| **PLATTE** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 30,159 | 32,411 | 32,192 | 33,340 | 35,719 | 36,681 | 37,685 | 39,021 | 35,199 |
| TRUCKS | 7,518 | 7,743 | 8,393 | 8,610 | 8,906 | 9,544 | 9,894 | 10,227 | 9,729 |
| BUSSES | 47 | 24 | 34 | 39 | 63 | 43 | 50 | 51 | 53 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 1,513 | 1,856 | 1,577 | 1,445 | 1,476 | 1,317 | 1,306 | 1,275 | 1,029 |
| BOATS | 1,477 | 1,790 | 2,233 | 3,087 | 3,421 | 3,007 | 3,175 | 3,487 | 3,271 |
| RV'S | 199 | 217 | 218 | 216 | 220 | 233 | 230 | 241 | 216 |
| TOTAL | 40,913 | 44,041 | 44,647 | 46,737 | 49,805 | 50,825 | 52,340 | 54,302 | 49,497 |
| **POLK** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 9,529 | 9,736 | 9,765 | 10,219 | 10,458 | 10,765 | 11,018 | 10,848 | 11,590 |
| TRUCKS | 6,249 | 6,177 | 6,399 | 6,600 | 6,744 | 7,254 | 7,356 | 7,436 | 8,154 |
| BUSSES | 41 | 42 | 41 | 43 | 44 | 70 | 75 | 68 | 84 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 410 | 509 | 407 | 416 | 408 | 377 | 376 | 350 | 338 |
| BOATS | 1,739 | 1,842 | 1,989 | 2,038 | 2,161 | 1,865 | 1,993 | 2,115 | 2,312 |
| RV'S | 65 | 69 | 62 | 67 | 83 | 103 | 111 | 116 | 132 |
| TOTAL | 18,033 | 18,375 | 18,663 | 19,383 | 19,898 | 20,434 | 20,929 | 20,933 | 22,610 |

## TABLE C-7
(continued)
## Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties
## 1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PULASKI** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 16,508 | 17,281 | 17,179 | 17,568 | 17,671 | 18,101 | 18,386 | 18,177 | 20,027 |
| TRUCKS | 6,919 | 6,960 | 7,392 | 7,700 | 7,856 | 8,334 | 8,474 | 8,432 | 9,296 |
| BUSSES | 69 | 87 | 92 | 90 | 97 | 122 | 161 | 152 | 175 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 1,424 | 1,702 | 1,324 | 1,320 | 1,433 | 1,390 | 1,306 | 1,108 | 935 |
| BOATS | 2,564 | 2,767 | 2,982 | 3,130 | 3,351 | 2,615 | 2,765 | 2,945 | 3,094 |
| RV'S | 163 | 167 | 174 | 172 | 175 | 163 | 168 | 166 | 185 |
| TOTAL | 27,647 | 28,964 | 29,143 | 29,980 | 30,583 | 30,725 | 31,260 | 30,980 | 33,712 |
| **PUTNAM** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 2,776 | 2,766 | 2,693 | 2,698 | 2,707 | 2,709 | 2,734 | 2,650 | 2,765 |
| TRUCKS | 2,096 | 2,054 | 2,124 | 2,123 | 2,045 | 2,044 | 1,994 | 1,980 | 2,147 |
| BUSSES | 19 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 23 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 193 | 251 | 216 | 224 | 222 | 160 | 144 | 148 | 123 |
| BOATS | 142 | 159 | 168 | 183 | 188 | 131 | 138 | 155 | 201 |
| RV'S | 31 | 38 | 39 | 37 | 40 | 41 | 36 | 42 | 49 |
| TOTAL | 5,257 | 5,285 | 5,256 | 5,281 | 5,225 | 5,110 | 5,071 | 5,000 | 5,308 |
| **RALLS** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 3,064 | 3,132 | 3,118 | 3,292 | 3,356 | 3,369 | 3,415 | 3,345 | 3,550 |
| TRUCKS | 2,390 | 2,354 | 2,411 | 2,492 | 2,476 | 2,552 | 2,551 | 2,505 | 2,695 |
| BUSSES | | | | | | 14 | 18 | 17 | 16 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 285 | 347 | 250 | 240 | 239 | 196 | 181 | 159 | 141 |
| BOATS | 321 | 345 | 369 | 402 | 523 | 490 | 544 | 582 | 613 |
| RV'S | 32 | 37 | 39 | 37 | 34 | 38 | 36 | 29 | 37 |
| TOTAL | 6,092 | 6,215 | 6,187 | 6,463 | 6,628 | 6,659 | 6,745 | 6,637 | 7,052 |
| **RANDOLPH** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 12,060 | 12,321 | 12,111 | 12,298 | 12,600 | 12,800 | 12,768 | 12,450 | 13,058 |
| TRUCKS | 6,216 | 6,057 | 6,338 | 6,446 | 6,391 | 6,702 | 6,701 | 6,607 | 7,111 |
| BUSSES | 25 | 6 | 31 | 25 | 3 | 45 | 50 | 53 | 55 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 832 | 1,034 | 946 | 894 | 917 | 794 | 734 | 617 | 557 |
| BOATS | 1,338 | 1,469 | 1,606 | 1,683 | 1,783 | 1,464 | 1,545 | 1,642 | 1,735 |
| RV'S | 82 | 91 | 20 | 97 | 106 | 115 | 113 | 110 | 111 |
| TOTAL | 20,553 | 20,978 | 21,052 | 21,443 | 21,800 | 21,920 | 21,911 | 21,479 | 22,627 |
| **RAY** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 9,464 | 9,733 | 9,526 | 10,204 | 10,449 | 10,929 | 10,999 | 10,899 | 11,502 |
| TRUCKS | 5,316 | 5,154 | 5,339 | 5,538 | 5,741 | 6,067 | 6,155 | 6,153 | 6,642 |
| BUSSES | 106 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 105 | 109 | 111 | 61 | 61 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 656 | 737 | 526 | 523 | 550 | 466 | 431 | 399 | 343 |
| BOATS | 866 | 962 | 1,079 | 1,189 | 1,278 | 1,183 | 1,228 | 1,327 | 1,481 |
| RV'S | 80 | 82 | 85 | 91 | 94 | 101 | 96 | 96 | 116 |
| TOTAL | 16,488 | 16,788 | 16,675 | 17,665 | 18,217 | 18,855 | 19,020 | 18,935 | 20,145 |
| **REYNOLDS** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 3,085 | 3,252 | 3,119 | 3,142 | 3,141 | 3,201 | 3,144 | 3,072 | 3,171 |
| TRUCKS | 2,565 | 2,449 | 2,535 | 2,607 | 2,581 | 2,610 | 2,539 | 2,525 | 2,784 |
| BUSSES | 17 | 16 | 19 | 23 | 20 | 48 | 63 | 64 | 66 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 156 | 183 | 125 | 121 | 113 | 80 | 75 | 79 | 70 |
| BOATS | 552 | 603 | 670 | 663 | 704 | 622 | 629 | 643 | 685 |
| RV'S | 35 | 39 | 48 | 54 | 59 | 55 | 59 | 57 | 65 |
| TOTAL | 6,410 | 6,542 | 6,516 | 6,610 | 6,618 | 6,616 | 6,509 | 6,440 | 6,841 |

## TABLE C-7
(continued)

## Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties
## 1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **RIPLEY** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 4,978 | 5,195 | 5,057 | 5,221 | 5,377 | 5,447 | 5,517 | 5,297 | 5,552 |
| TRUCKS | 3,688 | 3,603 | 3,720 | 3,815 | 3,856 | 4,057 | 4,096 | 4,103 | 4,532 |
| BUSSES | 9 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 29 | 33 | 39 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 180 | 238 | 202 | 182 | 188 | 170 | 160 | 151 | 127 |
| BOATS | 1,029 | 1,107 | 1,232 | 1,275 | 1,347 | 1,166 | 1,221 | 1,274 | 1,348 |
| RV'S | 29 | 31 | 39 | 38 | 43 | 48 | 49 | 47 | 60 |
| TOTAL | 9,913 | 10,181 | 10,257 | 10,534 | 10,816 | 10,910 | 11,072 | 10,905 | 11,658 |
| **ST. CHARLES** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 82,334 | 87,076 | 88,249 | 93,332 | 97,906 | 103,323 | 109,277 | 113,634 | 123,623 |
| TRUCKS | 20,684 | 20,850 | 22,108 | 23,610 | 25,523 | 28,526 | 30,887 | 32,597 | 35,801 |
| BUSSES | 63 | 56 | 62 | 51 | 47 | 87 | 106 | 105 | 112 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 3,942 | 4,656 | 3,845 | 3,721 | 3,928 | 3,528 | 3,443 | 3,315 | 3,256 |
| BOATS | 7,917 | 8,533 | 9,222 | 9,711 | 10,569 | 9,315 | 10,207 | 11,189 | 12,367 |
| RV'S | 578 | 601 | 617 | 646 | 654 | 684 | 701 | 711 | 770 |
| TOTAL | 115,518 | 121,772 | 124,103 | 131,071 | 138,627 | 145,463 | 154,621 | 161,551 | 175,929 |
| **ST. CLAIR** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 3,770 | 3,777 | 3,712 | 3,837 | 3,829 | 3,857 | 3,861 | 3,932 | 4,155 |
| TRUCKS | 2,688 | 2,643 | 2,679 | 2,705 | 2,729 | 2,879 | 2,924 | 2,938 | 3,168 |
| BUSSES | 22 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 22 | 25 | 28 | 30 | 31 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 237 | 273 | 234 | 217 | 213 | 174 | 142 | 137 | 115 |
| BOATS | 702 | 906 | 1,013 | 1,083 | 1,135 | 1,015 | 1,050 | 1,107 | 1,184 |
| RV'S | 24 | 26 | 33 | 42 | 37 | 38 | 35 | 42 | 46 |
| TOTAL | 7,443 | 7,652 | 7,696 | 7,910 | 7,965 | 7,988 | 8,040 | 8,186 | 8,699 |
| **STE. GENEVIEVE** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 6,871 | 7,015 | 6,874 | 7,007 | 7,266 | 7,530 | 7,614 | 7,562 | 8,031 |
| TRUCKS | 3,819 | 3,815 | 3,895 | 4,033 | 4,145 | 4,413 | 4,475 | 4,505 | 4,890 |
| BUSSES | 58 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 51 | 47 | 37 | 44 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 407 | 512 | 436 | 385 | 368 | 312 | 306 | 279 | 279 |
| BOATS | 662 | 730 | 771 | 796 | 865 | 749 | 813 | 901 | 972 |
| RV'S | 28 | 27 | 30 | 40 | 41 | 45 | 38 | 46 | 42 |
| TOTAL | 11,845 | 12,149 | 12,057 | 12,313 | 12,738 | 13,100 | 13,293 | 13,330 | 14,258 |
| **ST. FRANCOIS** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 22,187 | 22,743 | 22,317 | 22,863 | 23,589 | 24,069 | 24,533 | 24,580 | 25,799 |
| TRUCKS | 9,038 | 8,988 | 9,325 | 9,672 | 9,915 | 10,569 | 10,772 | 11,283 | 12,334 |
| BUSSES | 15 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 100 | 115 | 113 | 115 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 1,175 | 1,382 | 1,112 | 1,051 | 1,062 | 938 | 873 | 829 | 823 |
| BOATS | 2,461 | 2,713 | 2,955 | 3,096 | 3,306 | 2,988 | 3,134 | 3,366 | 3,618 |
| RV'S | 222 | 238 | 263 | 286 | 287 | 283 | 287 | 303 | 338 |
| TOTAL | 35,098 | 36,082 | 35,987 | 36,982 | 38,176 | 38,947 | 39,714 | 40,474 | 43,027 |
| **ST. LOUIS** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 622,535 | 647,268 | 646,439 | 653,888 | 669,121 | 681,816 | 689,132 | 678,276 | 668,398 |
| TRUCKS | 74,977 | 75,266 | 83,550 | 86,395 | 89,830 | 98,504 | 98,380 | 100,724 | 100,679 |
| BUSSES | 484 | 609 | 819 | 901 | 1,028 | 1,990 | 2,488 | 2,313 | 2,603 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 19,414 | 22,504 | 18,215 | 16,869 | 16,861 | 14,907 | 14,060 | 13,074 | 11,635 |
| BOATS | 41,971 | 43,836 | 46,320 | 43,299 | 45,765 | 37,787 | 39,319 | 41,430 | 41,596 |
| RV'S | 2,442 | 2,538 | 2,585 | 2,597 | 2,584 | 2,628 | 2,591 | 2,574 | 2,527 |
| TOTAL | 761,823 | 792,021 | 797,928 | 803,949 | 825,189 | 837,632 | 845,970 | 838,391 | 827,438 |

## TABLE C-7
(continued)

## Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties
## 1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALINE** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 12,439 | 12,528 | 12,358 | 12,605 | 12,686 | 12,884 | 12,987 | 12,504 | 12,911 |
| TRUCKS | 6,876 | 6,667 | 7,024 | 7,155 | 7,083 | 7,300 | 7,238 | 7,196 | 7,630 |
| BUSSES | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 47 | 64 | 61 | 59 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 788 | 953 | 825 | 748 | 761 | 702 | 682 | 635 | 594 |
| BOATS | 1,244 | 1,312 | 1,386 | 1,415 | 1,514 | 1,376 | 1,462 | 1,523 | 1,612 |
| RV'S | 72 | 71 | 67 | 70 | 77 | 92 | 92 | 100 | 109 |
| TOTAL | 21,428 | 21,538 | 21,666 | 22,000 | 22,128 | 22,401 | 22,525 | 22,019 | 22,915 |
| **SCHUYLER** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 3,007 | 3,047 | 2,963 | 2,972 | 2,846 | 2,852 | 2,838 | 2,706 | 2,919 |
| TRUCKS | 2,039 | 1,976 | 2,070 | 2,037 | 1,946 | 2,025 | 2,001 | 1,847 | 2,064 |
| BUSSES | 24 | 22 | 23 | 25 | 16 | 25 | 26 | 23 | 23 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 224 | 287 | 245 | 214 | 204 | 184 | 169 | 146 | 140 |
| BOATS | 137 | 164 | 170 | 173 | 176 | 138 | 147 | 171 | 209 |
| RV'S | 24 | 28 | 32 | 36 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 26 | 36 |
| TOTAL | 5,455 | 5,524 | 5,503 | 5,457 | 5,218 | 5,254 | 5,210 | 4,919 | 5,391 |
| **SCOTLAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 2,798 | 2,804 | 2,665 | 2,723 | 2,703 | 2,671 | 2,595 | 2,510 | 3,697 |
| TRUCKS | 2,156 | 2,085 | 2,170 | 2,121 | 2,051 | 2,107 | 2,081 | 2,023 | 2,195 |
| BUSSES | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 202 | 251 | 206 | 184 | 175 | 140 | 126 | 118 | 115 |
| BOATS | 113 | 127 | 134 | 140 | 145 | 98 | 108 | 121 | 139 |
| RV'S | 28 | 34 | 35 | 33 | 36 | 33 | 33 | 39 | 37 |
| TOTAL | 5,299 | 5,302 | 5,212 | 5,203 | 5,111 | 5,060 | 4,966 | 4,834 | 6,206 |
| **SCOTT** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 19,873 | 20,431 | 20,183 | 20,539 | 20,827 | 20,911 | 20,943 | 20,717 | 21,561 |
| TRUCKS | 9,582 | 9,386 | 9,799 | 9,812 | 10,030 | 10,621 | 10,652 | 10,847 | 11,922 |
| BUSSES | 26 | 26 | 23 | 13 | 14 | 64 | 81 | 83 | 84 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 826 | 1,007 | 879 | 849 | 815 | 730 | 691 | 641 | 585 |
| BOATS | 2,618 | 2,807 | 2,967 | 3,047 | 3,185 | 2,586 | 2,703 | 2,880 | 3,154 |
| RV'S | 134 | 140 | 146 | 149 | 137 | 150 | 148 | 148 | 164 |
| TOTAL | 33,059 | 33,797 | 33,997 | 34,409 | 35,008 | 35,062 | 35,218 | 35,316 | 37,470 |
| **SHANNON** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 2,566 | 2,635 | 2,573 | 2,655 | 2,760 | 2,750 | 2,745 | 2,813 | 2,925 |
| TRUCKS | 2,363 | 2,276 | 2,407 | 2,401 | 2,418 | 2,555 | 2,547 | 2,598 | 2,818 |
| BUSSES | 51 | 49 | 55 | 49 | 41 | 55 | 53 | 54 | 55 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 160 | 202 | 170 | 154 | 154 | 108 | 77 | 70 | 58 |
| BOATS | 613 | 657 | 699 | 728 | 747 | 653 | 655 | 687 | 724 |
| RV'S | 30 | 30 | 35 | 44 | 43 | 41 | 44 | 45 | 48 |
| TOTAL | 5,783 | 5,849 | 5,939 | 6,031 | 6,163 | 6,162 | 6,121 | 6,267 | 6,628 |
| **SHELBY** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 4,242 | 4,273 | 4,227 | 4,296 | 4,216 | 4,193 | 4,187 | 4,108 | 4,296 |
| TRUCKS | 3,453 | 3,295 | 3,394 | 3,332 | 3,307 | 3,359 | 3,358 | 3,325 | 3,509 |
| BUSSES | | | | | | 12 | 25 | 23 | 22 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 278 | 363 | 290 | 256 | 249 | 221 | 183 | 155 | 132 |
| BOATS | 219 | 231 | 253 | 259 | 306 | 308 | 332 | 352 | 388 |
| RV'S | 28 | 30 | 31 | 34 | 36 | 37 | 35 | 29 | 37 |
| TOTAL | 8,220 | 8,192 | 8,195 | 8,177 | 8,114 | 8,130 | 8,120 | 7,992 | 8,384 |

## TABLE C-7
(continued)

## Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties
1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **STODDARD** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 13,611 | 13,834 | 13,494 | 13,609 | 13,779 | 14,067 | 14,075 | 13,779 | 14,494 |
| TRUCKS | 8,716 | 8,447 | 8,746 | 8,784 | 8,741 | 9,195 | 9,215 | 9,403 | 10,195 |
| BUSSES | 1 | | | | | 74 | 92 | 90 | 89 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 632 | 784 | 621 | 586 | 591 | 515 | 472 | 431 | 436 |
| BOATS | 1,984 | 2,123 | 2,261 | 2,358 | 2,487 | 2,087 | 2,160 | 2,235 | 2,384 |
| RV'S | 94 | 110 | 114 | 111 | 100 | 114 | 112 | 112 | 119 |
| TOTAL | 25,038 | 25,298 | 25,236 | 25,448 | 25,698 | 26,052 | 26,126 | 26,050 | 27,717 |
| **STONE** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 7,528 | 7,871 | 7,923 | 8,461 | 8,872 | 9,103 | 9,335 | 9,302 | 9,926 |
| TRUCKS | 4,044 | 4,004 | 4,218 | 4,407 | 4,560 | 4,946 | 5,119 | 5,281 | 5,818 |
| BUSSES | | | | 3 | 5 | 44 | 53 | 57 | 58 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 380 | 460 | 380 | 383 | 406 | 367 | 346 | 298 | 286 |
| BOATS | 3,772 | 4,007 | 4,265 | 4,462 | 4,778 | 4,165 | 4,402 | 4,618 | 4,980 |
| RV'S | 83 | 113 | 121 | 128 | 150 | 151 | 172 | 176 | 197 |
| TOTAL | 15,807 | 16,455 | 16,908 | 17,844 | 18,771 | 18,776 | 19,427 | 19,732 | 21,265 |
| **SULLIVAN** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 3,581 | 3,548 | 3,405 | 3,460 | 3,492 | 3,506 | 3,465 | 3,329 | 3,523 |
| TRUCKS | 2,686 | 2,645 | 2,685 | 2,649 | 2,611 | 2,615 | 2,553 | 2,494 | 2,749 |
| BUSSES | 27 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 32 | 35 | 35 | 33 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 208 | 277 | 212 | 190 | 179 | 143 | 12 | 105 | 90 |
| BOATS | 150 | 165 | 171 | 174 | 177 | 150 | 157 | 167 | 187 |
| RV'S | 24 | 23 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 32 | 29 | 25 | 36 |
| TOTAL | 6,676 | 6,674 | 6,511 | 6,514 | 6,499 | 6,478 | 6,368 | 6,155 | 6,618 |
| **TANEY** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 11,440 | 11,959 | 11,973 | 12,835 | 13,467 | 14,058 | 14,417 | 14,429 | 15,390 |
| TRUCKS | 5,524 | 5,459 | 5,605 | 6,017 | 6,381 | 6,890 | 7,259 | 7,395 | 8,071 |
| BUSSES | 21 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 66 | 82 | 86 | 90 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 476 | 638 | 541 | 567 | 596 | 537 | 477 | 465 | 473 |
| BOATS | 4,766 | 5,058 | 5,319 | 5,504 | 5,904 | 4,974 | 5,122 | 5,337 | 5,584 |
| RV'S | 147 | 163 | 177 | 212 | 208 | 229 | 254 | 274 | 311 |
| TOTAL | 22,374 | 23,296 | 23,633 | 25,154 | 26,575 | 26,754 | 27,611 | 27,986 | 29,919 |
| **TEXAS** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 9,382 | 9,634 | 9,423 | 9,670 | 9,822 | 9,890 | 9,838 | 9,608 | 10,091 |
| TRUCKS | 6,877 | 6,646 | 7,046 | 7,338 | 7,423 | 7,925 | 7,743 | 7,672 | 8,387 |
| BUSSES | 10 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 82 | 120 | 128 | 132 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 550 | 664 | 514 | 446 | 462 | 385 | 357 | 330 | 290 |
| BOATS | 860 | 941 | 1,023 | 1,084 | 1,167 | 1,006 | 1,093 | 1,187 | 1,297 |
| RV'S | 88 | 100 | 104 | 112 | 122 | 132 | 127 | 128 | 140 |
| TOTAL | 17,767 | 17,993 | 18,118 | 18,658 | 19,005 | 19,420 | 19,278 | 19,053 | 20,337 |
| **VERNON** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 9,484 | 9,660 | 9,273 | 9,500 | 9,555 | 9,656 | 9,690 | 9,613 | 10,084 |
| TRUCKS | 5,571 | 5,428 | 5,639 | 5,688 | 5,688 | 5,852 | 5,777 | 5,778 | 6,230 |
| BUSSES | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 63 | 66 | 71 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 625 | 814 | 681 | 597 | 588 | 502 | 436 | 382 | 314 |
| BOATS | 1,103 | 1,183 | 1,274 | 1,335 | 1,431 | 1,251 | 1,3[illegible] | 1,379 | 1,467 |
| RV'S | 76 | 78 | 92 | 99 | 114 | 122 | 113 | 104 | 128 |
| TOTAL | 16,859 | 17,164 | 16,960 | 17,220 | 17,377 | 17,439 | 17,386 | 17,322 | 18,294 |

## TABLE C-7
(continued)

## Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties
## 1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **WARREN** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 7,601 | 7,879 | 7,868 | 8,332 | 8,916 | 9,432 | 9,792 | 9,913 | 10,570 |
| TRUCKS | 3,628 | 3,572 | 3,812 | 4,056 | 4,365 | 4,825 | 4,986 | 5,248 | 5,750 |
| BUSSES | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 45 | 44 | 42 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 316 | 424 | 350 | 350 | 387 | 365 | 362 | 363 | 343 |
| BOATS | 562 | 621 | 685 | 730 | 817 | 736 | 826 | 932 | 1,069 |
| RV'S | 69 | 68 | 68 | 83 | 82 | 90 | 87 | 88 | 90 |
| TOTAL | 12,179 | 12,567 | 12,786 | 13,554 | 14,570 | 15,482 | 16,098 | 16,588 | 17,864 |
| **WASHINGTON** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 7,621 | 7,765 | 7,605 | 7,867 | 8,328 | 8,680 | 8,751 | 8,589 | 8,723 |
| TRUCKS | 4,645 | 4,583 | 4,794 | 4,815 | 4,921 | 5,282 | 5,349 | 5,521 | 5,772 |
| BUSSES | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 60 | 81 | 85 | 91 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 333 | 387 | 321 | 303 | 303 | 261 | 244 | 230 | 193 |
| BOATS | 469 | 512 | 567 | 641 | 717 | 749 | 845 | 934 | 1,019 |
| RV'S | 54 | 69 | 64 | 60 | 59 | 60 | 59 | 68 | 67 |
| TOTAL | 13,126 | 13,322 | 13,357 | 13,692 | 14,333 | 15,092 | 15,329 | 15,427 | 15,865 |
| **WAYNE** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 5,319 | 5,497 | 5,326 | 5,497 | 5,710 | 5,766 | 5,880 | 5,785 | 6,446 |
| TRUCKS | 3,603 | 3,489 | 3,629 | 3,783 | 3,834 | 4,006 | 4,057 | 4,107 | 4,741 |
| BUSSES | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 29 | 50 | 41 | 43 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 200 | 262 | 237 | 225 | 221 | 189 | 166 | 164 | 152 |
| BOATS | 1,651 | 1,757 | 1,847 | 1,899 | 2,026 | 1,803 | 1,850 | 1,940 | 2,107 |
| RV'S | 36 | 37 | 47 | 54 | 68 | 70 | 70 | 79 | 89 |
| TOTAL | 10,827 | 11,060 | 11,104 | 11,476 | 11,877 | 11,863 | 12,073 | 12,116 | 13,578 |
| **WEBSTER** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 11,549 | 11,996 | 11,995 | 12,407 | 12,762 | 13,141 | 13,358 | 13,076 | 14,426 |
| TRUCKS | 7,563 | 7,491 | 7,785 | 8,264 | 8,506 | 8,933 | 9,302 | 9,302 | 10,312 |
| BUSSES | 19 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 34 | 73 | 100 | 105 | 112 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 671 | 794 | 658 | 628 | 610 | 518 | 517 | 475 | 457 |
| BOATS | 1,346 | 1,428 | 1,544 | 1,629 | 1,766 | 1,595 | 1,713 | 1,859 | 2,001 |
| RV'S | 86 | 90 | 103 | 118 | 113 | 130 | 143 | 145 | 171 |
| TOTAL | 21,234 | 21,816 | 22,105 | 23,067 | 23,791 | 24,390 | 25,133 | 24,962 | 27,479 |
| **WORTH** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 1,538 | 1,604 | 1,583 | 1,606 | 1,585 | 1,569 | 1,565 | 1,520 | 1,564 |
| TRUCKS | 1,077 | 1,086 | 1,140 | 1,129 | 1,073 | 1,079 | 1,056 | 1,031 | 1,120 |
| BUSSES | | | | | | 9 | 14 | 13 | 13 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 136 | 161 | 132 | 123 | 122 | 109 | 102 | 83 | 51 |
| BOATS | 55 | 61 | 66 | 69 | 72 | 61 | 62 | 60 | 111 |
| RV'S | 26 | 32 | 31 | 33 | 31 | 27 | 29 | 23 | 23 |
| TOTAL | 2,832 | 2,944 | 2,952 | 2,960 | 2,883 | 2,854 | 2,828 | 2,730 | 2,882 |
| **WRIGHT** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 7,921 | 8,191 | 8,034 | 8,261 | 8,323 | 8,368 | 8,342 | 8,282 | 8,648 |
| TRUCKS | 6,221 | 6,008 | 6,212 | 6,337 | 6,472 | 6,702 | 6,760 | 6,834 | 7,519 |
| BUSSES | 39 | 29 | 28 | 20 | 30 | 64 | 67 | 87 | 78 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 470 | 575 | 409 | 388 | 409 | 359 | 323 | 294 | 244 |
| BOATS | 925 | 1,011 | 1,091 | 1,151 | 1,229 | 1,089 | 1,176 | 1,271 | 1,376 |
| RV'S | 73 | 87 | 91 | 109 | 109 | 111 | 113 | 114 | 113 |
| TOTAL | 15,649 | 15,901 | 15,865 | 16,266 | 16,572 | 16,693 | 16,781 | 16,882 | 17,978 |

## TABLE C-7
(continued)
## Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties
## 1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ST. LOUIS CITY** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 225,084 | 215,814 | 203,943 | 210,028 | 214,294 | 218,343 | 220,035 | 214,234 | 263,504 |
| TRUCKS | 31,112 | 27,643 | 30,023 | 31,043 | 31,375 | 33,501 | 31,124 | 31,058 | 40,236 |
| BUSSES | 411 | 377 | 410 | 471 | 573 | 452 | 499 | 596 | 692 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 4,918 | 5,423 | 4,220 | 4,155 | 4,297 | 3,720 | 3,542 | 3,289 | 3,586 |
| BOATS | 2,804 | 3,136 | 4,130 | 8,022 | 8,384 | 6,402 | 6,638 | 6,978 | 9,235 |
| RV'S | 876 | 776 | 766 | 718 | 713 | 709 | 659 | 541 | 644 |
| TOTAL | 265,205 | 253,169 | 243,492 | 254,437 | 259,636 | 263,127 | 262,497 | 256,696 | 317,897 |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | |
| PASSENGER CARS | 2,657,812 | 2,722,011 | 2,683,980 | 2,755,839 | 2,827,227 | 2,888,566 | 2,922,674 | 2,888,234 | 3,045,349 |
| TRUCKS | 854,797 | 837,500 | 886,270 | 916,511 | 933,951 | 996,299 | 1,005,511 | 1,024,290 | 1,108,950 |
| BUSSES | 4,785 | 4,552 | 4,998 | 5,104 | 5,278 | 10,396 | 12,834 | 13,060 | 14,444 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 118,183 | 140,553 | 114,862 | 109,154 | 111,106 | 98,766 | 93,349 | 86,895 | 81,123 |
| BOATS | 240,428 | 259,223 | 280,988 | 303,635 | 325,369 | 276,812 | 291,975 | 314,795 | 335,014 |
| RV'S | 16,497 | 17,487 | 18,031 | 19,070 | 19,425 | 20,237 | 20,519 | 20,857 | 22,451 |
| TOTAL | 3,892,502 | 3,981,326 | 3,989,129 | 4,109,313 | 4,222,356 | 4,291,076 | 4,346,862 | 4,348,131 | 4,607,331 |

## TABLE C-8

## U.S. and Missouri Traffic Accidents 1979–1988

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **UNITED STATES** | | | | | |
| **Killed** | 51,900 | 53,300 | 50,800 | 46,300 | 44,600 |
| **Injured (est.)** | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 1,900,000 | 1,700,000 | 1,600,000 |
| **Economic Loss** | $35,800,000,000 | $39,400,000,000 | $40,600,000,000 | $36,901,100,000 | $43,300,000,000 |
| **Deaths per 100-Million Miles** | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 2.7 |
| **Vehicle Registrations** | 159,400,000 | 164,900,000 | 165,700,000 | 166,500,000 | 167,700,000 |
| **MISSOURI** | | | | | |
| **Killed** | 1,162 | 1,191 | 1,056 | 908 | 921 |
| **Injured (est.)** | 60,402 | 55,342 | 58,803 | 53,344 | 56,402 |
| **Economic Loss** | $712,870,000 | $790,250,000 | $770,150,000 | $690,500,000 | $763,410,000 |
| **Deaths per 100-Million Miles** | 3.36 | 3.51 | 3.04 | 2.59 | 2.52 |
| **Vehicle Registrations** | 4,133,009 | 3,671,932 | 4,710,667 | 4,138,115 | 3,824,917 |

| | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **UNITED STATES** | | | | | |
| **Killed** | 46,200 | 45,700 | 47,800 | 48,800 | 49,000 |
| **Injured (est.)** | 1,700,000 | 1,700,000 | 1,800,000 | 1,800,000 | 1,800,000 |
| **Economic Loss** | $47,600,000,000 | $50,000,000,000 | $55,200,000,000 | $62,800,000,000 | $68,900,000,000 |
| **Deaths per 100-Million Miles** | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| **Vehicle Registrations** | 174,200,000 | 175,700,000 | 181,900,000 | 186,137,000 | 188,187,000 |
| **MISSOURI** | | | | | |
| **Killed** | 991 | 948 | 1,143 | 1,058 | 1,104 |
| **Injured (est.)** | 64,224 | 66,945 | 69,445 | 67,736 | 69,173 |
| **Economic Loss** | $887,080,000 | $906,980,000 | $1,100,070,000 | $1,158,640,000 | $1,370,880,000 |
| **Deaths per 100-Million Miles** | 2.58 | 2.41 | 2.74 | 2.44 | 2.42 |
| **Vehicle Registrations** | 3,883,226 | 4,040,052 | 3,737,386[1] | 3,760,948[1] | 3,679,481[1] |

## TABLE C-9

### Urban Traffic Fatalities in Missouri 1979–1988[1]

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arnold | 5 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| Aurora | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Ballwin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Bel-Ridge[2] | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Bellefontaine Neighbors | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Belton | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Berkeley | 1 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| Black Jack | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blue Springs | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Bolivar | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Boonville | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Breckenridge Hills | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Brentwood | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Bridgeton | 5 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Brookfield | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Cape Girardeau | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Carthage | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Caruthersville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Charleston | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Chesterfield | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Chillicothe | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Clayton | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Clinton | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia | 6 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Crestwood | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Creve Coeur | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Dellwood | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Des Peres | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | |
| Desoto | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Dexter | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Ellisville | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Excelsior Springs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Farmington | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ferguson | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Festus | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Florissant | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Fulton | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Gladstone | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Glendale | 0 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Grandview | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Hannibal | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Harrisonville | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Hazelwood | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Independence | 19 | 16 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 10 |
| Jackson | 1 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Jefferson City | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| Jennings | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Joplin | 5 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| Kansas City | 96 | 113 | 70 | 93 | 77 | 81 | 88 | 92 | 81 | 81 |
| Kennett | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Kinloch[2] | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Kirksville | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kirkwood | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ladue | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Lebanon | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |

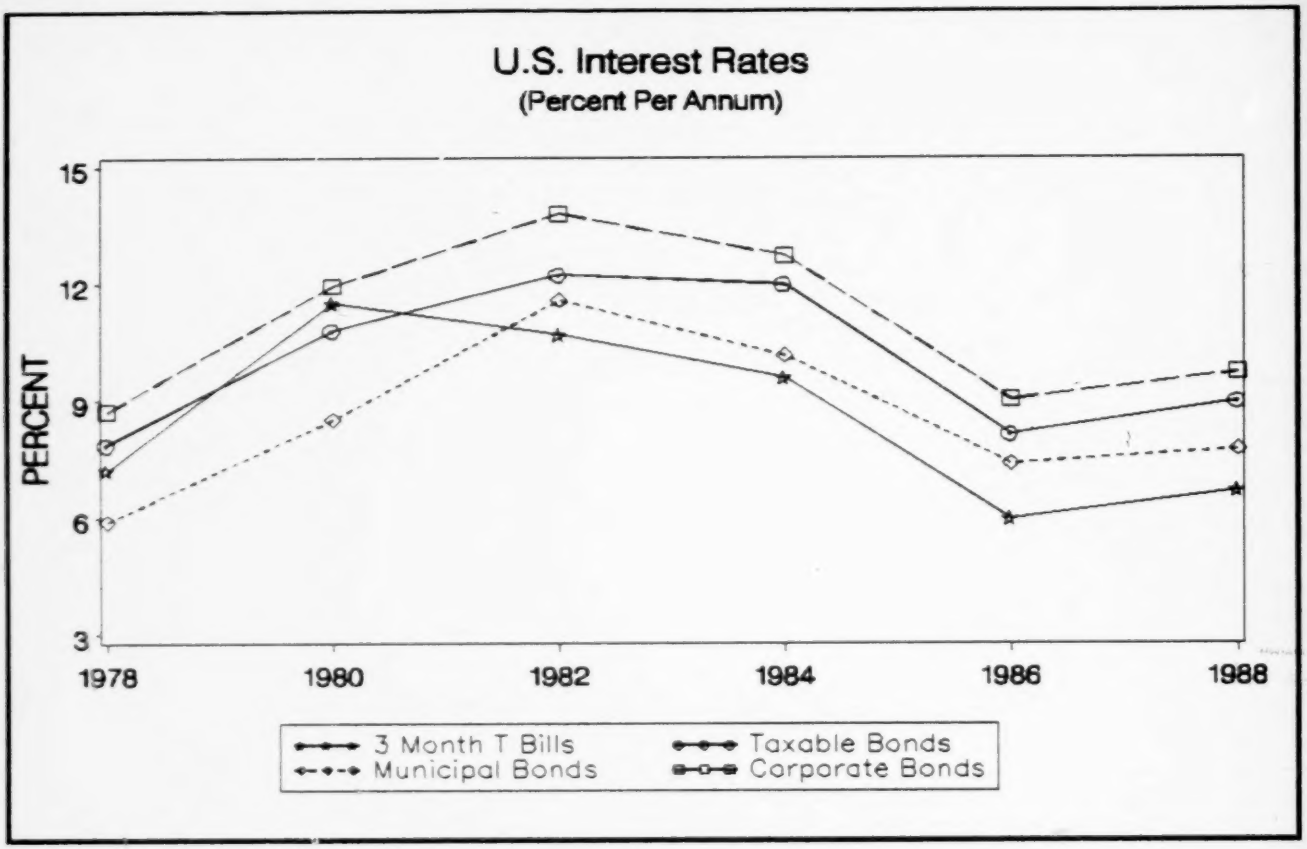
## TABLE C-9
(continued)

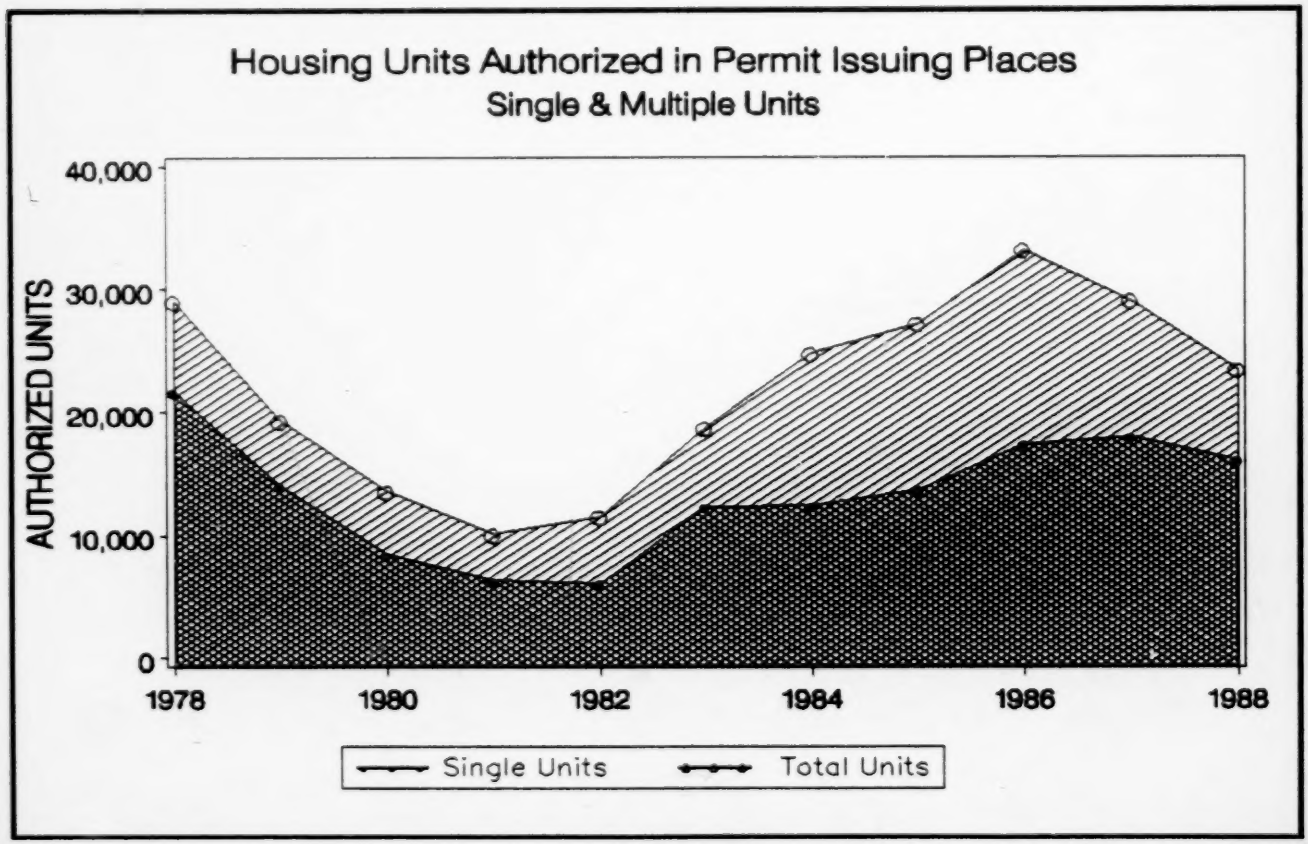
## Urban Traffic Fatalities in Missouri
## 1979–1988[1]

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lees Summit | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Lexington | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Macon | 1 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Malden | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Manchester | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Maplewood | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Marshall | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Maryland Heights | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Maryville | | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Mexico | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Moberly | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| Monett | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| N. Kansas City[2] | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Neosho | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Nevada | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Normandy | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Northwoods | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| O'Fallon | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Olivette | 0 | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Overland | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pagedale[2] | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Perryville | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Pine Lawn | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Poplar Bluff | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Raytown | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Richmond | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Richmond Heights | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Rock Hill | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Rolla | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Sedalia | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Shrewsbury | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sikeston | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Springfield | 13 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 26 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 19 |
| St. Ann | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| St. Charles | 5 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 2 |
| St. John | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| St. Joseph | 4 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| St. Louis | 60 | 65 | 54 | 50 | 45 | 49 | 55 | 54 | 39 | 42 |
| St. Peters | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Sullivan | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Town & Country | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Trenton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Union | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| University City | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Warrensburg | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Washington | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Webb City | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Webster Groves | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wellston[2] | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| West Plains | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Woodson Terrace[2] | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | 309 | 344 | 304 | 294 | 258 | 294 | 283 | 303 | 294 | 264 |

# Section D

# Business, Finance & Construction


U.S. Interest Rates
(Percent Per Annum)
PERCENT
15
12
9
6
3
1978
1980
1982
1984
1986
1988
3 Month T Bills
Taxable Bonds
Municipal Bonds
Corporate Bonds


Housing Units Authorized in Permit Issuing Places
Single & Multiple Units
AUTHORIZED UNITS
40,000
30,000
20,000
10,000
0
1978
1980
1982
1984
1986
1988
Single Units
Total Units

## TABLE D-1

### New and Expanding Manufacturers in Missouri: 1978–1988
### (investment in thousands of dollars)

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NEW MANUFACTURERS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 71 | 75 | 36 | 20 | 44 | 69 | 95 | 94 | 98 | 93 | 100 |
| NEW JOBS | 7,160 | 7,469 | 4,029 | 2,075 | 2,358 | 3,713 | 3,639 | 5,736 | 4,747 | 4,087 | 5,901 |
| INVESTMENT | 141,453 | 172,494 | 131,618 | 59,350 | 90,239 | 129,786 | 118,748 | 224,221 | 190,122 | 137,034 | 198,576 |
| **EXPANDING MANUFACTURERS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 78 | 117 | 68 | 53 | 75 | 105 | 108 | 123 | 163 | 130 | 160 |
| NEW JOBS | 4,889 | 8,187 | 3,678 | 3,197 | 5,503 | 14,677 | 10,404 | 8,261 | 6,096 | 3,980 | 11,762 |
| INVESTMENT | 97,116 | 254,272 | 342,606 | 320,303 | 243,435 | 1,100,175 | 337,413 | 277,612 | 1,054,508 | 512,930 | 767,747 |
| **NEW AND EXPANDING MANUFACTURERS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 149 | 192 | 104 | 73 | 119 | 174 | 203 | 217 | 261 | 223 | 260 |
| NEW JOBS | 12,049 | 15,656 | 7,707 | 5,272 | 7,861 | 18,390 | 14,043 | 13,997 | 10,843 | 8,067 | 17,663 |
| INVESTMENT | 238,569 | 426,766 | 1,074,224[1] | 379,653 | 333,674 | 1,229,961 | 456,161 | 501,833 | 1,244,630 | 649,964 | 966,323 |

## TABLE D-2

### Missouri Liquid Assets: 1976–1988
### (in millions of dollars, as of December 31)

| | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | 25,471 | 28,525 | 31,384 | 34,385 | 37,095 | 39,764 | 42,538 | 47,641 | 57,286 | 59,426 | 63,983 | 66,053 | 67,644 |
| TOTAL DEPOSITS[1] | 15,919 | 17,658 | 19,335 | 21,157 | 22,892 | 25,119 | 27,134 | 30,081 | 38,012 | 40,020 | 43,863 | 44,904 | 46,193 |
| SAVINGS AND LOAN SHARES | 8,964 | 10,193 | 11,266 | 12,359 | 13,158 | 13,298 | 13,947 | 15,825 | 17,540 | 17,379 | 17,741 | 18,687 | 18,923 |
| CREDIT UNION SHARES[2] | 588 | 674 | 783 | 869 | 1,045 | 1,347 | 1,457 | 1,735 | 1,734 | 2,027 | 2,379 | 2,462 | 2,528 |

## TABLE D-3

### Interest Rates, U.S.: 1962–1988
### (percent per annum)

| Year | U.S. Government Security Yields | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3-Month Treasury Bills[1] | 3-5 Year Issues[2] | Taxable Bonds[3] | High Grade Municipal Bonds[4] | Corporate Bonds[5] |
| 1962 | 2.778 | 3.57 | 3.95 | 2.18 | 4.33 |
| 1963 | 3.157 | 3.72 | 4.00 | 3.23 | 4.26 |
| 1964 | 3.549 | 4.06 | 4.15 | 3.22 | 4.40 |
| 1965 | 3.954 | 4.22 | 4.21 | 3.27 | 4.49 |
| 1966 | 4.881 | 5.16 | 4.65 | 3.82 | 5.13 |
| 1967 | 4.321 | 5.07 | 4.85 | 3.98 | 5.51 |
| 1968 | 5.339 | 5.59 | 5.26 | 4.51 | 6.18 |
| 1969 | 6.677 | 6.85 | 6.12 | 5.81 | 7.03 |
| 1970 | 6.458 | 7.37 | 6.58 | 6.51 | 8.04 |
| 1971 | 4.348 | 5.77 | 5.74 | 5.70 | 7.39 |
| 1972 | 4.071 | 5.85 | 5.64 | 5.27 | 7.21 |
| 1973 | 7.041 | 6.92 | 6.30 | 5.18 | 7.44 |
| 1974 | 7.886 | 7.81 | 6.98 | 6.09 | 8.57 |
| 1975 | 5.838 | 7.55 | 6.98 | 6.89 | 8.83 |
| 1976 | 4.989 | 6.94 | 6.78 | 6.49 | 8.43 |
| 1977 | 5.265 | 6.85 | 7.06 | 5.56 | 8.02 |
| 1978 | 7.221 | 8.30 | 7.89 | 5.90 | 8.73 |
| 1979 | 10.041 | 9.58 | 8.74 | 6.39 | 9.63 |
| 1980 | 11.506 | [6] | 10.81 | 8.51 | 11.94 |
| 1981 | 14.077 | | 12.87 | 11.23 | 14.17 |
| 1982 | 10.686 | | 12.23 | 11.57 | 13.79 |
| 1983 | 8.630 | | 10.84 | 9.48 | 12.04 |
| 1984 | 9.580 | | 11.99 | 10.15 | 12.71 |
| 1985 | 7.470 | | 10.75 | 9.18 | 11.37 |
| 1986 | 5.960 | | 8.14 | 7.38 | 9.02 |
| 1987 | 5.820 | | 8.64 | 7.73 | 9.38 |
| 1988 | 6.690 | | 8.98 | 7.74 | 9.71 |

## TABLE D-4

### Abstract of Reports of Condition of National Banks, Missouri[1]: 1977–1988
### (millions of dollars)

| | Dec. 31, 1977 | Dec. 31, 1978 | Dec. 31, 1979 | Dec. 31, 1980 | Dec. 31, 1981 | Dec. 31, 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ASSETS** | | | | | | |
| CASH AND DUE FROM BANKS | 2,292 | 2,610 | 2,768 | 2,658 | 2,726 | 2,575 |
| INVESTMENT SECURITIES | 2,178 | 2,123 | 2,228 | 2,746 | 2,949 | 3,154 |
| FEDERAL FUNDS SOLD | 1,690 | 1,820 | 2,057 | 2,333 | 3,000 | 3,181 |
| TOTAL LOANS AND LEASES | 5,377 | 5,878 | 6,557 | 6,493 | 7,463 | 8,076 |
| LESS: LOAN LOSS RESERVE | 62 | 67 | 74 | 78 | 92 | 111 |
| LOANS NET | 5,316 | 5,811 | 6,482 | 6,415 | 7,371 | 7,965 |
| FIXED ASSETS | 167 | 172 | 175 | 204 | 286 | 313 |
| OTHER ASSETS | 359 | 408 | 638 | 1,006 | 1,328 | 1,829 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 12,001 | 12,944 | 14,348 | 15,363 | 17,660 | 19,018 |
| **LIABILITIES** | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DEPOSITS | 8,771 | 9,068 | 9,842 | 10,386 | 11,874 | 12,685 |
| OTHER LIABILITIES | 2,470 | 3,063 | 3,641 | 4,034 | 4,709 | 5,212 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 11,241 | 12,130 | 13,483 | 14,421 | 16,583 | 17,897 |
| TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL | 760 | 814 | 866 | 942 | 1,077 | 1,121 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL | 12,001 | 12,944 | 14,348 | 15,363 | 17,660 | 19,018 |

| | Dec. 31, 1983 | Dec. 31, 1984 | Dec. 31, 1985 | Dec. 31, 1986 | Dec. 31, 1987 | Dec. 31, 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ASSETS** | | | | | | |
| CASH AND DUE FROM BANKS | 3,066 | 3,458 | 3,769 | 4,270 | 4,169 | 3,543 |
| INVESTMENT SECURITIES | 3,607 | 3,076 | 3,907 | 4,793 | 5,053 | 4,993 |
| FEDERAL FUNDS SOLD | 1,927 | 2,062 | 3,077 | 3,026 | 1,957 | 1,957 |
| TOTAL LOANS AND LEASES | 8,513 | 10,506 | 12,967 | 15,677 | 15,264 | 16,193 |
| LESS: LOAN LOSS RESERVE | 128 | 154 | 177 | 224 | 356 | 288 |
| LOANS NET | 8,385 | 10,352 | 12,790 | 15,453 | 14,908 | 15,905 |
| FIXED ASSETS | 336 | 348 | 456 | 528 | 518 | 528 |
| OTHER ASSETS | 1,470 | 862 | 709 | 711 | 662 | 657 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 18,791 | 20,158 | 24,708 | 28,781 | 27,267 | 27,583 |
| **LIABILITIES** | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DEPOSITS | 13,568 | 15,457 | 18,745 | 22,093 | 21,707 | 22,036 |
| OTHER LIABILITIES | 4,007 | 3,416 | 4,342 | 4,814 | 3,741 | 3,626 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 17,575 | 18,873 | 23,087 | 26,907 | 25,448 | 25,662 |
| TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL | 1,215 | 1,285 | 1,621 | 1,874 | 1,819 | 1,921 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL | 18,791 | 20,158 | 24,708 | 28,781 | 27,267 | 27,583 |

## TABLE D-5

### Abstract of Reports of Condition of State Banks, Missouri[1]: 1977–1988
### (millions of dollars)

| | Dec. 31, 1977 | Dec. 31, 1978 | Dec. 31, 1979 | Dec. 31, 1980 | Dec. 31, 1981 | Dec. 31, 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ASSETS** | | | | | | |
| CASH AND DUE FROM BANKS | 1,374 | 1,451 | 1,740 | 1,772 | 1,902 | 1,967 |
| INVESTMENT SECURITIES | 4,457 | 4,703 | 4,906 | 5,776 | 6,335 | 6,832 |
| FEDERAL FUNDS SOLD | 660 | 629 | 865 | 937 | 1,148 | 1,430 |
| TOTAL LOANS AND LEASES | 7,217 | 8,814 | 9,807 | 10,031 | 10,285 | 10,961 |
| LESS: LOAN LOSS RESERVE | 67 | 82 | 95 | 104 | 106 | 113 |
| LOANS NET | 7,150 | 8,732 | 9,712 | 9,926 | 10,179 | 10,847 |
| FIXED ASSETS | 214 | 243 | 275 | 303 | 314 | 341 |
| OTHER ASSETS | 192 | 249 | 295 | 397 | 479 | 540 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 14,048 | 16,007 | 17,794 | 19,112 | 20,357 | 21,957 |
| **LIABILITIES** | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DEPOSITS | 12,515 | 14,016 | 15,526 | 16,611 | 17,344 | 18,790 |
| OTHER LIABILITIES | 436 | 754 | 875 | 968 | 1,395 | 1,406 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 12,951 | 14,770 | 16,400 | 17,579 | 18,739 | 20,196 |
| TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL | 1,096 | 1,237 | 1,393 | 1,533 | 1,617 | 1,760 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL | 14,048 | 16,007 | 17,794 | 19,112 | 20,357 | 21,957 |

| | Dec. 31, 1983 | Dec. 31, 1984 | Dec. 31, 1985 | Dec. 31, 1986 | Dec. 31, 1987 | Dec. 31, 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ASSETS** | | | | | | |
| CASH AND DUE FROM BANKS | 2,145 | 2,277 | 1,930 | 2,203 | 2,057 | 1,897 |
| INVESTMENT SECURITIES | 7,699 | 7,580 | 7,201 | 6,992 | 7,229 | 7,324 |
| FEDERAL FUNDS SOLD | 1,360 | 1,405 | 1,297 | 1,479 | 1,065 | 986 |
| TOTAL LOANS AND LEASES | 11,923 | 13,648 | 12,952 | 13,011 | 14,989 | 16,202 |
| LESS: LOAN LOSS RESERVE | 136 | 174 | 179 | 186 | 220 | 246 |
| LOANS NET | 11,787 | 13,474 | 12,773 | 12,825 | 14,769 | 15,956 |
| FIXED ASSETS | 359 | 388 | 345 | 430 | 349 | 352 |
| OTHER ASSETS | 643 | 665 | 555 | 440 | 509 | 593 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 23,993 | 25,789 | 24,101 | 24,369 | 25,978 | 27,108 |
| **LIABILITIES** | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DEPOSITS | 20,898 | 22,555 | 21,275 | 21,770 | 23,197 | 24,157 |
| OTHER LIABILITIES | 1,200 | 1,217 | 938 | 747 | 736 | 789 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 22,097 | 23,772 | 22,213 | 22,517 | 23,933 | 24,946 |
| TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL | 1,895 | 2,017 | 1,888 | 1,852 | 2,045 | 2,162 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL | 23,993 | 25,789 | 24,101 | 24,369 | 25,978 | 27,108 |

## TABLE D-6

### Abstract of Reports of Condition of State Chartered Savings and Loan Associations, Missouri: 1982–1988 (thousands of dollars)

| | June 30, 1982 | June 30, 1983 | June 30, 1984 | June 30, 1985 | June 30, 1986 | June 30, 1987 | June 30, 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ASSETS** | | | | | | | |
| MORTGAGE LOANS | 7,929,025 | 7,175,176 | 8,039,824 | 8,305,264 | 7,527,696 | 7,907,749 | 8,463,315 |
| NON-MORTGAGE LOANS | 98,776 | 81,206 | 121,794 | 241,169 | 311,882 | 292,854 | 300,943 |
| CONTRA-ASSETS TO LOANS: | | | | | | | |
| LOANS IN PROCESS | 23,377 | 60,860 | 135,428 | 149,309 | 76,791 | 79,728 | 53,582 |
| DISCOUNTS & DEFERRED CREDITS | 68,866 | 204,412 | 217,097 | 180,172 | 145,043 | 116,899 | 68,892 |
| SPECIFIC RESERVES & VALUATION ALLOWANCES | 4,572 | 3,466 | 4,799 | 24,309 | 13,992 | 33,403 | 37,853 |
| TOTAL LOANS (NET) | 7,930,986 | 6,987,644 | 7,804,294 | 8,192,643 | 7,603,752 | 7,970,573 | 8,603,931 |
| REAL ESTATE OWNED | 33,953 | 29,257 | 26,755 | 58,503 | 83,134 | 127,982 | 144,038 |
| REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS | 61,906 | 52,083 | 67,359 | 75,870 | 71,724 | 62,010 | 65,486 |
| CASH & INVESTMENT SECURITIES | 893,749 | 1,186,763 | 1,078,037 | 1,398,516 | 2,056,471 | 1,700,465 | 1,516,549 |
| FIXED ASSETS (NET) | 106,927 | 86,693 | 93,563 | 96,481 | 94,976 | 117,078 | 116,161 |
| INVESTMENT IN SUBSIDIARIES | 17,041 | 13,461 | 43,180 | 110,926 | 65,849 | 67,733 | 45,074 |
| OTHER ASSETS | 209,185 | 278,202 | 331,506 | 357,234 | 368,255 | 326,893 | 256,148 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 9,253,747 | 8,634,103 | 9,444,694 | 10,290,173 | 10,344,161 | 10,372,734 | 10,747,387 |
| **LIABILITIES** | | | | | | | |
| SAVINGS | 7,627,557 | 7,367,991 | 8,131,405 | 8,824,714 | 8,529,535 | 8,367,873 | 8,511,528 |
| F.H.L.B. ADVANCES | 799,325 | 585,560 | 467,169 | 585,501 | 507,484 | 637,938 | 888,434 |
| OTHER BORROWINGS | 316,099 | 228,850 | 245,394 | 200,732 | 589,301 | 656,954 | 585,415 |
| OTHER LIABILITIES | 210,758 | 148,512 | 156,106 | 198,100 | 194,193 | 160,222 | 165,119 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 8,953,739 | 8,330,913 | 9,000,074 | 9,809,047 | 9,820,513 | 9,822,987 | 10,150,496 |
| **REGULATORY NET WORTH** | | | | | | | |
| PERMANENT STOCK | | 229 | 13,038 | 13,049 | 15,910 | 11,402 | 10,491 |
| PAID-IN SURPLUS | | 1,246 | 74,476 | 80,705 | 86,061 | 95,118 | 88,085 |
| NET WORTH CERTIFICATES | | 150 | 825 | 1,050 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 |
| QUALIFYING SUBORDINATED DEBT | | | 5,400 | 5,400 | 5,400 | 5,400 | 0 |
| APPRAISED EQUITY CAPITAL | | 6,281 | 15,058 | 17,385 | 24,281 | 23,814 | 21,786 |
| RESERVES & RETAINED EARNINGS | 300,008 | 295,284 | 335,823 | 363,537 | 390,846 | 412,863 | 475,379 |
| TOTAL REGULATORY NET WORTH | 300,008 | 303,190 | 444,620 | 481,126 | 523,648 | 549,747 | 596,891 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET WORTH | 9,253,747 | 8,634,103 | 9,444,694 | 10,290,173 | 10,344,161 | 10,372,734 | 10,747,387 |

## TABLE D-7

### Abstract of Reports of Condition of State Chartered Credit Unions, Missouri: 1977–1988 (thousands of dollars)

| | Sept. 30, 1977 | Sept. 30, 1978 | Dec. 31, 1979 | Dec. 31, 1980 | Dec. 31, 1981 | Dec. 31, 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TOTAL ASSETS** | 703,780 | 825,386 | 883,021 | 1,078,935 | 1,413,248 | 1,766,355 |
| CASH | 10,308 | 13,228 | 12,478 | 20,555 | 26,737 | 26,570 |
| TIME CERTIFICATES | 32,290 | 38,213[1] | 29,715 | 79,179 | 107,524 | 163,546 |
| U.S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES | 60,755 | 60,548 | 65,800 | 101,654 | 156,607 | 198,834 |
| SAVINGS AND LOAN SHARES | 1,757 | [2] | | | | |
| SHARES IN OTHER CREDIT UNIONS | 15,421 | | | | | |
| OTHER INVESTMENTS | 6,582 | 30,995[3] | 53,986 | 180,726 | 331,410 | 547,734 |
| PERSONAL LOANS | 549,195[4] | 601,258 | 640,727 | 624,823 | 676,646 | 735,117 |
| REAL ESTATE LOANS | | 41,266 | 36,644 | 35,191 | 38,125 | 42,484 |
| LOANS TO OTHER CREDIT UNIONS | 21,710 | 25,400 | 20,288 | 10,301 | 37,794 | 4,602 |
| FURNITURE AND FIXTURES | 1,406 | 1,943 | 3,096 | 3,442 | 4,576 | 5,594 |
| OTHER ASSETS | 10,938 | 12,535 | 20,287 | 23,064 | 33,829 | 43,874 |
| **TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES** | 703,780 | 825,386 | 883,021 | 1,078,935 | 1,413,248 | 1,768,355 |
| TOTAL SHARES | 621,270 | 725,938 | 790,853 | 986,751 | 1,282,983 | 1,664,176 |
| NOTES PAYABLE | 36,810 | 49,941 | 28,185 | 19,985 | 46,904 | 15,924 |
| ACCOUNTS PAYABLE | 2,564 | 1,333 | 1,349 | 1,443 | 1,863 | 1,156 |
| UNDIVIDED EARNINGS | 4,163 | 5,075 | 6,764 | 7,735 | 9,698 | 11,941 |
| RESERVE FUND | 32,510 | 35,511 | 38,760 | 39,265 | 41,154 | 41,332 |
| SPECIAL RESERVE FOR DELINQUENT LOANS | 549 | 792 | 370 | 420 | 712 | 1,307 |
| OTHER RESERVES | 5,152 | 6,796 | 16,740 | 23,336 | 29,934 | 32,519 |

## TABLE D-7
(continued)

## Abstract of Reports of Condition of State Chartered Credit Unions, Missouri: 1977–1988
(thousands of dollars)

| | Dec. 31, 1983 | Dec. 31, 1984 | Dec. 31, 1985 | Dec. 31, 1986 | Dec. 31, 1987 | Dec. 31, 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TOTAL ASSETS** | 1,911,312 | 2,044,557 | 2,038,463 | 2,392,327 | 2,506,769 | 2,674,017 |
| CASH | 33,326 | 37,886 | 44,762 | 49,652 | 48,430 | 49,018 |
| TIME CERTIFICATES | 239,304 | 209,194 | 342,564 | 551,860 | 499,769 | 434,880 |
| U.S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES | 162,303 | 156,689 | 143,671 | 242,601 | 347,901 | 321,181 |
| SAVINGS AND LOAN SHARES | | | | | | |
| SHARES IN OTHER CREDIT UNIONS | | | | | | |
| OTHER INVESTMENTS | 512,838 | 483,653 | 316,026 | 271,286 | 135,815 | 99,647 |
| PERSONAL LOANS | 823,437 | 1,104,762 | 1,016,808 | 1,019,363 | 1,052,332 | 1,156,347 |
| REAL ESTATE LOANS | 87,278 | [2] | 121,338 | 195,084 | 350,329 | 528,262 |
| LOANS TO OTHER CREDIT UNIONS | 304 | 300 | 1,307 | 1,400 | 1,209 | 1,197 |
| FURNITURE AND FIXTURES | 6,520 | 7,322 | 8,737 | 8,818 | 29,552 | 32,793 |
| OTHER ASSETS | 46,003 | 44,751 | 43,249 | 52,263 | 41,431 | 50,692 |
| **TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES** | 1,911,312 | 2,044,557 | 2,038,463 | 2,392,327 | 2,506,769 | 2,674,017 |
| TOTAL SHARES | 1,801,121 | 1,886,151 | 1,907,610 | 2,246,794 | 2,320,118 | 2,385,107 |
| NOTES PAYABLE | 28,694 | 66,627 | 21,201 | 22,049 | 32,089 | 111,271 |
| ACCOUNTS PAYABLE | 2,896 | 4,580 | 3,666 | 5,910 | 19,788 | 22,816 |
| UNDIVIDED EARNINGS | 11,607 | 11,274 | 20,602 | 24,860 | 29,197 | 37,384 |
| RESERVE FUND | 45,130 | 49,396 | 51,672 | 50,402 | 54,124 | 64,560 |
| SPECIAL RESERVE FOR DELINQUENT LOANS | 579 | 940 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER RESERVES | 21,285 | 25,590 | 33,712 | 42,312 | 51,453 | 52,880 |

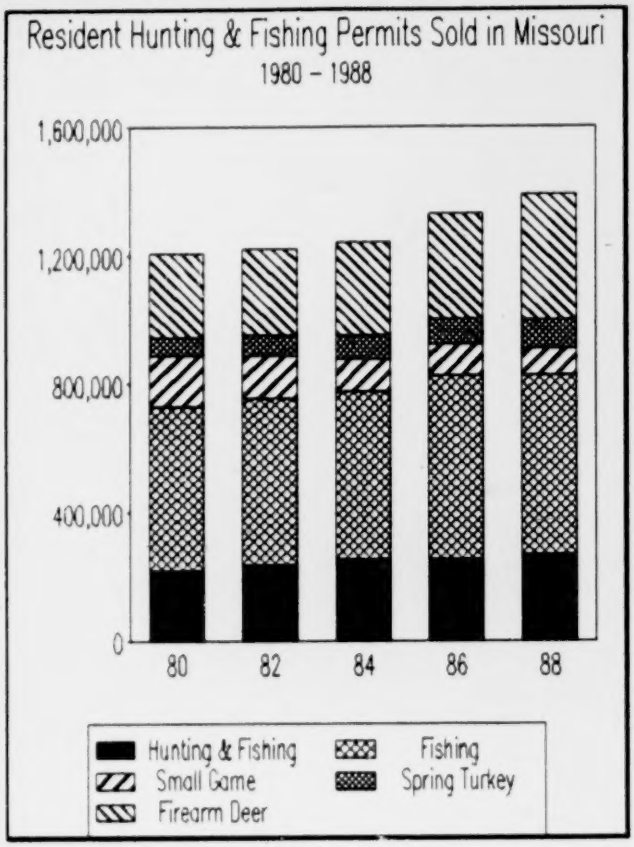
## TABLE D-8

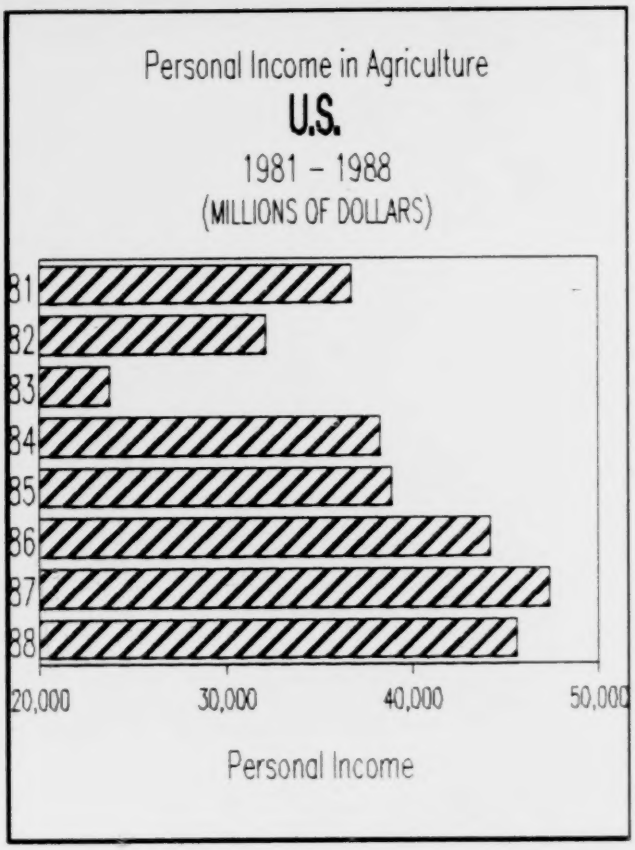
### New Housing Units Authorized in Permit-Issuing Places in Missouri: 1962–1988 (valuation in thousands)

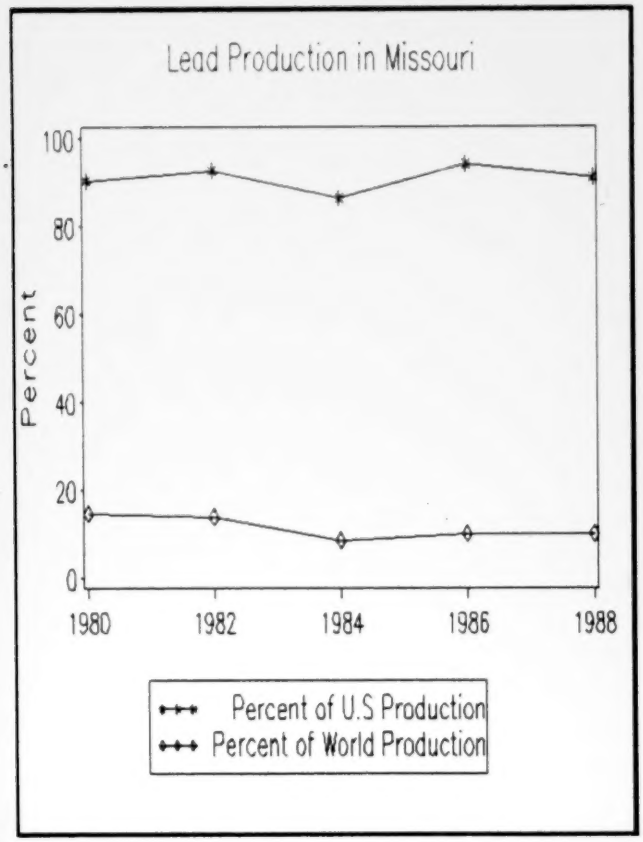
| YEAR | SAMPLE SIZE | NUMBER OF UNITS | | VALUATION[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | PRIVATE (1-UNIT) | TOTAL | PRIVATE (1-UNIT) |
| 1962 | 12,000 | 20,474 | 14,672 | 228,683 | 182,585 |
| 1963 | 12,000 | 24,521 | 15,492 | 264,575 | 200,626 |
| 1964 | 12,000 | 29,420 | 16,819 | 322,239 | 226,697 |
| 1965 | 12,000 | 23,992 | 13,961 | 291,830 | 211,382 |
| 1966 | 12,000 | 22,518 | 12,435 | 299,310 | 201,793 |
| 1967 | 13,000 | 24,029 | 14,885 | 330,513 | 251,993 |
| 1968 | 13,000 | 28,410 | 16,206 | 387,980 | 284,509 |
| 1969 | 13,000 | 24,697 | 12,455 | 350,185 | 227,784 |
| 1970 | 13,000 | 23,334 | 11,814 | 326,392 | 206,241 |
| 1971 | 13,000 | 35,085 | 16,635 | 513,823 | 312,024 |
| 1972 | 14,000 | 35,202 | 18,612 | 539,324 | 375,892 |
| 1973 | 14,000 | 25,584 | 14,988 | 449,726 | 335,078 |
| 1974 | 14,000 | 15,181 | 10,491 | 307,365 | 247,810 |
| 1975 | 14,000 | 16,135 | 12,326 | 401,616 | 347,989 |
| 1976 | 14,000 | 22,749 | 16,923 | 578,658 | 497,116 |
| 1977 | 14,000 | 28,081 | 20,729 | 758,909 | 654,873 |
| 1978 | 16,000 | 29,065 | 21,688 | 895,888 | 771,623 |
| 1979 | 16,000 | 19,384 | 14,030 | 656,708 | 544,818 |
| 1980 | 16,000 | 13,621 | 8,421 | 458,743 | 338,007 |
| 1981 | 16,000 | 10,114 | 6,330 | 361,178 | 270,675 |
| 1982 | 16,000 | 11,544 | 6,076 | 436,208 | 294,541 |
| 1983 | 16,000 | 18,728 | 12,318 | 806,981 | 643,203 |
| 1984 | 17,000 | 24,817 | 12,376 | 1,018,073 | 681,835 |
| 1985 | 17,000 | 27,236 | 13,706 | 1,180,604 | 791,349 |
| 1986 | 17,000 | 33,208 | 17,414 | 1,585,970 | 1,124,274 |
| 1987 | 17,000 | 29,085 | 18,014 | 1,642,861 | 1,286,011 |
| 1988 | 17,000 | 23,473 | 16,097 | 1,448,463 | 1,202,752 |

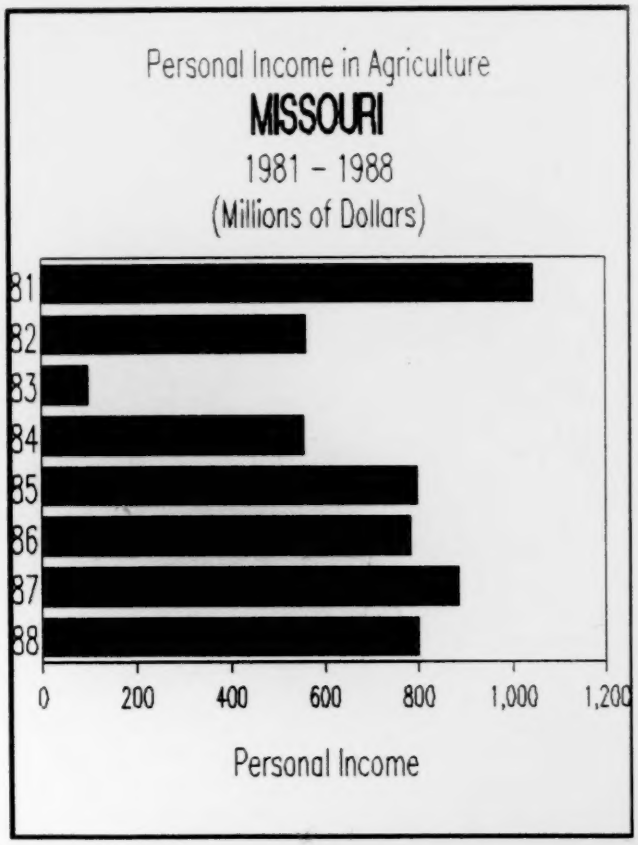
# Section E

# Agriculture & Natural Resources


Resident Hunting & Fishing Permits Sold in Missouri
1980 – 1988
1,600,000
1,200,000
800,000
400,000
0
80
82
84
86
88
Hunting & Fishing
Small Game
Firearm Deer
Fishing
Spring Turkey


Personal Income in Agriculture
U.S.
1981 – 1988
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
20,000
30,000
40,000
50,000
Personal Income


Lead Production in Missouri
Percent
100
80
60
40
20
0
1980
1982
1984
1986
1988
Percent of U.S Production
Percent of World Production


Personal Income in Agriculture
MISSOURI
1981 – 1988
(Millions of Dollars)
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
0
200
400
600
800
1,000
1,200
Personal Income

## TABLE E-1

### Number of Farms, Average Size and Land in Farms, Missouri: 1957–1987

| YEAR | NUMBER OF FARMS[1] | AVERAGE SIZE[2] | LAND IN FARMS[3] |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1957 | 192 | 182 | 35.0 |
| 1958 | 188 | 186 | 34.9 |
| 1959 | 184 | 189 | 34.8 |
| 1960 | 180 | 193 | 34.7 |
| 1961 | 175 | 198 | 34.6 |
| 1962 | 170 | 203 | 34.5 |
| 1963 | 165 | 208 | 34.4 |
| 1964 | 162 | 212 | 34.3 |
| 1965 | 158 | 216 | 34.1 |
| 1966 | 155 | 219 | 33.9 |
| 1967 | 152 | 222 | 33.7 |
| 1968 | 148 | 226 | 33.5 |
| 1969 | 145 | 230 | 33.3 |
| 1970 | 143 | 232 | 33.2 |
| 1971 | 141 | 234 | 33.0 |
| 1972 | 139 | 237 | 32.9 |
| 1973 | 139 | 237 | 32.9 |
| 1974 | 139 | 236 | 32.8 |
| 1975 | 139 | 235 | 32.7 |
| 1976 | 138 | 237 | 32.7 |
| 1977 | 137 | 238 | 32.6 |
| 1978 | 122 | 258 | 31.5 |
| 1979 | 121 | 260 | 31.5 |
| 1980 | 120 | 263 | 31.5 |
| 1981 | 120 | 261 | 31.3 |
| 1982 | 118 | 264 | 31.2 |
| 1983 | 118 | 264 | 31.2 |
| 1984 | 117 | 265 | 31.0 |
| 1985 | 115 | 268 | 30.8 |
| 1986 | 115 | 267 | 30.7 |
| 1987[4] | 114 | 268 | 30.6 |

## TABLE E-2

### Agricultural Income and Total Personal Income, U.S. and Missouri: 1977–1988
### (millions of dollars)

| | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MISSOURI** | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income | 33,571 | 37,678 | 42,141 | 45,778 | 50,981 | 53,723 |
| Personal Income in Agriculture | 803 | 1,119 | 1,316 | 498 | 1,043 | 561 |
| Percent of Total | 2.39 | 2.97 | 3.12 | 1.09 | 2.05 | 1.04 |
| **UNITED STATES** | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income | 1,602,863 | 1,806,968 | 2,028,510 | 2,254,076 | 2,514,231 | 2,663,432 |
| Personal Income in Agriculture | 27,700 | 33,351 | 37,930 | 28,989 | 36,773 | 32,172 |
| Percent of Total | 1.73 | 1.85 | 1.87 | 1.29 | 1.46 | 1.21 |
| **MISSOURI AS A PERCENT OF U.S.** | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income | 2.09 | 2.09 | 2.08 | 2.03 | 2.03 | 2.02 |
| Personal Income in Agriculture | 2.90 | 3.36 | 3.47 | 1.72 | 2.84 | 1.74 |

| | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MISSOURI** | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income | 57,090 | 62,524 | 66,728 | 70,492 | 74,720 | 79,439 |
| Personal Income in Agriculture | 96 | 555 | 797 | 782 | 884 | 800 |
| Percent of Total | 0.17 | 0.89 | 1.20 | 1.11 | 1.18 | 1.01 |
| **UNITED STATES** | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income | 2,834,385 | 3,101,163 | 3,317,545 | 3,519,211 | 3,766,075 | 4,052,992 |
| Personal Income in Agriculture | 23,780 | 38,270 | 38,924 | 44,135 | 47,329 | 45,586 |
| Percent of Total | 0.84 | 1.23 | 1.17 | 1.25 | 1.26 | 1.12 |
| **MISSOURI AS A PERCENT OF U.S.** | | | | | | |
| Total Personal Income | 2.01 | 2.02 | 2.01 | 2.00 | 1.98 | 1.96 |
| Personal Income in Agriculture | 0.41 | 1.45 | 2.05 | 1.77 | 1.87 | 1.76 |

## TABLE E-3

### Missouri Farm Income and Expenditures: 1977–1988
### (thousands of dollars)

| COMPONENT | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS | 3,201,918 | 3,844,701 | 4,670,190 | 4,484,319 | 4,447,296 | 4,107,387 |
| Total Livestock & Products | 1,952,513 | 2,496,269 | 2,825,639 | 2,534,221 | 2,642,788 | 2,376,043 |
| Meat Animals & Other Livestock | 1,545,433 | 2,047,158 | 2,322,068 | 1,985,304 | 2,070,088 | 1,798,708 |
| Cattle & Calves | 900,147 | 1,287,733 | 1,502,252 | 1,236,513 | 1,295,544 | 1,045,805 |
| Hogs & Pigs | 630,411 | 744,588 | 798,301 | 727,853 | 754,583 | 732,384 |
| Sheep & Other Livestock | 14,875 | 14,837 | 21,515 | 20,938 | 19,961 | 20,519 |
| Dairy Products | 267,209 | 277,721 | 314,414 | 352,652 | 380,560 | 380,912 |
| Poultry & Poultry Products | 139,871 | 171,390 | 189,157 | 196,265 | 192,140 | 196,423 |
| Total Crops | 1,249,405 | 1,348,432 | 1,844,551 | 1,950,098 | 1,804,508 | 1,731,344 |
| Total Grains | 1,072,609 | 1,177,955 | 1,683,138 | 1,763,555 | 1,617,835 | 1,545,784 |
| Corn | 191,243 | 169,846 | 262,576 | 255,018 | 256,720 | 227,320 |
| Oats | 1,384 | 533 | 293 | 414 | 1,146 | 1,020 |
| Sorghum | 70,349 | 48,860 | 63,846 | 74,597 | 78,539 | 85,636 |
| Wheat | 148,886 | 70,798 | 241,532 | 304,011 | 349,253 | 241,380 |
| Soybeans | 654,241 | 874,989 | 1,102,082 | 1,104,901 | 896,106 | 962,526 |
| Other Grains | 6,506 | 12,929 | 12,809 | 24,614 | 36,071 | 27,902 |
| Hay, Silage, Etc. | 26,380 | 35,091 | 32,075 | 36,288 | 65,092 | 56,913 |
| Vegetables | 7,521 | 8,964 | 9,305 | 9,309 | 10,147 | 9,575 |
| Fruits & Nuts | 13,599 | 12,389 | 15,292 | 13,559 | 15,842 | 11,504 |
| Greenhouse, Nursery & Mushroom Products | 21,917 | 24,514 | 26,263 | 28,185 | 32,077 | 19,000 |
| Forest & Maple Products | 16,000 | 0 | . | 0 | 0 | . |
| Tobacco | 5,253 | 6,035 | 9,065 | 9,408 | 11,233 | 11,717 |
| Cotton | 61,124 | 62,013 | 45,942 | 70,958 | 49,887 | 72,067 |
| Other Crops | 25,002 | 21,471 | 23,471 | 18,836 | 2,395 | 4,784 |
| OTHER INCOME | 405,894 | 497,414 | 418,959 | 652,650 | 761,662 | 728,181 |
| Government Payments | 51,183 | 72,277 | 31,340 | 78,907 | 105,401 | 79,825 |
| Imputed Income & Rent Received | 354,711 | 425,137 | 387,619 | 573,743 | 656,261 | 648,356 |
| PRODUCTION EXPENSES | 3,045,522 | 3,410,775 | 3,959,227 | 4,260,574 | 4,508,748 | 4,408,558 |
| Feed Purchased | 507,083 | 519,612 | 603,860 | 610,218 | 600,424 | 593,577 |
| Livestock Purchased | 305,538 | 411,327 | 471,470 | 404,520 | 382,319 | 346,838 |
| Seed Purchased | 86,515 | 82,509 | 90,532 | 99,981 | 106,011 | 97,756 |
| Fertilizer & Lime (Incl. Ag. Chem. 78-FWD.) | 256,498 | 315,105 | 403,633 | 509,280 | 490,925 | 404,346 |
| Petroleum Products Purchased | 141,939 | 146,550 | 180,785 | 254,651 | 278,867 | 258,582 |
| Hired Farm Labor Expense | 139,190 | 199,390 | 219,736 | 216,829 | 214,809 | 212,650 |
| All Other Production Expenses | 1,608,759 | 1,736,282 | 1,989,211 | 2,165,095 | 2,435,393 | 2,494,809 |
| VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE | 163,380 | 77,264 | 86,476 | -536,430 | 221,916 | -21,913 |
| Livestock | -80,950 | -101,724 | -30,461 | 25,047 | -98,127 | 44,340 |
| Crops | 244,330 | 178,988 | 116,937 | -561,477 | 320,043 | -66,253 |
| TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS & OTHER INCOME | 3,607,812 | 4,342,115 | 5,089,149 | 5,136,969 | 5,208,958 | 4,835,568 |
| Less: Total Production Expenses | 3,045,522 | 3,410,775 | 3,959,227 | 4,260,574 | 4,508,748 | 4,408,558 |
| REALIZED NET INCOME | 562,290 | 931,340 | 1,129,922 | 876,395 | 700,210 | 427,010 |
| Plus: Value of Inventory Change | 163,380 | 77,264 | 86,476 | -536,430 | 221,916 | -21,913 |
| TOTAL NET INCOME INCLUDING CORPORATE FARMS | 725,670 | 1,008,604 | 1,216,398 | 339,965 | 922,126 | 405,097 |
| Less: Corporate Farm | 18,419 | 42,084 | 59,167 | 5,898 | 39,974 | 8,753 |
| Plus: Statistical Adjustment | 11 | -11 | 13 | -10 | -6 | -8 |
| TOTAL NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME | 707,262 | 966,509 | 1,157,244 | 334,057 | 882,146 | 396,336 |
| Plus: Farm Wages & Perquisites | 91,355 | 143,910 | 155,732 | 160,326 | 157,162 | 160,955 |
| Plus: Farm Other Labor Income | 5,281 | 8,844 | 3,371 | 3,797 | 4,193 | 3,911 |
| TOTAL FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME | 803,898 | 1,119,263 | 1,316,347 | 498,180 | 1,043,501 | 561,202 |

## TABLE E-3
(continued)

## Missouri Farm Income and Expenditures: 1977–1988
(thousands of dollars)

| COMPONENT | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS | 4,106,608 | 3,987,808 | 3,933,771 | 3,758,314 | 3,966,326 | 4,111,864 |
| Total Livestock & Products | 2,568,672 | 2,441,991 | 2,184,316 | 2,217,546 | 2,381,145 | 2,290,432 |
| Meat Animals & Other Livestock | 1,959,015 | 1,852,236 | 1,611,738 | 1,611,696 | 1,775,182 | 1,646,959 |
| Cattle & Calves | 1,146,648 | 1,070,762 | 901,402 | 913,145 | 1,059,962 | 1,018,183 |
| Hogs & Pigs | 785,017 | 756,841 | 680,081 | 667,523 | 690,280 | 610,550 |
| Sheep & Other Livestock | 27,350 | 24,633 | 30,255 | 30,928 | 24,940 | 18,226 |
| Dairy Products | 406,315 | 353,760 | 351,625 | 352,641 | 357,120 | 358,680 |
| Poultry & Poultry Products | 203,342 | 235,995 | 220,953 | 253,209 | 248,843 | 284,793 |
| Total Crops | 1,537,936 | 1,545,817 | 1,749,455 | 1,540,768 | 1,585,181 | 1,821,432 |
| Total Grains | 1,385,802 | 1,344,971 | 1,520,162 | 1,327,771 | 1,314,465 | 1,544,622 |
| Corn | 218,126 | 199,259 | 431,914 | 355,366 | 262,915 | 316,735 |
| Oats | 679 | 544 | 1,712 | 1,759 | 1,573 | 1,152 |
| Sorghum | 60,486 | 140,291 | 170,478 | 114,064 | 84,285 | 65,567 |
| Wheat | 221,168 | 233,796 | 146,127 | 40,005 | 74,221 | 218,306 |
| Soybeans | 860,180 | 742,763 | 741,861 | 797,112 | 869,358 | 912,184 |
| Other Grains | 25,163 | 28,318 | 28,070 | 19,465 | 22,113 | 30,678 |
| Hay, Silage, Etc. | 54,138 | 81,472 | 89,132 | 64,634 | 84,429 | 80,412 |
| Vegetables | 9,980 | 7,476 | 9,013 | 9,766 | 11,761 | 11,069 |
| Fruits & Nuts | 11,349 | 11,367 | 12,219 | 13,173 | 14,547 | 24,334 |
| Greenhouse, Nursery & Mushroom Products | 41,000 | 43,000 | 47,373 | 50,673 | 52,558 | 52,698 |
| Forest & Maple Products | 0 | 0 | . | 0 | 0 | . |
| Tobacco | 8,123 | 10,389 | 10,705 | 8,803 | 5,582 | 5,487 |
| Cotton | 25,023 | 42,142 | 55,051 | 60,048 | 96,929 | 98,000 |
| Other Crops | 2,521 | 5,000 | 5,800 | 5,900 | 4,910 | 4,810 |
| OTHER INCOME | 834,938 | 835,136 | 746,916 | 856,020 | 961,548 | 908,370 |
| Government Payments | 241,239 | 224,626 | 187,669 | 297,491 | 489,800 | 456,900 |
| Imputed Income & Rent Received | 593,699 | 610,510 | 559,247 | 558,529 | 471,748 | 451,470 |
| PRODUCTION EXPENSES | 4,520,893 | 4,455,680 | 4,265,901 | 3,873,807 | 3,947,566 | 4,159,341 |
| Feed Purchased | 724,094 | 604,198 | 535,220 | 468,717 | 494,045 | 606,055 |
| Livestock Purchased | 349,280 | 325,216 | 300,658 | 293,748 | 340,110 | 346,647 |
| Seed Purchased | 92,241 | 106,284 | 103,250 | 91,970 | 92,748 | 96,726 |
| Fertilizer & Lime (incl. Ag. Chem. 78-FWD.) | 395,154 | 409,686 | 401,112 | 356,451 | 363,340 | 410,281 |
| Petroleum Products Purchased | 245,950 | 234,158 | 215,843 | 157,028 | 145,624 | 148,949 |
| Hired Farm Labor Expense | 203,466 | 209,876 | 211,759 | 202,900 | 221,011 | 232,649 |
| All Other Production Expenses | 2,510,708 | 2,566,262 | 2,498,059 | 2,302,993 | 2,290,688 | 2,318,034 |
| VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE | -503,896 | 42,120 | 239,024 | -95,330 | -211,607 | -175,215 |
| Livestock | -101,488 | -134,317 | -55,395 | -87,280 | -75,729 | 42,655 |
| Crops | -402,408 | 176,437 | 294,419 | -8,050 | -135,878 | -217,870 |
| TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS & OTHER INCOME | 4,941,546 | 4,822,944 | 4,680,687 | 4,614,334 | 4,927,874 | 5,020,234 |
| Less: Total Production Expenses | 4,520,893 | 4,455,680 | 4,265,901 | 3,873,807 | 3,947,566 | 4,159,341 |
| REALIZED NET INCOME | 420,653 | 367,264 | 414,786 | 740,527 | 980,308 | 860,893 |
| Plus: Value of Inventory Change | -503,896 | 42,120 | 239,024 | -95,330 | -211,607 | -175,215 |
| TOTAL NET INCOME INCLUDING CORPORATE FARMS | -83,243 | 409,384 | 653,810 | 645,197 | 768,701 | 685,678 |
| Less: Corporate Farm | -20,382 | 11,438 | 8,214 | 9,712 | 35,196 | 32,405 |
| Plus: Statistical Adjustment | 1 | 0 | -12 | 13 | -13 | -9 |
| TOTAL NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME | -62,860 | 397,946 | 645,584 | 635,498 | 733,492 | 653,264 |
| Plus: Farm Wages & Perquisites | 155,768 | 153,552 | 148,083 | 143,251 | 146,784 | 143,591 |
| Plus: Farm Other Labor Income | 3,737 | 3,967 | 3,991 | 3,988 | 3,818 | 3,749 |
| TOTAL FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME | 96,645 | 555,465 | 797,658 | 782,737 | 884,094 | 800,604 |

## TABLE E-4

## U.S. Farm Income and Expenditures: 1977–1988
## (thousands of dollars)

| COMPONENT | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS | 101,279,971 | 118,679,215 | 139,813,458 | 147,320,505 | 148,762,337 | 149,514,136 |
| Total Livestock & Products | 52,679,936 | 65,481,208 | 77,520,355 | 75,574,570 | 76,297,051 | 77,176,303 |
| Meat Animals & Other Livestock | 33,715,742 | 44,647,202 | 53,955,331 | 50,049,867 | 48,252,748 | 49,422,721 |
| Cattle & Calves | 24,059,122 | 33,086,477 | 41,708,691 | 37,928,476 | 35,092,986 | 35,023,782 |
| Hogs & Pigs | 8,492,706 | 10,234,338 | 10,658,744 | 10,417,486 | 11,385,655 | 12,368,020 |
| Sheep & Other Livestock | 1,163,914 | 1,326,387 | 1,587,896 | 1,703,905 | 1,774,107 | 2,030,919 |
| Dairy Products | 11,751,730 | 12,724,074 | 14,641,918 | 16,364,999 | 18,095,226 | 18,233,554 |
| Poultry & Poultry Products | 7,212,464 | 8,109,932 | 8,923,106 | 9,159,704 | 9,949,077 | 9,520,028 |
| Total Crops | 48,600,035 | 53,198,007 | 62,293,103 | 71,745,935 | 72,465,286 | 72,337,833 |
| Total Grains | 26,253,307 | 28,899,722 | 35,713,207 | 42,285,494 | 41,270,704 | 40,239,805 |
| Corn | 8,628,617 | 8,245,664 | 10,278,716 | 13,959,070 | 13,349,051 | 12,764,000 |
| Oats | 309,826 | 280,651 | 272,251 | 303,158 | 373,984 | 330,588 |
| Sorghum | 983,899 | 904,618 | 1,168,066 | 1,392,160 | 1,339,829 | 1,509,171 |
| Wheat | 5,077,247 | 4,688,522 | 7,823,358 | 8,853,785 | 9,851,840 | 9,855,921 |
| Soybeans | 8,689,456 | 11,821,568 | 12,937,900 | 14,241,403 | 12,244,700 | 12,524,654 |
| Other Grains | 2,564,262 | 2,958,699 | 3,232,916 | 3,535,918 | 4,111,300 | 3,255,471 |
| Hay, Silage, Etc. | 1,429,759 | 1,389,427 | 1,673,850 | 1,917,030 | 2,149,449 | 2,316,585 |
| Vegetables | 3,969,338 | 4,544,472 | 4,894,397 | 5,168,431 | 5,935,934 | 6,021,987 |
| Fruits & Nuts | 4,603,435 | 5,763,881 | 6,462,233 | 6,557,399 | 6,602,930 | 6,846,086 |
| Greenhouse, Nursery & Mushroom Products | 2,528,846 | 2,969,111 | 3,308,008 | 3,786,439 | 4,033,133 | 4,432,066 |
| Forest & Maple Products | 647,527 | 0 | . | 0 | 0 | . |
| Tobacco | 2,330,578 | 2,603,928 | 2,270,706 | 2,671,956 | 3,250,271 | 3,341,519 |
| Cotton | 3,470,205 | 3,537,561 | 4,330,142 | 4,447,096 | 4,055,091 | 4,456,545 |
| Other Crops | 3,367,040 | 3,489,905 | 3,640,560 | 4,912,090 | 5,167,774 | 4,683,240 |
| OTHER INCOME | 11,141,590 | 13,819,807 | 13,689,647 | 15,278,261 | 17,592,237 | 21,597,731 |
| Government Payments | 1,818,879 | 3,030,004 | 1,375,153 | 1,285,672 | 1,932,190 | 3,491,965 |
| Imputed Income & Rent Received | 9,322,711 | 10,789,803 | 12,314,494 | 13,992,589 | 15,660,047 | 18,105,766 |
| PRODUCTION EXPENSES | 91,749,610 | 105,305,788 | 124,697,964 | 134,790,629 | 140,956,073 | 145,455,544 |
| Feed Purchased | 13,966,634 | 16,035,546 | 19,314,395 | 20,971,331 | 20,854,817 | 18,591,984 |
| Livestock Purchased | 12,116,746 | 15,469,157 | 21,295,934 | 18,253,752 | 16,145,619 | 16,603,214 |
| Seed Purchased | 2,484,000 | 2,638,000 | 2,904,063 | 3,220,027 | 3,427,981 | 3,171,752 |
| Fertilizer & Lime (incl. Ag. Chem. 78-FWD.) | 6,528,931 | 9,275,747 | 10,804,894 | 13,028,887 | 13,609,387 | 12,300,608 |
| Petroleum Products Purchased | 4,355,985 | 4,609,472 | 5,634,568 | 7,879,364 | 8,569,898 | 7,888,050 |
| Hired Farm Labor Expense | 9,569,360 | 10,054,789 | 11,044,570 | 11,116,895 | 10,916,208 | 12,099,259 |
| All Other Production Expenses | 42,727,954 | 46,223,077 | 53,699,540 | 60,320,373 | 67,432,163 | 74,800,677 |
| VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE | 1,079,956 | 1,491,828 | 4,975,413 | -6,300,377 | 6,488,297 | -1,381,971 |
| Livestock | -1,244,560 | -1,274,620 | 859,327 | 1,338,599 | 286,236 | -646,143 |
| Crops | 2,324,516 | 2,766,448 | 4,116,086 | -7,638,976 | 6,202,061 | -735,828 |
| TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS & OTHER INCOME | 112,421,561 | 132,499,022 | 153,503,105 | 162,598,766 | 166,354,574 | 171,111,867 |
| Less: Total Production Expenses | 91,749,610 | 105,305,788 | 124,697,964 | 134,790,629 | 140,956,073 | 145,455,544 |
| REALIZED NET INCOME | 20,671,951 | 27,193,234 | 28,805,141 | 27,808,137 | 25,398,501 | 25,656,323 |
| Plus: Value of Inventory Change | 1,079,956 | 1,491,828 | 4,975,413 | -6,300,377 | 6,488,297 | -1,381,971 |
| TOTAL NET INCOME INCLUDING CORPORATE FARMS | 21,751,907 | 28,685,062 | 33,780,554 | 21,507,760 | 31,886,798 | 24,274,352 |
| Less: Corporate Farm | 1,372,269 | 2,989,724 | 4,115,929 | 1,058,417 | 3,368,586 | 1,273,070 |
| Plus: Statistical Adjustment | 362 | -338 | 375 | -343 | -212 | -282 |
| TOTAL NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME | 20,380,000 | 25,695,000 | 29,665,000 | 20,449,000 | 28,518,000 | 23,001,000 |
| Plus: Farm Wages & Perquisites | 6,869,000 | 7,159,000 | 7,726,000 | 7,932,000 | 7,653,000 | 8,561,000 |
| Plus: Farm Other Labor Income | 451,000 | 497,000 | 539,000 | 608,000 | 602,000 | 610,000 |
| TOTAL FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME | 27,700,000 | 33,351,000 | 37,930,000 | 28,989,000 | 36,773,000 | 32,172,000 |

## TABLE E-4
(continued)

## U.S. Farm Income and Expenditures: 1977–1988
(thousands of dollars)

| COMPONENT | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS | 143,234,287 | 149,088,367 | 150,311,394 | 141,760,149 | 146,661,847 | 159,231,213 |
| Total Livestock & Products | 76,090,812 | 79,710,194 | 76,138,309 | 77,982,523 | 83,183,688 | 86,800,493 |
| Meat Animals & Other Livestock | 47,348,321 | 49,575,057 | 46,864,455 | 47,568,542 | 53,993,809 | 56,267,561 |
| Cattle & Calves | 33,672,796 | 35,841,888 | 33,869,398 | 33,770,168 | 39,136,291 | 42,703,229 |
| Hogs & Pigs | 11,448,371 | 11,298,650 | 10,513,024 | 11,317,238 | 12,062,742 | 10,754,825 |
| Sheep & Other Livestock | 2,227,154 | 2,434,519 | 2,482,033 | 2,481,136 | 2,794,776 | 2,809,507 |
| Dairy Products | 18,763,267 | 17,943,619 | 18,062,962 | 17,753,302 | 17,709,560 | 17,668,417 |
| Poultry & Poultry Products | 9,979,224 | 12,191,518 | 11,210,892 | 12,660,679 | 11,480,319 | 12,864,515 |
| Total Crops | 67,143,475 | 69,378,173 | 74,173,085 | 63,777,626 | 63,478,159 | 72,430,720 |
| Total Grains | 36,231,881 | 36,107,506 | 41,086,105 | 30,558,791 | 26,736,486 | 33,148,264 |
| Corn | 10,856,946 | 10,671,180 | 16,851,745 | 12,556,536 | 8,530,301 | 10,131,696 |
| Oats | 309,943 | 309,092 | 298,900 | 177,899 | 257,493 | 284,145 |
| Sorghum | 1,219,775 | 1,458,903 | 1,980,742 | 1,390,190 | 1,043,222 | 1,125,852 |
| Wheat | 8,777,059 | 8,473,542 | 7,911,210 | 4,887,070 | 4,974,027 | 6,433,273 |
| Soybeans | 12,153,842 | 12,210,962 | 11,160,180 | 9,191,141 | 9,892,479 | 12,389,332 |
| Other Grains | 2,914,316 | 2,983,827 | 2,883,328 | 2,355,955 | 2,036,964 | 2,783,966 |
| Hay, Silage, Etc. | 2,452,224 | 2,636,599 | 2,708,232 | 2,608,407 | 2,978,845 | 3,428,711 |
| Vegetables | 6,210,420 | 6,694,214 | 6,359,071 | 6,675,306 | 7,116,426 | 7,272,415 |
| Fruits & Nuts | 6,064,062 | 6,767,726 | 6,843,009 | 7,231,025 | 8,335,734 | 8,673,885 |
| Greenhouse, Nursery & Mushroom Products | 4,969,685 | 5,707,139 | 5,933,232 | 6,412,519 | 7,172,672 | 7,450,399 |
| Forest & Maple Products | 0 | 0 | . | 0 | 0 | . |
| Tobacco | 2,767,746 | 2,841,132 | 2,721,865 | 1,917,914 | 1,826,781 | 2,039,318 |
| Cotton | 3,704,896 | 3,269,682 | 3,686,502 | 3,550,941 | 4,060,694 | 4,666,741 |
| Other Crops | 4,742,561 | 5,354,175 | 4,835,069 | 4,822,723 | 5,250,521 | 5,750,987 |
| OTHER INCOME | 26,822,639 | 25,938,965 | 25,480,394 | 30,192,499 | 33,443,624 | 30,439,962 |
| Government Payments | 9,295,099 | 8,430,370 | 7,704,154 | 11,813,351 | 16,746,732 | 14,479,600 |
| Imputed Income & Rent Received | 17,527,540 | 17,508,595 | 17,776,240 | 18,379,148 | 16,696,892 | 15,960,362 |
| PRODUCTION EXPENSES | 146,738,272 | 149,752,426 | 142,304,823 | 132,221,444 | 136,188,723 | 143,537,145 |
| Feed Purchased | 21,724,864 | 19,851,501 | 18,015,277 | 16,179,052 | 16,802,210 | 21,042,728 |
| Livestock Purchased | 15,468,041 | 16,272,190 | 15,254,260 | 16,193,209 | 19,311,836 | 20,767,807 |
| Seed Purchased | 2,992,826 | 3,448,448 | 3,350,002 | 2,984,025 | 3,009,263 | 3,138,340 |
| Fertilizer & Lime (Incl. Ag. Chem. 78-FWD.) | 11,220,452 | 12,196,499 | 12,252,093 | 10,271,324 | 10,233,071 | 11,108,268 |
| Petroleum Products Purchased | 7,502,721 | 7,142,988 | 6,584,300 | 4,790,153 | 4,442,265 | 4,543,677 |
| Hired Farm Labor Expense | 11,621,299 | 11,898,750 | 11,983,231 | 11,687,076 | 12,755,738 | 13,354,534 |
| All Other Production Expenses | 76,208,069 | 78,942,050 | 74,865,660 | 70,116,605 | 69,634,340 | 69,581,791 |
| VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE | -10,489,340 | 6,385,042 | -2,353,188 | -2,683,732 | -377,248 | -4,270,297 |
| Livestock | -376,825 | -1,697,181 | -1,910,912 | -1,505,416 | -807,416 | -58,896 |
| Crops | -10,112,515 | 8,082,223 | -442,276 | -1,178,316 | 430,168 | -4,211,401 |
| TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS & OTHER INCOME | 170,056,926 | 175,027,332 | 175,791,788 | 171,952,648 | 180,105,471 | 189,671,175 |
| Less: Total Production Expenses | 146,738,272 | 149,752,426 | 142,304,823 | 132,221,444 | 136,188,723 | 143,537,145 |
| REALIZED NET INCOME | 23,318,654 | 25,274,906 | 33,486,965 | 39,731,204 | 43,916,748 | 46,134,030 |
| Plus: Value of Inventory Change | -10,489,340 | 6,385,042 | -2,353,188 | -2,683,732 | -377,248 | -4,270,297 |
| TOTAL NET INCOME INCLUDING CORPORATE FARMS | 12,829,314 | 31,659,948 | 31,133,777 | 37,047,472 | 43,539,500 | 41,863,733 |
| Less: Corporate Farm | -2,103,668 | 2,076,936 | 793,321 | 1,393,964 | 5,121,025 | 5,202,386 |
| Plus: Statistical Adjustment | 18 | -12 | -456 | 492 | -475 | -347 |
| TOTAL NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME | 14,933,000 | 29,583,000 | 30,340,000 | 35,654,000 | 38,418,000 | 36,661,000 |
| Plus: Farm Wages & Perquisites | 8,247,000 | 8,088,000 | 7,965,000 | 7,880,000 | 8,295,000 | 8,308,000 |
| Plus: Farm Other Labor Income | 600,000 | 599,000 | 619,000 | 601,000 | 616,000 | 617,000 |
| TOTAL FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME | 23,780,000 | 38,270,000 | 38,924,000 | 44,135,000 | 47,329,000 | 45,586,000 |

## TABLE E-5

### Farm Labor and Proprietors' Income for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987
### (thousands of dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | 14,096 | 5,920 | 7,809 | 3,177 | -370 | 1,212 | 4,820 | 4,781 | 6,941 |
| ANDREW | 16,544 | 2,695 | 10,084 | 3,125 | -3,054 | 2,539 | 7,406 | 6,402 | 5,205 |
| ATCHISON | 20,644 | -13,293 | 10,917 | 6,188 | -4,020 | 7,200 | 18,209 | 16,752 | 11,099 |
| AUDRAIN | 23,063 | 4,545 | 16,151 | 5,393 | -5,674 | 2,803 | 10,762 | 14,609 | 11,604 |
| BARRY | 7,640 | 9,463 | 7,706 | 4,246 | 1,449 | 4,317 | 5,567 | 10,281 | 10,873 |
| BARTON | 13,286 | 5,935 | 10,392 | 3,408 | 3,850 | -760 | 3,510 | 7,289 | 6,466 |
| BATES | 12,798 | 8,727 | 12,922 | 5,996 | -331 | 3,584 | 5,919 | 7,424 | 9,636 |
| BENTON | 6,258 | 2,544 | 4,936 | 2,637 | 376 | 3,431 | 2,732 | 4,638 | 5,317 |
| BOLLINGER | 7,470 | 1,099 | 7,292 | 5,768 | 2,077 | 4,803 | 4,732 | 5,283 | 6,966 |
| BOONE | 12,447 | 4,482 | 11,376 | 5,806 | 3,165 | 5,941 | 12,000 | 7,287 | 9,411 |
| BUCHANAN | 15,376 | 7,154 | 14,115 | 8,398 | 2,411 | 7,334 | 14,010 | 11,763 | 9,159 |
| BUTLER | 10,986 | 1,833 | 15,298 | 5,675 | 8,056 | 13,242 | 7,189 | 4,387 | 5,048 |
| CALDWELL | 12,505 | 66 | 5,511 | 2,874 | -516 | 2,409 | 6,692 | 4,641 | 5,145 |
| CALLAWAY | 11,626 | 2,090 | 9,654 | 4,980 | 181 | 2,659 | 6,931 | 5,855 | 7,628 |
| CAMDEN | 2,684 | 3,383 | 3,544 | 1,933 | 1,573 | 2,319 | 2,127 | 2,918 | 3,922 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 16,538 | 5,619 | 13,223 | 7,675 | -1,256 | 12,551 | 9,191 | 8,259 | 9,793 |
| CARROLL | 22,676 | 611 | 12,885 | 7,320 | -3,756 | 5,561 | 15,541 | 11,704 | 12,784 |
| CARTER | 914 | 1,179 | 1,156 | 1,016 | 961 | 1,116 | 1,050 | 1,313 | 1,708 |
| CASS | 13,913 | 6,663 | 12,642 | 6,874 | 1,535 | 6,257 | 8,755 | 9,945 | 9,281 |
| CEDAR | 4,665 | 4,539 | 4,191 | 3,304 | 2,552 | 2,642 | 1,773 | 2,029 | 3,297 |
| CHARITON | 33,076 | 15,058 | 18,547 | 6,931 | -1,829 | 5,858 | 12,256 | 11,948 | 16,116 |
| CHRISTIAN | 6,191 | 6,872 | 11,031 | 5,542 | 4,118 | 4,619 | 5,041 | 6,954 | 8,469 |
| CLARK | 16,285 | 7,566 | 13,475 | 7,594 | -2,718 | 6,867 | 12,204 | 7,966 | 9,149 |
| CLAY | 11,140 | 7,740 | 11,758 | 5,854 | 4,016 | 5,068 | 6,927 | 6,601 | 7,421 |
| CLINTON | 13,469 | -97 | 7,675 | 4,385 | -2,120 | 3,315 | 8,710 | 8,321 | 9,122 |
| COLE | 6,312 | 3,682 | 5,810 | 3,400 | 1,436 | 3,773 | 3,082 | 3,553 | 4,883 |
| COOPER | 16,886 | 3,372 | 9,212 | 4,691 | -1,712 | 5,775 | 8,029 | 8,180 | 9,808 |
| CRAWFORD | 3,960 | 2,508 | 3,240 | 2,449 | 1,765 | 2,457 | 2,180 | 2,590 | 3,418 |
| DADE | 9,046 | 3,669 | 9,120 | 4,058 | 4,091 | 3,150 | 3,807 | 6,606 | 8,042 |
| DALLAS | 6,641 | 7,382 | 10,671 | 3,927 | 1,577 | 3,672 | 2,953 | 4,385 | 4,958 |
| DAVIESS | 18,279 | 4,277 | 5,509 | 5,423 | -1,245 | 2,485 | 9,543 | 8,304 | 8,351 |
| DE KALB | 12,193 | 2,419 | 6,021 | 2,941 | -1,310 | 1,894 | 6,381 | 5,320 | 6,862 |
| DENT | 4,033 | 3,700 | 3,941 | 3,526 | 3,264 | 3,340 | 3,210 | 4,276 | 5,738 |
| DOUGLAS | 4,923 | 5,972 | 7,487 | 2,075 | 1,412 | 2,016 | 2,670 | 4,121 | 4,930 |
| DUNKLIN | 25,368 | 12,359 | 12,555 | 5,474 | 6,461 | 14,498 | 13,106 | 9,589 | 19,471 |
| FRANKLIN | 10,268 | 5,813 | 12,824 | 9,219 | 2,705 | 9,466 | 7,173 | 7,513 | 10,367 |
| GASCONADE | 5,184 | 1,793 | 4,567 | 3,658 | 1,438 | 4,026 | 3,008 | 3,121 | 3,901 |
| GENTRY | 12,310 | 1,983 | 5,297 | 4,119 | -2,869 | 2,857 | 7,512 | 7,787 | 9,937 |
| GREENE | 5,857 | 9,621 | 13,699 | 6,851 | 6,249 | 9,494 | 8,804 | 11,474 | 13,007 |
| GRUNDY | 12,171 | 1,345 | 6,458 | 3,682 | -2,422 | 1,218 | 6,380 | 7,280 | 9,870 |

## TABLE E-5
(continued)

## Farm Labor and Proprietors' Income for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987
(thousands of dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HARRISON | 15,976 | 1,965 | 8,784 | 5,506 | -2,318 | 3,369 | 9,626 | 8,332 | 11,676 |
| HENRY | 10,910 | 1,713 | 11,054 | 3,074 | -1,347 | 3,738 | 4,771 | 3,322 | 5,372 |
| HICKORY | 3,122 | 1,719 | 3,549 | 2,396 | 1,569 | 2,637 | 1,905 | 2,535 | 2,855 |
| HOLT | 21,385 | 7,806 | 16,229 | 6,735 | -1,140 | 4,710 | 12,733 | 11,627 | 9,977 |
| HOWARD | 9,306 | 2,196 | 7,993 | 2,541 | -2,267 | 2,741 | 5,357 | 4,740 | 5,304 |
| HOWELL | 8,556 | 7,068 | 10,337 | 8,576 | 7,881 | 8,980 | 9,385 | 11,205 | 14,709 |
| IRON | 1,136 | 1,364 | 1,222 | 999 | 939 | 1,206 | 1,402 | 1,943 | 2,332 |
| JACKSON | 7,912 | 4,393 | 7,714 | 6,136 | 4,713 | 6,194 | 8,449 | 8,109 | 7,274 |
| JASPER | 12,055 | 15,926 | 8,650 | 4,869 | 7,935 | 4,972 | 8,121 | 10,092 | 11,444 |
| JEFFERSON | 3,625 | 3,738 | 4,519 | 3,843 | 2,720 | 2,959 | 2,794 | 2,822 | 2,903 |
| JOHNSON | 14,153 | 5,361 | 7,293 | 3,508 | -2,562 | 3,045 | 2,578 | 4,183 | 6,632 |
| KNOX | 14,643 | 4,555 | 7,579 | 3,814 | -1,825 | 3,038 | 8,442 | 6,534 | 5,076 |
| LACLEDE | 7,007 | 5,902 | 9,254 | 5,366 | 2,585 | 4,121 | 3,575 | 5,744 | 6,719 |
| LAFAYETTE | 34,066 | 5,802 | 20,314 | 12,682 | -333 | 3,981 | 13,024 | 15,689 | 16,369 |
| LAWRENCE | 5,666 | 6,556 | 7,557 | 5,594 | 3,878 | 5,701 | 7,318 | 11,129 | 12,346 |
| LEWIS | 12,217 | 4,865 | 9,961 | 4,848 | -2,294 | 2,717 | 9,404 | 5,599 | 8,242 |
| LINCOLN | 15,957 | 4,020 | 12,350 | 8,678 | -1,005 | 5,385 | 8,850 | 10,124 | 9,056 |
| LINN | 13,168 | 1,743 | 7,429 | 4,581 | 480 | 3,307 | 9,556 | 7,249 | 12,001 |
| LIVINGSTON | 17,172 | 9,263 | 8,934 | 4,238 | -810 | 1,219 | 5,774 | 7,024 | 8,344 |
| MCDONALD | 4,077 | 11,497 | 8,805 | 3,907 | -670 | 9,431 | 10,429 | 18,584 | 17,305 |
| MACON | 15,557 | 4,414 | 11,588 | 6,020 | -1,857 | 2,774 | 7,886 | 5,240 | 8,242 |
| MADISON | 2,509 | 1,483 | 2,010 | 2,541 | 2,275 | 2,407 | 2,677 | 3,373 | 4,184 |
| MARIES | 5,113 | 2,894 | 4,978 | 3,012 | 2,201 | 2,995 | 2,927 | 3,770 | 5,207 |
| MARION | 14,714 | 5,134 | 13,035 | 7,132 | -439 | 4,168 | 8,600 | 6,118 | 7,034 |
| MERCER | 10,901 | 808 | 6,207 | 2,331 | -549 | 2,476 | 4,076 | 4,833 | 8,290 |
| MILLER | 8,609 | 3,970 | 2,805 | 2,361 | -688 | 5,119 | 4,035 | 8,779 | 8,843 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 21,699 | 9,176 | 14,699 | 4,950 | -510 | 9,570 | 10,210 | 10,080 | 6,976 |
| MONITEAU | 6,153 | 2,465 | 4,499 | 2,919 | 1,924 | 5,224 | 4,713 | 5,892 | 8,898 |
| MONROE | 13,060 | 2,781 | 9,338 | 6,848 | -1,802 | 3,397 | 11,071 | 7,768 | 7,685 |
| MONTGOMERY | 16,824 | 4,341 | 11,206 | 5,881 | -1,952 | 3,288 | 5,994 | 7,580 | 7,662 |
| MORGAN | 6,221 | 1,696 | 5,242 | 2,531 | -431 | 4,508 | 3,687 | 6,497 | 7,457 |
| NEW MADRID | 30,744 | 3,706 | 23,317 | 12,378 | 2,704 | 18,484 | 21,286 | 11,162 | 21,288 |
| NEWTON | 6,752 | 8,018 | 7,752 | 3,817 | 1,844 | 6,255 | 6,826 | 10,290 | 10,195 |
| NODAWAY | 33,577 | -1,212 | 21,743 | 6,759 | -5,193 | 5,936 | 18,172 | 15,273 | 15,067 |
| OREGON | 7,355 | 4,738 | 5,878 | 2,240 | 1,657 | 1,889 | 2,413 | 5,440 | 8,167 |
| OSAGE | 10,488 | 3,678 | 5,357 | 6,429 | 1,953 | 8,938 | 5,832 | 10,785 | 10,904 |
| OZARK | 4,737 | 5,900 | 8,812 | 3,930 | 2,810 | 3,518 | 3,987 | 6,904 | 8,915 |
| PEMISCOT | 25,831 | 14,970 | 14,610 | 8,256 | 3,517 | 9,988 | 11,978 | 4,281 | 13,463 |
| PERRY | 11,179 | 4,072 | 12,876 | 9,789 | 1,689 | 10,241 | 7,764 | 7,787 | 8,854 |
| PETTIS | 18,315 | 820 | 12,410 | 5,026 | -1,391 | 4,274 | 7,898 | 6,609 | 6,768 |

## TABLE E-5
(continued)

## Farm Labor and Proprietors' Income for Missouri Counties: 1979–1987
(thousands of dollars)

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PHELPS | 3,257 | 3,893 | 2,481 | 3,286 | 2,761 | 3,112 | 2,841 | 3,112 | 4,749 |
| PIKE | 20,337 | 9,884 | 15,717 | 10,047 | -1,134 | 6,588 | 10,086 | 8,528 | 8,046 |
| PLATTE | 15,292 | 5,608 | 12,012 | 7,967 | 3,378 | 7,296 | 10,782 | 8,222 | 5,387 |
| POLK | 7,550 | 10,600 | 12,655 | 8,983 | 7,062 | 9,943 | 9,000 | 11,028 | 13,642 |
| PULASKI | 4,487 | 4,855 | 5,478 | 3,094 | 2,725 | 3,240 | 3,023 | 3,471 | 5,040 |
| PUTNAM | 10,787 | 414 | 4,576 | 3,232 | 2,199 | 3,319 | 4,246 | 4,264 | 6,631 |
| RALLS | 15,660 | 10,811 | 15,743 | 9,016 | 393 | 5,872 | 12,688 | 8,102 | 8,979 |
| RANDOLPH | 7,595 | 1,575 | 4,819 | 2,688 | -87 | 1,802 | 4,656 | 2,945 | 6,203 |
| RAY | 21,051 | 7,335 | 11,686 | 6,496 | 1,821 | 3,388 | 12,771 | 10,065 | 9,952 |
| REYNOLDS | 2,642 | 2,127 | 2,820 | 2,547 | 2,458 | 2,559 | 2,403 | 2,867 | 3,419 |
| RIPLEY | 4,525 | 1,627 | 3,674 | 2,137 | 2,120 | 2,407 | 2,939 | 3,435 | 3,845 |
| ST. CHARLES | 14,942 | 2,927 | 16,842 | 8,335 | -1,788 | 7,938 | 11,915 | 8,216 | 13,683 |
| ST. CLAIR | 7,012 | 1,327 | 6,927 | 3,748 | 3,446 | 5,281 | 2,834 | 3,402 | 4,536 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 7,438 | 2,498 | 4,941 | 2,314 | -1,532 | 3,169 | 2,369 | 3,240 | 4,512 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 4,812 | 3,904 | 7,540 | 4,047 | 2,607 | 5,889 | 5,487 | 6,173 | 6,703 |
| ST. LOUIS | 8,515 | 8,545 | 7,310 | 5,669 | 8,197 | 7,583 | 10,688 | 6,650 | 11,430 |
| SALINE | 27,501 | 5,723 | 25,048 | 9,050 | -3,206 | 10,215 | 19,619 | 15,910 | 22,540 |
| SCHUYLER | 7,895 | 3,933 | 5,954 | 2,474 | -134 | 2,688 | 3,603 | 3,001 | 5,573 |
| SCOTLAND | 13,491 | 518 | 6,380 | 2,601 | -2,843 | 2,021 | 5,578 | 4,036 | 4,789 |
| SCOTT | 15,852 | 3,791 | 13,048 | 5,780 | -512 | 11,542 | 8,062 | 6,862 | 10,568 |
| SHANNON | 2,937 | 1,728 | 1,743 | 1,127 | 919 | 901 | 961 | 1,570 | 2,450 |
| SHELBY | 15,425 | 336 | 6,937 | 2,894 | -3,463 | 1,882 | 9,514 | 6,064 | 6,362 |
| STODDARD | 18,168 | -4,320 | 24,079 | 13,129 | 2,567 | 24,164 | 24,888 | 17,730 | 20,699 |
| STONE | 4,802 | 5,321 | 6,706 | 3,671 | 1,925 | 3,192 | 3,031 | 4,162 | 4,685 |
| SULLIVAN | 13,973 | 2,905 | 6,583 | 5,483 | 1,607 | 1,884 | 5,572 | 5,305 | 8,181 |
| TANEY | 3,546 | 1,813 | 2,219 | 2,447 | 2,143 | 1,971 | 2,067 | 3,020 | 3,582 |
| TEXAS | 8,928 | 6,192 | 7,208 | 3,321 | 1,714 | 2,629 | 2,919 | 5,542 | 6,121 |
| VERNON | 10,389 | 6,172 | 10,924 | 3,429 | -539 | 5,746 | 3,376 | 4,234 | 4,472 |
| WARREN | 8,482 | 2,018 | 7,196 | 7,703 | 762 | 6,640 | 6,541 | 5,629 | 7,526 |
| WASHINGTON | 1,488 | 1,447 | 2,321 | 1,071 | 904 | 1,224 | 1,221 | 1,556 | 2,177 |
| WAYNE | 2,309 | 1,443 | 2,847 | 1,240 | 553 | 1,159 | 831 | 1,580 | 2,241 |
| WEBSTER | 8,079 | 9,173 | 12,452 | 5,538 | 2,775 | 4,736 | 4,118 | 7,949 | 9,709 |
| WORTH | 6,309 | -468 | 4,752 | 1,942 | -1,345 | 1,124 | 3,410 | 4,044 | 5,773 |
| WRIGHT | 8,703 | 8,933 | 13,293 | 6,063 | 2,785 | 6,453 | 6,202 | 7,563 | 7,994 |

## TABLE E-6

### Prices Received by Missouri Farmers, Season Average Prices
### 1976–1987
### (in dollars per unit of commodity)

| | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BEEF CATTLE, CWT. | 33.30 | 33.50 | 48.30 | 66.60 | 62.80 | 58.30 | 56.50 | 55.40 | 53.50 | 52.00 | 50.80 | 61.40 |
| HOGS, CWT. | 44.20 | 39.70 | 46.80 | 40.90 | 37.40 | 43.20 | 52.50 | 46.70 | 47.40 | 43.90 | 49.20 | 50.70 |
| SOYBEANS, BU. | 6.65 | 5.74 | 6.69 | 6.22 | 7.59 | 6.10 | 5.61 | 7.87 | 5.84 | 4.96 | 4.61 | 5.50 |
| CORN, BU. | 2.27 | 2.05 | 2.26 | 2.43 | 3.26 | 2.45 | 2.73 | 3.40 | 2.69 | 2.14 | 1.45 | 1.70 |
| MILK, CWT.[1] | 9.35 | 9.30 | 10.20 | 11.70 | 12.60 | 13.40 | 13.30 | 13.30 | 13.20 | 12.50 | 12.30 | 12.40 |
| WHEAT, BU. | 2.94 | 2.06 | 2.94 | 3.80 | 3.77 | 3.35 | 3.00 | 3.34 | 3.19 | 2.88 | 2.37 | 2.55 |
| COTTON, LB.[2] | 0.592 | 0.534 | 0.606 | 0.624 | 0.727 | 0.560 | 0.592 | 0.685 | 0.585 | 0.575 | 0.515 | 0.660 |
| ALL HAY, TON | 51.50 | 49.50 | 45.50 | 47.50 | 71.00 | 65.50 | 58.00 | 67.50 | 69.00 | 60.50 | 55.00 | 58.50 |
| SORGHUM, CWT.[3] | 3.34 | 2.93 | 3.37 | 3.94 | 5.13 | 4.15 | 3.93 | 5.30 | 4.10 | 3.35 | 2.23 | 2.70 |
| EGGS, DOZ. | 0.551 | 0.501 | 0.461 | 0.540 | 0.530 | 0.540 | 0.506 | 0.493 | 0.610 | 0.430 | 0.460 | 0.396 |
| TURKEYS, LB. | 0.290 | 0.327 | 0.435 | 0.420 | 0.410 | 0.370 | 0.360 | 0.380 | 0.460 | 0.440 | 0.450 | 0.350 |

## TABLE E-7

### Total Value of Mineral Production in Missouri and Production and Value of Lead in U.S. and Missouri: 1979–1988

| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Total Value of Missouri Mineral Production (thousands)** | 1,283,026 | 1,178,103 | 1,008,322 | 887,416 | 864,157 | 909,623 | 882,611 | 748,585 | 965,328 | 1,079,980 |
| LEAD PRODUCTION | | | | | | | | | | |
| MISSOURI | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Quantity (metric tons)** | 472,054 | 497,170 | 389,721 | 474,460 | 409,280 | 278,329 | 371,008 | 319,900 | 353,925 | 353,201 |
| **Value (thousands)** | 547,824 | 465,393 | 313,870 | 267,150 | 195,620 | 156,766 | 155,955 | 155,481 | 231,183 | 289,194 |
| **Percent of U.S. Production** | 89.8 | 90.3 | 87.5 | 92.6 | 91.1 | 86.3 | 89.6 | 94.1 | 91.0 | 91.0 |
| **Percent of World Production** | 13.9 | 14.6 | 11.6 | 13.9 | 12.2 | 8.5 | 10.9 | 10.0 | 9.0 | 10.0 |
| UNITED STATES | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Quantity (metric tons)** | 525,569 | 550,366 | 445,535 | 512,516 | 449,295 | 322,677 | 413,955 | 339,793 | 311,298 | 390,000 |
| **Value (thousands)** | 609,929 | 515,189 | 358,821 | 288,579 | 214,745 | 181,745 | 174,008 | 165,150 | 246,654 | 318,000 |

## TABLE E-8

### Value of Nonfuel Mineral Production and Principal Minerals Produced by State: 1987

| STATE | VALUE (thousands) | RANK | PERCENT OF U.S. TOTAL | PRINCIPAL MINERALS, IN ORDER OF VALUE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 446,643 | 20 | 1.70 | Cement (portland), stone (crushed), lime, sand and gravel (construction). |
| Alaska | 125,280 | 40 | 0.48 | Sand and gravel (construction), gold, stone (crushed), cement (portland). |
| Arizona | 1,791,043 | 2 | 6.80 | Copper, sand and gravel (construction), cement (portland), gold, stone (crushed). |
| Arkansas | 264,162 | 32 | 1.00 | Bromine, stone (crushed), cement (portland), sand and gravel (construction). |
| California | 2,551,285 | 1 | 9.68 | Cement (portland), sand and gravel (construction), boron minerals, gold. |
| Colorado | 372,990 | 23 | 1.42 | Sand and gravel (construction), gold, molybdenum, cement (portland). |
| Connecticut | 122,275 | 41 | 0.46 | Stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), feldspar, sand and gravel (industrial). |
| Delaware[1] | 6,401 | 50 | 0.02 | Sand and gravel (construction), magnesium compounds, marl (greensand), gem stones. |
| Florida | 1,346,237 | 6 | 5.11 | Phosphate rock, stone (crushed), cement, (portland), sand and gravel (construction). |
| Georgia | 1,212,370 | 7 | 4.60 | Clays, stone (crushed), cement (portland), sand and gravel (construction). |
| Hawaii | 73,479 | 44 | 0.28 | Stone (crushed), cement (portland), sand and gravel (construction), cement (masonry). |
| Idaho | 269,373 | 31 | 1.02 | Silver, phosphate rock, gold, molybdenum. |
| Illinois | 517,206 | 17 | 1.96 | Stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), cement (portland), sand and gravel (industrial). |
| Indiana | 363,865 | 25 | 1.38 | Stone (crushed), cement (portland), sand and gravel (construction), cement (masonry). |
| Iowa | 305,077 | 29 | 1.16 | Stone (crushed), cement (portland), sand and gravel (construction), gypsum (crude). |
| Kansas | 319,604 | 28 | 1.21 | Cement (portland), salt, stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction). |
| Kentucky | 290,335 | 30 | 1.10 | Stone (crushed), lime, cement (portland), sand and gravel (construction). |
| Louisiana | 424,221 | 22 | 1.61 | Sulfur (Frasch), salt, sand and gravel (construction), stone (crushed). |
| Maine | 65,457 | 46 | 0.25 | Cement (portland), sand and gravel (construction), stone (crushed), stone (dimension). |
| Maryland | 345,134 | 26 | 1.31 | Stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), cement (portland), cement (masonry). |
| Massachusetts | 176,522 | 37 | 0.67 | Stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), stone (dimension), lime. |
| Michigan | 1,365,610 | 5 | 5.18 | Iron ore (usable), cement (portland), stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction). |
| Minnesota | 1,142,749 | 8 | 4.34 | Iron ore (usable), sand and gravel (construction), stone (crushed), stone (dimension). |
| Mississippi | 110,079 | 42 | 0.42 | Sand and gravel (construction), clays, cement (portland), stone (crushed). |
| Missouri | 863,041 | 10 | 3.28 | Lead, cement (portland), stone (crushed), lime. |
| Montana | 368,466 | 24 | 1.40 | Gold, copper, silver, platinum-group metals. |
| Nebraska | 89,748 | 43 | 0.34 | Cement (portland), sand and gravel (construction), stone (crushed), lime. |
| Nevada | 1,446,814 | 3 | 5.49 | Gold, silver, cement (portland), sand and gravel (construction). |
| New Hampshire[1] | 54,680 | 47 | 0.21 | Sand and gravel (construction), stone (dimension), stone (crushed), gem stones. |
| New Jersey | 214,224 | 35 | 0.81 | Stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), sand and gravel (industrial), clays. |

## TABLE E-8
(continued)

## Value of Nonfuel Mineral Production and Principal Minerals Produced by State: 1987

| STATE | VALUE (thousands) | RANK | PERCENT OF U.S. TOTAL | PRINCIPAL MINERALS, IN ORDER OF VALUE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Mexico | 737,675 | 12 | 2.80 | Copper, potassium salts, sand and gravel (construction), cement (portland). |
| New York | 650,380 | 14 | 2.47 | Stone (crushed), cement (portland), salt, sand and gravel (construction). |
| North Carolina | 476,917 | 18 | 1.81 | Stone (crushed), phosphate rock, lithium minerals, sand and gravel (construction). |
| North Dakota | 26,311 | 48 | 0.10 | Lime, sand and gravel (construction), salt, stone (crushed). |
| Ohio | 768,781 | 11 | 2.92 | Stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), salt, lime. |
| Oklahoma | 223,219 | 34 | 0.85 | Stone (crushed), cement (portland), sand and gravel (construction), sand and gravel (industrial). |
| Oregon | 160,996 | 38 | 0.61 | Stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), cement (portland), lime. |
| Pennsylvania | 1,016,496 | 9 | 3.86 | Stone (crushed), cement (portland), lime, sand and gravel (construction). |
| Rhode Island[1] | 18,698 | 49 | 0.07 | Sand and gravel (construction), stone (crushed), sand and gravel (industrial), gem stones. |
| South Carolina | 341,325 | 27 | 1.30 | Cement (portland), stone (crushed), clays, sand and gravel (construction). |
| South Dakota | 262,892 | 33 | 1.00 | Gold, cement (portland), sand and gravel (construction), stone (crushed). |
| Tennessee | 527,812 | 16 | 2.00 | Stone (crushed), zinc, cement (portland), sand and gravel (construction). |
| Texas | 1,430,730 | 4 | 5.43 | Cement (portland), stone (crushed), magnesium metal, sulfur (frasch). |
| Utah | 699,964 | 13 | 2.66 | Copper, gold, magnesium metal, sand and gravel( construction). |
| Vermont | 72,444 | 45 | 0.27 | Stone (dimension), stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), talc. |
| Virginia | 461,442 | 19 | 1.75 | Stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), cement (portland), lime. |
| Washington | 438,362 | 21 | 1.66 | Magnesium metal, gold, sand and gravel (construction), cement (portland). |
| West Virginia | 144,021 | 39 | 0.55 | Stone (crushed), cement (portland), salt, sand and gravel (construction). |
| Wisconsin | 191,622 | 36 | 0.73 | Stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), lime, cement (portland). |
| Wyoming | 645,055 | 15 | 2.45 | Sodium carbonate (natural), clays, helium (Grade-A), stone (crushed). |
| Undistributed | 6,553 | – | 0.02 | |
| TOTAL[2] | 26,346,000 | – | 100.00 | |

## TABLE E-9

### Nonfuel Mineral Production in Missouri[1]: 1981–1988
### (value in thousands of dollars)

| | 1981 | | 1982 | | 1983 | | 1984 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| Barite (thousand short tons) | 185 | 9,725 | 107 | 5,703 | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] |
| Cement: | | | | | | | | |
| Masonry (DO) | 103 | 5,495 | 88 | 4,855 | 146 | 7,339 | 143 | 7,033 |
| Portland (DO) | 3,732 | 168,567 | 3,205 | 120,339 | 3,499 | 157,249 | 3,981 | 178,225 |
| Clays (DO) | 1,747 | 18,414 | 1,383 | 13,409 | 1,418 | 11,848 | 1,575 | 14,666 |
| Coal (bituminous) (DO) | 5,243 | 125,833 | 5,778 | 148,385 | 5,249 | 131,237 | 6,810 | 170,258 |
| Copper[2] (short tons) | 8,411 | 15,783 | 8,754 | 12,745 | 8,515 | 13,033 | 6,413 | 8,575 |
| Iron Ore (usable) (thousand long tons, gross wt.) | | | 717 | | 877 | 27,054 | 1,370 | [3] |
| Lead[2] (short tons) | 389,721 | 313,870 | 474,460 | 267,150 | 45,113 | 195,620 | 306,805 | 156,766 |
| Lime (thousand short tons) | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] |
| Natural Gas (thousand cubic ft.) | 4,862 | | 4,667 | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | 15 |
| Petroleum (crude) (thousand 42-gallon barrels) | 226 | 7,221 | 202 | 5,522 | 271 | 7,111 | 284 | 7,438 |
| Phosphate Rock[3] (thousand short tons) | | | | | | | | |
| Sand and Gravel (DO) | 8,278 | 25,502 | 7,109 | 23,474 | 7,700 | 17,700 | 7,967 | 19,364 |
| Silver[2] (thousand troy ounces) | 1,837 | 19,322 | 2,241 | 17,817 | 2,021 | 23,124 | 1,401 | 11,406 |
| Stone (thousand short tons) | 40,910 | 116,297 | 38,600 | 113,300 | 39,454 | 120,700 | 41,600[5] | 137,000[5] |
| Zinc[2] (short tons) | 52,904 | 51,966 | 63,680 | 54,009 | 57,044 | 52,052 | 50,109 | 48,707 |

## TABLE E-9
(continued)

## Nonfuel Mineral Production in Missouri[1]: 1981–1988
(value in thousands of dollars)

| | 1985 | | 1986 | | 1987 | | 1988[6] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| Barite (thousand short tons) | 47 | 2,791 | [3] | [3] | 27 | 2,030 | 26 | 1,910 |
| Cement: | | | | | | | | |
| Masonry (DO) | 139 | 6,630 | 167 | 7,816 | 167 | 10,027 | 153 | 6,310 |
| Portland (DO) | 3,669 | 159,757 | 4,642 | 179,184 | 5,110 | 185,317 | 4,679 | 184,755 |
| Clays (DO) | 1,545 | 10,271 | 1,321 | 6,650 | 1,670 | 10,415 | 1,779 | 12,172 |
| Coal (bituminous) (DO) | 5,459 | 136,465 | 5,100 | 132,600 | 4,229 | 122,641 | 4,058 | 117,682 |
| Copper[2] (short tons) | 14,782 | 19,797 | 21,121 | 28,007 | 15,333 | 24,533 | 23,752 | 57,004 |
| Iron Ore (usable) (thousand long tons, gross wt.) | 1,110 | [3] | 803 | [3] | 823 | 28,805 | 898 | 31,430 |
| Lead[2] (short tons) | 408,966 | 155,955 | 358,552 | 157,763 | 321,087 | 231,183 | 389,323 | 289,194 |
| Lime (thousand short tons) | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | 1,624 | 84,042 | 1,731 | 86,550 |
| Natural Gas (thousand cubic ft.) | 4 | 15 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 15 |
| Petroleum (crude) (thousand 42-gallon barrels) | 265 | 6,665 | 105 | 2,000 | 139 | 2,274 | 139 | 2,202 |
| Phosphate Rock[3] (thousand short tons) | | | | | | | | |
| Sand and Gravel (DO) | 7,500[5] | 20,000[5] | 10,263 | 30,295 | 11,522 | 38,186 | 11,961 | 42,817 |
| Silver[2] (thousand troy ounces) | 1,635 | 10,044 | 1,459 | 7,982 | 1,181 | 8,276 | 1,460 | 9,550 |
| Stone (thousand short tons) | 50,646 | 162,097 | 51,200 | 170,500 | 54,913 | 185,278 | 52,104 | 183,547 |
| Zinc[2] (short tons) | 54,388 | 43,908 | 40,004 | 31,767 | 38,531 | 32,306 | 41,322 | 54,842 |

## TABLE E-10

### Hunting and Fishing Permit Sales in Missouri
### Number of Permits Sold
### 1980–1988

| | 1980 | 1981[1] | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RESIDENT | | | | | | | | | |
| Hunting & Fishing | 221,001 | 232,000 | 238,230 | 250,429 | 257,644 | 254,456 | 256,424 | 277,050 | 270,553 |
| Fishing | 512,061 | 515,586 | 517,037 | 519,994 | 519,260 | 550,677 | 570,716 | 549,231 | 555,640 |
| Small Game | 157,760 | 138,940 | 133,704 | 128,655 | 103,932 | 96,277 | 99,400 | 100,745 | 85,383 |
| Trapping | 13,248 | 12,624 | 10,596 | 9,153 | 8,959 | 7,700 | 8,542 | 10,474 | 7,765 |
| Spring Turkey | 54,242 | 61,361 | 64,083 | 69,745 | 72,259 | 66,335 | 73,659 | 80,574 | 87,987 |
| Fall Firearm Turkey | 31,376 | 31,863 | 31,695 | 38,757 | 33,951 | 35,833 | 45,859 | 51,983 | 49,589 |
| Fall Archer's Deer & Turkey | 44,923 | 45,096 | 46,132 | 50,742 | 55,178 | 61,494 | 67,927 | 73,615 | 81,213[1] |
| Firearm Deer | 261,148 | 259,803 | 266,868 | 278,275 | 289,118 | 312,682 | 331,176 | 365,535 | 392,830 |
| NON-RESIDENT | | | | | | | | | |
| Fishing | 58,723 | 62,555 | 66,174 | 71,310 | 50,171[1] | 50,840 | 54,099 | 56,465 | 58,382 |
| Trapping | | 3[2] | 8[2] | 10[2] | 8[2] | 7[2] | 13 | 14 | 3 |
| Small Game | 10,044 | 11,168 | 12,385 | 12,806 | 9,836[1] | 8,851 | 9,017 | 10,160 | 8,850 |
| Spring Turkey | 1,891 | 2,553 | 3,067 | 3,602 | 3,794[1] | 3,610 | 4,313 | 5,149 | 6,314 |
| Fall Firearm Turkey | 230 | 336 | 356 | 403 | 424[1] | 385 | 829 | 939 | 1,126 |
| Firearm Deer | 7,962 | 8,023 | 8,314 | 9,394 | 7,165[1] | 7,634 | 8,147 | 9,727 | 10,250 |
| Fall Archers' | 1,625 | 1,680 | 1,799 | 1,924 | 1,200[1] | 1,237[1] | 1,338 | 1,449 | 1,399[1] |
| TROUT STAMP | 85,654 | 90,216 | 88,431 | 96,291 | 100,306[1] | 98,700 | 103,698 | 102,107 | 107,105 |
| PHEASANT | | | | 2,920[2] | 2,733[2] | 2,272[2] | 1,784 | 2,611 | 1,980 |
| GROUSE | | | | 2,900[2] | 898[2] | 660[2] | 648 | 680 | 880 |
| WATERFOWL STAMP | 49,429 | 50,563 | 50,417 | 47,201 | 50,035 | 46,140 | 49,805 | 44,562 | 34,039 |
| THREE DAY TRIP FISHING | 81,494 | 92,226 | 98,275 | 99,823 | 102,147[1] | 107,924 | 115,444 | 116,788 | 120,193 |
| FOURTEEN DAY TRIP FISHING | 36,927 | 39,576 | 39,739 | 39,402 | 42,864[1] | 43,326 | 43,305 | 43,070 | 42,747 |
| TOTAL PERMITS | 1,629,738 | 1,656,172 | 1,677,310 | 1,733,736 | 1,711,882 | 1,757,040 | 1,846,143 | 1,902,928 | 1,929,961 |
| TOTAL VALUE | $11,070,875 | $12,101,874 | $12,337,181 | $12,848,537 | $13,588,499 | $13,910,244 | $14,650,205 | $15,422,328 | $16,099,105 |

## TABLE E-11

### Missouri Hunting and Fishing Permit Sales
### Number of Permit Sales By County
### 1988

| | Resident Hunting & Fishing | Resident Fishing | Non-resident Fishing | Trout Stamp | Resident Turkey & Deer | Non-resident Turkey & Deer | Three Day Trip | Fourteen Day Trip |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | 1,754 | 2,199 | 302 | 19 | 7,479 | 550 | 519 | 101 |
| ANDREW | 946 | 1,177 | 23 | 9 | 1,825 | 15 | 16 | 5 |
| ATCHISON | 646 | 756 | 429 | 3 | 1,239 | 134 | 172 | 33 |
| AUDRAIN | 2,269 | 2,543 | 62 | 57 | 4,577 | 52 | 82 | 38 |
| BARRY | 2,380 | 8,674 | 4,327 | 1,836 | 5,299 | 118 | 14,075 | 2,645 |
| BARTON | 1,189 | 1,400 | 379 | 43 | 2,607 | 98 | 171 | 38 |
| BATES | 1,418 | 1,798 | 213 | 43 | 2,897 | 38 | 128 | 32 |
| BENTON | 2,426 | 12,903 | 2,978 | 91 | 4,479 | 198 | 5,090 | 1,874 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,156 | 1,612 | 91 | 3 | 2,628 | 131 | 108 | 32 |
| BOONE | 5,320 | 8,821 | 162 | 547 | 12,560 | 121 | 315 | 87 |
| BUCHANAN | 4,362 | 10,000 | 367 | 274 | 8,346 | 107 | 299 | 51 |
| BUTLER | 3,763 | 5,752 | 310 | 122 | 7,744 | 353 | 622 | 191 |
| CALDWELL | 559 | 371 | 8 | 7 | 1,576 | 34 | 20 | 13 |
| CALLAWAY | 2,489 | 3,474 | 76 | 31 | 5,527 | 90 | 166 | 56 |
| CAMDEN | 3,555 | 20,912 | 4,623 | 228 | 6,056 | 164 | 12,530 | 7,635 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,831 | 5,578 | 111 | 120 | 7,555 | 174 | 213 | 46 |
| CARROLL | 1,033 | 744 | 14 | 13 | 2,353 | 31 | 25 | 9 |
| CARTER | 746 | 1,000 | 68 | 106 | 1,919 | 94 | 381 | 67 |
| CASS | 3,265 | 6,715 | 260 | 245 | 8,031 | 132 | 220 | 62 |
| CEDAR | 1,238 | 3,118 | 778 | 22 | 2,767 | 67 | 1,518 | 504 |
| CHARITON | 1,341 | 949 | 61 | 4 | 3,112 | 68 | 57 | 13 |
| CHRISTIAN | 1,525 | 3,788 | 116 | 1,898 | 4,832 | 45 | 285 | 73 |
| CLARK | 909 | 620 | 827 | 5 | 3,170 | 935 | 327 | 38 |
| CLAY | 6,885 | 20,990 | 1,665 | 574 | 13,806 | 181 | 1,930 | 239 |
| CLINTON | 805 | 1,626 | 52 | 18 | 1,483 | 4 | 111 | 23 |
| COLE | 5,749 | 7,806 | 197 | 647 | 11,800 | 1,085 | 313 | 139 |
| COOPER | 698 | 722 | 9 | 29 | 1,832 | 14 | 24 | 8 |
| CRAWFORD | 1,981 | 2,933 | 130 | 481 | 5,234 | 101 | 388 | 65 |
| DADE | 836 | 2,308 | 350 | 32 | 1,458 | 20 | 600 | 146 |
| DALLAS | 829 | 1,728 | 169 | 588 | 2,576 | 59 | 401 | 86 |
| DAVIESS | 790 | 772 | 57 | 18 | 1,984 | 48 | 110 | 35 |
| DE KALB | 1,000 | 1,897 | 93 | 7 | 2,485 | 62 | 144 | 22 |
| DENT | 1,920 | 4,819 | 911 | 2,834 | 3,934 | 137 | 3,196 | 546 |
| DOUGLAS | 1,163 | 1,651 | 68 | 459 | 2,962 | 81 | 220 | 65 |
| DUNKLIN | 2,051 | 3,250 | 121 | 25 | 3,873 | 94 | 113 | 31 |
| FRANKLIN | 7,945 | 10,759 | 245 | 639 | 19,775 | 252 | 625 | 125 |
| GASCONADE | 1,939 | 1,676 | 37 | 62 | 5,715 | 85 | 78 | 29 |
| GENTRY | 717 | 601 | 21 | 3 | 1,533 | 52 | 25 | 10 |
| GREENE | 9,698 | 25,889 | 1,164 | 9,070 | 23,264 | 326 | 2,591 | 1,255 |
| GRUNDY | 1,129 | 1,012 | 119 | 8 | 2,954 | 87 | 130 | 34 |

## TABLE E-11
(continued)

## Missouri Hunting and Fishing Permit Sales
## Number of Permit Sales By County
## 1988

| | Resident Hunting & Fishing | Resident Fishing | Non-resident Fishing | Trout Stamp | Resident Turkey & Deer | Non-resident Turkey & Deer | Three Day Trip | Fourteen Day Trip |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HARRISON | 1,121 | 891 | 151 | 5 | 2,918 | 249 | 97 | 21 |
| HENRY | 3,194 | 8,106 | 1,967 | 231 | 5,814 | 186 | 2,725 | 1,558 |
| HICKORY | 1,021 | 5,432 | 1,205 | 40 | 2,047 | 82 | 1,866 | 660 |
| HOLT | 576 | 705 | 240 | 4 | 1,113 | 51 | 284 | 30 |
| HOWARD | 869 | 996 | 12 | 36 | 1,760 | 41 | 46 | 12 |
| HOWELL | 2,976 | 3,760 | 175 | 1,074 | 10,609 | 505 | 427 | 143 |
| IRON | 1,345 | 1,869 | 75 | 29 | 3,083 | 144 | 164 | 61 |
| JACKSON | 16,756 | 48,598 | 3,025 | 1,886 | 38,013 | 1,116 | 1,919 | 311 |
| JASPER | 4,568 | 10,237 | 513 | 857 | 10,338 | 154 | 511 | 104 |
| JEFFERSON | 9,552 | 15,477 | 199 | 750 | 22,519 | 220 | 257 | 68 |
| JOHNSON | 1,868 | 3,535 | 98 | 109 | 4,108 | 41 | 176 | 58 |
| KNOX | 490 | 275 | 50 | 6 | 1,439 | 157 | 32 | 8 |
| LACLEDE | 2,909 | 9,257 | 1,539 | 2,985 | 6,585 | 126 | 5,551 | 1,124 |
| LAFAYETTE | 2,052 | 2,586 | 46 | 44 | 3,849 | 14 | 85 | 39 |
| LAWRENCE | 1,364 | 2,829 | 130 | 612 | 3,002 | 16 | 186 | 83 |
| LEWIS | 861 | 754 | 188 | 8 | 2,811 | 197 | 170 | 37 |
| LINCOLN | 2,665 | 3,794 | 66 | 39 | 4,832 | 39 | 117 | 33 |
| LINN | 1,580 | 1,440 | 74 | 19 | 4,516 | 159 | 111 | 28 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1,773 | 1,639 | 44 | 6 | 4,420 | 88 | 79 | 29 |
| MCDONALD | 613 | 2,102 | 624 | 81 | 2,553 | 113 | 1,195 | 147 |
| MACON | 1,658 | 1,807 | 291 | 13 | 5,476 | 139 | 363 | 98 |
| MADISON | 1,382 | 2,011 | 74 | 9 | 3,099 | 184 | 131 | 43 |
| MARIES | 896 | 802 | 40 | 33 | 2,414 | 58 | 86 | 26 |
| MARION | 2,317 | 3,452 | 2,446 | 91 | 6,058 | 628 | 674 | 136 |
| MERCER | 331 | 304 | 347 | 2 | 959 | 223 | 298 | 38 |
| MILLER | 2,281 | 6,623 | 741 | 55 | 3,922 | 53 | 2,071 | 898 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 884 | 1,403 | 33 | 7 | 969 | 22 | 54 | 18 |
| MONITEAU | 1,008 | 971 | 16 | 7 | 2,198 | 32 | 37 | 21 |
| MONROE | 1,025 | 1,989 | 752 | 3 | 1,867 | 81 | 1,662 | 260 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1,267 | 1,350 | 32 | 2 | 2,760 | 62 | 70 | 13 |
| MORGAN | 1,603 | 6,823 | 2,128 | 85 | 3,166 | 67 | 2,480 | 1,171 |
| NEW MADRID | 2,163 | 2,940 | 29 | 0 | 2,928 | 17 | 82 | 21 |
| NEWTON | 1,345 | 2,941 | 79 | 406 | 4,283 | 43 | 203 | 45 |
| NODAWAY | 1,268 | 1,565 | 122 | 44 | 2,769 | 84 | 83 | 18 |
| OREGON | 928 | 873 | 154 | 847 | 2,860 | 279 | 425 | 65 |
| OSAGE | 1,650 | 1,184 | 33 | 49 | 3,616 | 23 | 59 | 27 |
| OZARK | 900 | 3,157 | 924 | 623 | 2,164 | 321 | 1,758 | 1,257 |
| PEMISCOT | 841 | 1,734 | 44 | 5 | 1,439 | 34 | 54 | 18 |
| PERRY | 1,858 | 1,469 | 58 | 11 | 3,502 | 109 | 68 | 22 |
| PETTIS | 2,686 | 4,657 | 422 | 161 | 5,681 | 71 | 448 | 156 |

## TABLE E-11
(continued)

## Missouri Hunting and Fishing Permit Sales
## Number of Permit Sales By County
## 1988

| | Resident Hunting & Fishing | Resident Fishing | Non-resident Fishing | Trout Stamp | Resident Turkey & Deer | Non-resident Turkey & Deer | Three Day Trip | Fourteen Day Trip |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PHELPS | 3,438 | 8,968 | 492 | 2,336 | 7,466 | 341 | 1,628 | 187 |
| PIKE | 1,522 | 1,359 | 176 | 22 | 3,750 | 158 | 158 | 28 |
| PLATTE | 2,120 | 4,194 | 610 | 242 | 4,642 | 225 | 177 | 40 |
| POLK | 1,704 | 4,877 | 185 | 177 | 3,802 | 36 | 466 | 162 |
| PULASKI | 2,483 | 6,208 | 142 | 2,256 | 6,212 | 106 | 568 | 219 |
| PUTNAM | 428 | 354 | 398 | 3 | 1,464 | 353 | 375 | 70 |
| RALLS | 1,005 | 3,405 | 1,384 | 18 | 2,073 | 107 | 2,798 | 509 |
| RANDOLPH | 2,047 | 2,748 | 69 | 6 | 5,428 | 106 | 130 | 53 |
| RAY | 1,422 | 1,777 | 8 | 26 | 2,521 | 2 | 22 | 14 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,020 | 2,089 | 159 | 29 | 2,326 | 49 | 341 | 61 |
| RIPLEY | 1,306 | 1,344 | 155 | 35 | 3,000 | 231 | 305 | 93 |
| ST. CHARLES | 9,932 | 22,706 | 572 | 821 | 22,863 | 261 | 678 | 106 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1,164 | 2,252 | 379 | 71 | 2,860 | 84 | 504 | 141 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 1,357 | 1,007 | 54 | 6 | 3,321 | 33 | 81 | 12 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 4,071 | 6,760 | 192 | 102 | 9,138 | 90 | 244 | 52 |
| ST. LOUIS | 29,955 | 65,464 | 1,793 | 6,144 | 84,209 | 1,289 | 1,189 | 232 |
| SALINE | 2,108 | 2,761 | 46 | 85 | 4,191 | 17 | 81 | 27 |
| SCHUYLER | 464 | 312 | 185 | 1 | 2,266 | 904 | 133 | 34 |
| SCOTLAND | 444 | 337 | 142 | 1 | 1,706 | 346 | 111 | 27 |
| SCOTT | 2,012 | 2,557 | 29 | 18 | 3,343 | 32 | 75 | 21 |
| SHANNON | 828 | 1,037 | 90 | 568 | 1,910 | 61 | 770 | 132 |
| SHELBY | 820 | 668 | 55 | 0 | 2,433 | 118 | 85 | 13 |
| STODDARD | 1,918 | 2,886 | 46 | 23 | 3,660 | 44 | 143 | 36 |
| STONE | 1,483 | 10,874 | 3,116 | 2,476 | 2,972 | 54 | 11,655 | 6,550 |
| SULLIVAN | 540 | 440 | 47 | 3 | 2,113 | 221 | 50 | 24 |
| TANEY | 2,194 | 13,035 | 5,703 | 57,750 | 4,563 | 167 | 20,073 | 7,989 |
| TEXAS | 1,985 | 2,557 | 91 | 706 | 5,658 | 492 | 321 | 98 |
| VERNON | 1,593 | 1,952 | 232 | 42 | 3,583 | 100 | 138 | 49 |
| WARREN | 1,373 | 1,293 | 20 | 10 | 3,292 | 25 | 22 | 14 |
| WASHINGTON | 1,795 | 1,992 | 33 | 17 | 3,996 | 53 | 130 | 19 |
| WAYNE | 2,098 | 5,615 | 482 | 1 | 3,688 | 103 | 1,099 | 238 |
| WEBSTER | 1,336 | 1,730 | 35 | 412 | 3,755 | 23 | 77 | 29 |
| WORTH | 223 | 191 | 26 | 0 | 553 | 78 | 12 | 3 |
| WRIGHT | 1,666 | 2,211 | 57 | 204 | 4,838 | 115 | 142 | 59 |

## TABLE E-12

## Missouri State Parks and Historical Sites: 1984–1988

### STATE PARKS

| NAME | COUNTY | ACRES | ATTENDANCE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
| BENNETT SPRING | DALLAS<br>LACLEDE | 1,404 | 797,784 | 809,904 | 839,344 | 827,373 | 847,018 |
| BIG LAKE | HOLT | 111 | 99,151[1] | 304,457 | 348,726 | 354,279 | 357,977 |
| BIG OAK TREE | MISSISSIPPI | 1,004 | 51,984 | 60,054 | 51,904 | 55,815 | 52,961 |
| BOTHWELL | PETTIS | 184 | 54,088[2] | 60,590 | 80,920 | 67,531 | 71,634 |
| CASTLEWOOD | ST. LOUIS | 1,780 | 245,216 | 235,566 | 248,415 | 305,769 | 268,035 |
| CROWDER | GRUNDY | 673 | 179,875 | 165,122 | 147,095 | 137,077 | 182,259 |
| CUIVRE RIVER | LINCOLN | 6,251 | 139,440 | 171,758 | 182,630 | 191,840 | 227,385 |
| EDMUND A. BABLER | ST. LOUIS | 2,439 | 323,350 | 348,252 | 385,316 | 354,840 | 331,118 |
| ELEPHANT ROCK | IRON | 129 | 277,944 | 267,775 | 313,813 | 235,176 | 264,052 |
| FINGER LAKES | BOONE | 1,123 | 105,324 | 137,284 | 221,507 | 202,645 | 274,683 |
| GRAHAM CAVE | MONTGOMERY | 357 | 45,046 | 37,263 | 43,520 | 68,822 | 89,256 |
| GRAND GULF[8] | OREGON | 165 | | | | | |
| HA HA TONKA | CAMDEN | 2,507 | 94,232 | 109,120 | 123,602 | 125,327 | 200,313 |
| HARRY S. TRUMAN | BENTON | 1,440 | 197,910 | 577,287 | 524,042 | 661,883 | 659,076 |
| HAWN | STE. GENEVIEVE | 3,271 | 81,025[2] | 59,525 | 62,676 | 64,745 | 62,016 |
| JOHNSONS SHUT-INS | REYNOLDS | 2,490 | 178,274 | 173,394 | 199,299 | 200,281 | 203,160 |
| KNOB NOSTER | JOHNSON | 3,551 | 233,120 | 222,231 | 235,134 | 244,424 | 237,973 |
| LAKE OF THE OZARKS | CAMDEN<br>MILLER | 17,152 | 823,314 | 794,176 | 787,878 | 1,013,423 | 1,063,409 |
| LAKE WAPPAPELLO | WAYNE | 1,854 | 129,347 | 116,188 | 130,114 | 141,546 | 130,265 |
| LEWIS & CLARK | BUCHANAN | 121 | 75,866[3] | 113,769 | 141,383 | 176,877 | 189,061 |
| LONG BRANCH | MACON | 1,834 | 307,315 | 207,063 | 210,083 | 322,762 | 263,407 |
| MARK TWAIN | MONROE | 2,784 | 155,209 | 195,772 | 275,283 | 308,176 | 325,825 |
| MASTODON | JEFFERSON | 425 | 31,449[2] | 41,771 | 52,744 | 69,552 | 208,517 |
| MERAMEC | FRANKLIN<br>CRAWFORD<br>WASHINGTON | 6,734 | 141,789 | 279,500 | 438,426 | 402,190 | 529,503 |

## TABLE E-12
(continued)

## Missouri State Parks and Historical Sites: 1984–1988

### STATE PARKS

| NAME | COUNTY | ACRES | ATTENDANCE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
| MONTAUK | DENT | 1,353 | 395,229 | 380,381 | 453,550 | 433,986 | 421,631 |
| ONONDAGA | CRAWFORD | 1,317 | 94,753 | 152,158 | 192,594 | 194,531 | 229,218 |
| OZARK CAVERNS | CAMDEN<br>MILLER | [4] | 24,490 | 23,496 | 21,124 | 33,695 | 37,585 |
| PERSHING | LINN | 2,335 | 55,433 | 51,210 | 55,086 | 65,989 | 56,822 |
| POMME DE TERRE | HICKORY | 734 | 84,713 | 115,294 | 104,106 | 94,888 | 97,420 |
| POMME DE TERRE - HERMITAGE AREA | HICKORY | [7] | 93,231 | 130,718 | 160,038 | 163,220 | 158,447 |
| PRAIRIE | BARTON | 2,558 | 4,266[2] | 8,360 | 13,296 | 22,576 | 26,895 |
| ROARING RIVER | BARRY | 3,354 | 375,726 | 396,026 | 430,620 | 477,204 | 687,177 |
| ROBERTSVILLE[8] | FRANKLIN | 1,110 | | | | | |
| ROCK BRIDGE | BOONE | 2,059 | 116,348 | 125,956 | 159,029 | 194,276 | 190,891 |
| SAM A. BAKER | WAYNE | 5,168 | 182,690 | 190,141 | 217,665 | 255,263 | 287,970 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | ST. FRANCOIS | 2,735 | 187,089 | 179,335 | 243,108 | 269,516 | 490,057 |
| ST. JOE | ST. FRANCOIS | 8,263 | 358,857 | 405,341 | 458,494 | 374,636 | 407,666 |
| STOCKTON | CEDAR | 2,117 | 153,695 | 156,348 | 170,644 | 189,240 | 434,564 |
| TABLE ROCK | STONE | 356 | 609,098 | 580,817 | 575,342 | 722,987 | 777,237 |
| THOUSAND HILLS | ADAIR | 3,210 | 533,785 | 513,680 | 713,920 | 731,386 | 741,161 |
| TRAIL OF TEARS | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,306 | 146,644 | 324,935 | 308,274 | 351,682 | 347,511 |
| VAN METER | SALINE | 983 | 10,954[2] | 12,363 | 12,795 | 20,612 | 24,049 |
| WAKONDA | LEWIS | 273 | 126,090 | 123,119 | 132,150 | 115,179 | 150,877 |
| WALLACE | CLINTON | 462 | 44,239 | 82,495 | 93,773 | 103,451 | 105,852 |
| WASHINGTON | WASHINGTON | 1,415 | 166,474 | 225,372 | 399,737 | 215,392 | 429,369 |
| WATKINS MILL | CLAY | 1,442 | 427,142 | 349,952 | 454,146 | 538,508 | 556,564 |
| WESTON BEND[9] | PLATTE | 1,024 | | | | 37,276 | 79,763 |
| TOTAL | | 105,357 | 8,958,998 | 10,015,318 | 11,413,345 | 12,137,846 | 13,777,629 |

## TABLE E-12
(continued)

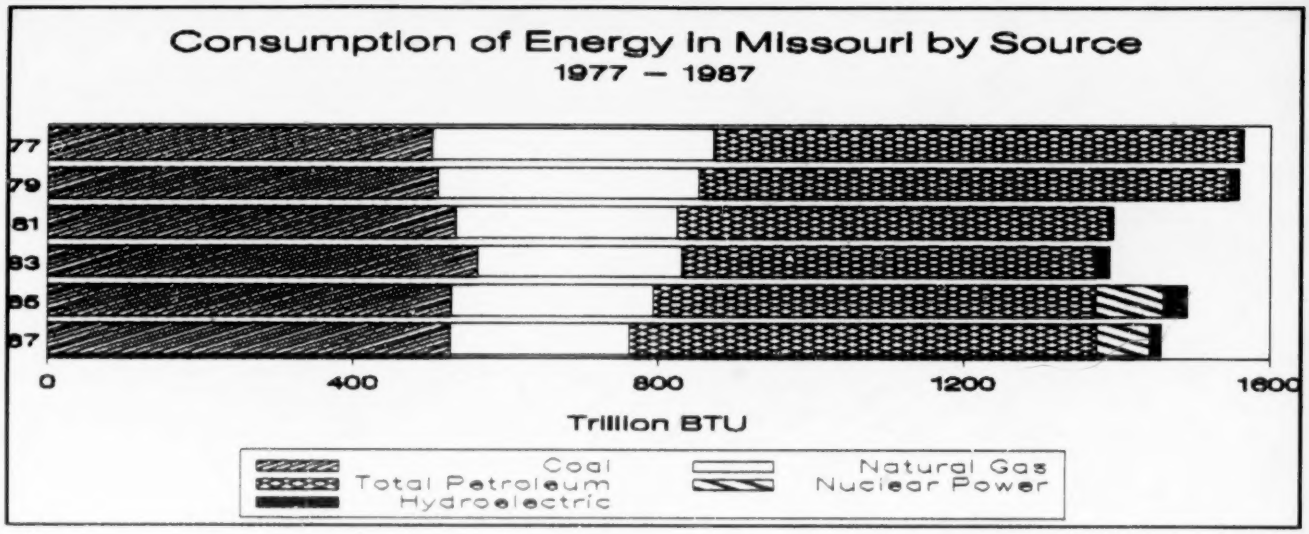
## Missouri State Parks and Historical Sites: 1984–1988

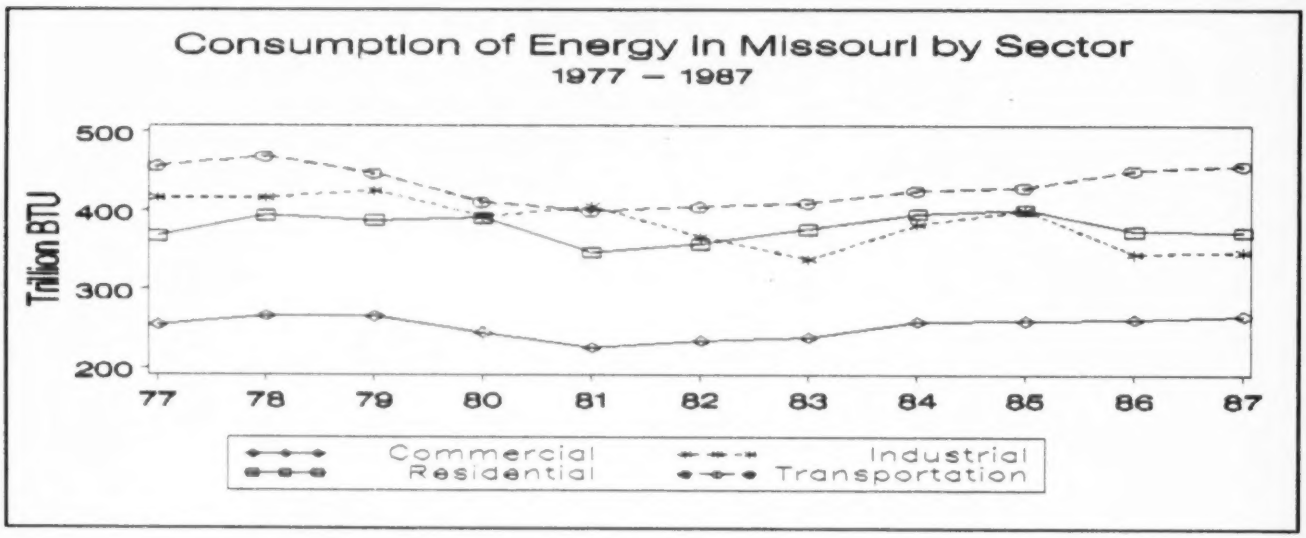
### HISTORICAL SITES

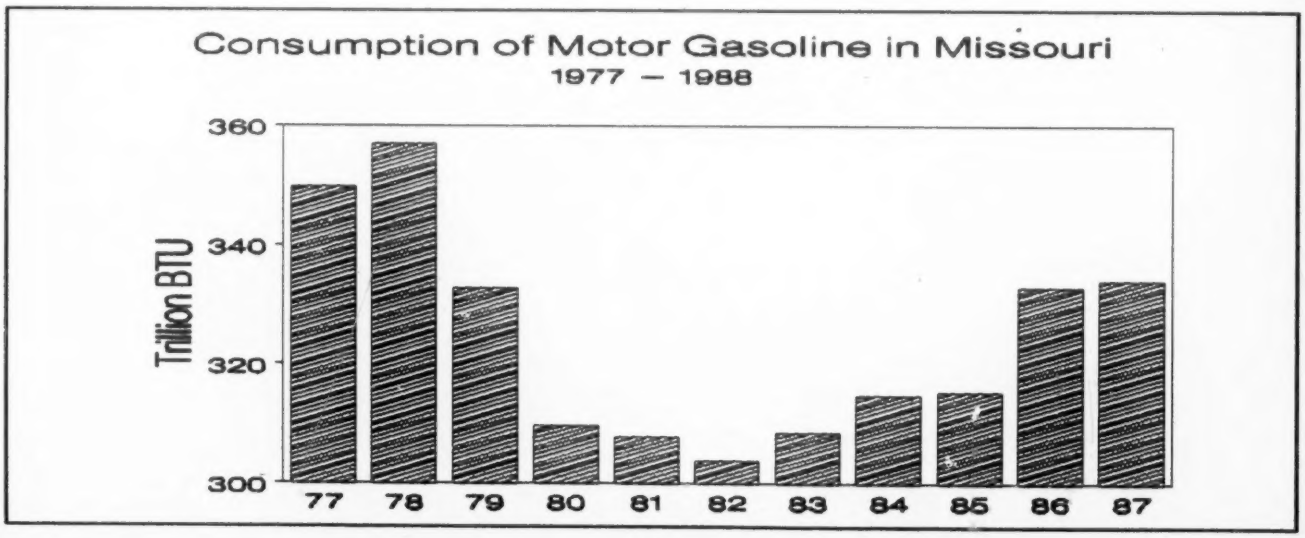
| NAME | COUNTY | ACRES | ATTENDANCE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
| ARROW ROCK | SALINE | 139.02 | 76,727 | 71,112 | 87,374 | 98,440 | 80,201 |
| BATTLE OF ATHENS | CLARK | 392.00 | 6,288[2] | 3,800 | 4,909 | 6,308 | 5,579 |
| BATTLE OF LEXINGTON | LAFAYETTE | 105.00 | 21,218 | 22,563 | 15,907 | 25,824 | 32,811 |
| BOLLINGER MILL | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 23.15 | 70,830 | 71,529 | 84,083 | 96,866 | 106,760 |
| BOONES LICK[12] | HOWARD | 51.17 | | | | | |
| CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL | LAFAYETTE | 113.00 | 49,109 | 52,304 | 61,164 | 90,376 | 113,824 |
| DEUTSCHHEIM | GASCONADE | 0.49 | 2,698 | 5,657 | 5,444 | 8,300 | 8,452 |
| DILLARD MILL | CRAWFORD | 132.00 | 10,030 | 10,521 | 20,529 | 29,863 | 29,065 |
| FELIX VALLE | STE. GENEVIEVE | 0.50 | 9,111 | 13,371 | 10,165 | 11,656 | 14,359 |
| FIRST MISSOURI STATE CAPITOL | ST. CHARLES | 0.66 | 65,955 | 81,933 | 95,888 | 59,808 | 39,092 |
| FORT DAVIDSON[12] | IRON | 14.72 | | | | | |
| GEN. JOHN J. PERSHING BOYHOOD HOME | LINN | 2.13 | 7,258[2] | 7,979 | 4,777 | 4,550 | 5,155 |
| HARRY S. TRUMAN BIRTHPLACE | BARTON | 0.03 | 22,809 | 24,175 | 26,505 | 27,186 | 26,139 |
| HUNTER-DAWSON | NEW MADRID | 18.17 | 2,241 | 16,524 | 5,121 | 18,603 | 10,469 |
| JEFFERSON LANDING CAPITOL MUSEUM | COLE | 5.58 | 181,352 | 160,563 | 174,346 | 185,600 | 214,893 |
| MARK TWAIN BIRTHPLACE | MONROE | [5] | 27,416 | 20,563 | 24,547 | 24,980 | 24,985 |
| MISSOURI MINES[13] | ST. FRANCOIS | 25.00 | | | | | 2,728 |
| OSAGE VILLAGE[9] | VERNON | 100.00 | | | | | |
| SAPPINGTON CEMETARY[12] | SALINE | 2.00 | | | | | |
| SCOTT JOPLIN[10] | ST. LOUIS CITY | 2.24 | | | | | |
| THOMAS H. BENTON HOME AND STUDIO | JACKSON | 0.32 | 6,967 | 7,006 | 5,428 | 5,767 | 6,083 |
| TOWOSAGHY[11, 12] | MISSISSIPPI | 64.00 | | | | | |
| WATKINS WOOLEN MILL | CLAY | 3,660.00 | 32,480 | 33,726 | 49,056 | 57,402 | 64,190 |
| TOTAL | | 4,851.18 | 592,489 | 603,326 | 675,243 | 751,529 | 784,785 |

# Section F

# Energy


Consumption of Energy in Missouri by Source
1977 — 1987
77
79
81
83
85
87
0
400
800
1200
1600
Trillion BTU
Coal
Total Petroleum
Hydroelectric
Natural Gas
Nuclear Power


Consumption of Energy in Missouri by Sector
1977 — 1987
Trillion BTU
500
400
300
200
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
Commercial
Residential
Industrial
Transportation


Consumption of Motor Gasoline in Missouri
1977 — 1988
Trillion BTU
360
340
320
300
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87

## TABLE F-1

### Consumption of Energy By Source, Missouri: 1977–1987
### (trillion BTU)

| | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coal | 503.9 | 485.7 | 512.5 | 531.4 | 536.0 | 523.8 | 564.4 | 593.3 | 529.7 | 512.3 | 528.1 |
| Natural Gas (dry) | 367.7 | 360.3 | 340.1 | 322.9 | 287.8 | 284.5 | 265.5 | 269.5 | 264.3 | 244.3 | 234.5 |
| Total Petroleum | 687.6 | 719.1 | 694.6 | 597.4 | 564.3 | 565.0 | 543.2 | 567.3 | 578.8 | 599.6 | 611.5 |
| Asphalt and Road Oil | 33.0 | 38.4 | 35.0 | 26.6 | 21.1 | 21.8 | 22.7 | 26.3 | 28.5 | 30.7 | 28.0 |
| Aviation Gasoline | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 |
| Distillate Fuel | 120.8 | 134.8 | 134.9 | 107.1 | 106.1 | 121.9 | 98.7 | 108.4 | 114.1 | 106.8 | 112.3 |
| Jet Fuel | 45.1 | 45.9 | 42.4 | 35.5 | 26.8 | 24.7 | 30.9 | 31.8 | 33.3 | 38.0 | 42.2 |
| Kerosene | 2.8 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 3.1 | 4.4 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| LPG[1] | 49.1 | 48.3 | 49.9 | 33.5 | 26.9 | 32.3 | 32.5 | 29.3 | 32.0 | 33.3 | 31.6 |
| Lubricants | 9.7 | 10.4 | 10.9 | 9.7 | 9.3 | 8.5 | 8.9 | 9.5 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 9.8 |
| Motor Gasoline | 349.8 | 356.9 | 332.8 | 309.8 | 307.7 | 303.9 | 308.6 | 314.8 | 315.3 | 333.0 | 334.1 |
| Residual Fuel | 23.0 | 23.4 | 22.1 | 9.0 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 5.5 | 4.3 | 4.5 |
| Other Petroleum | 53.4 | 57.5 | 63.1 | 63.7 | 57.9 | 42.0 | 35.6 | 42.4 | 39.2 | 43.7 | 48.0 |
| Nuclear Power | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 55.8 | 77.4 | 68.3 |
| Hydroelectric Power[2] | 4.7 | 10.5 | 11.4 | 5.8 | 7.0 | 17.3 | 18.0 | 16.4 | 30.9 | 20.5 | 14.9 |
| Geothermal Power[3] | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Wood and Waste[3] | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Net Interstate Sales of Electricity[4] | -68.4 | -30.7 | -33.5 | -18.9 | -18.9 | -26.8 | -27.7 | 6.1 | 0.3 | -23.2 | -12.6 |
| Total Energy Consumed | 1,495.5 | 1,544.9 | 1,525.1 | 1,438.6 | 1,376.2 | 1,363.8 | 1,363.5 | 1,462.5 | 1,490.8 | 1,430.9 | 1,444.7 |

## TABLE F-2

### Consumption of Energy By Source, Missouri: 1976–1987
### (physical units)

| | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coal[1] | 21,517 | 23,075 | 22,538 | 23,780 | 24,845 | 25,199 |
| Natural Gas (dry)[2] | 380 | 367 | 359 | 347 | 318 | 284 |
| Total Petroleum[3] | 123,920 | 128,916 | 134,322 | 129,999 | 111,687 | 105,442 |
| Asphalt and Road Oil[3] | 4,600 | 4,977 | 5,788 | 5,276 | 4,002 | 3,175 |
| Aviation Gasoline[3] | 165 | 177 | 211 | 189 | 162 | 209 |
| Distillate Fuel[3] | 19,874 | 20,736 | 23,138 | 23,152 | 18,390 | 18,221 |
| Jet Fuel[3] | 7,870 | 7,963 | 8,114 | 7,480 | 6,268 | 4,741 |
| Kerosene[3] | 547 | 489 | 419 | 462 | 315 | 546 |
| LPG[3,5] | 13,255 | 13,354 | 13,171 | 13,548 | 9,121 | 7,391 |
| Lubricants[3] | 1,426 | 1,602 | 1,720 | 1,800 | 1,603 | 1,537 |
| Motor Gasoline[3] | 65,111 | 66,596 | 67,945 | 63,350 | 58,966 | 58,581 |
| Residual Fuel[3] | 3,041 | 3,658 | 3,716 | 3,512 | 1,427 | 667 |
| Other Petroleum[3] | 8,030 | 9,365 | 10,100 | 11,231 | 11,432 | 10,373 |
| Nuclear Power[4] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hydroelectric Power[4,6] | 740 | 454 | 1,017 | 1,100 | 558 | 669 |
| Geothermal Power[4,7] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wood and Waste[4,7] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Interstate Sales of Electricity[4,8] | -17,624 | -20,052 | -9,004 | -9,820 | -5,549 | -5,532 |

| | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coal[1] | 24,405 | 26,267 | 27,607 | 24,733 | 23,821 | 24,764 |
| Natural Gas (dry)[2] | 279 | 259 | 265 | 260 | 242 | 232 |
| Total Petroleum[3] | 106,069 | 102,338 | 106,442 | 108,569 | 112,499 | 114,447 |
| Asphalt and Road Oil[3] | 3,289 | 3,419 | 3,961 | 4,295 | 4,624 | 4,224 |
| Aviation Gasoline[3] | 145 | 142 | 133 | 135 | 164 | 134 |
| Distillate Fuel[3] | 20,921 | 16,952 | 18,617 | 19,593 | 18,327 | 19,273 |
| Jet Fuel[3] | 4,371 | 5,457 | 5,615 | 5,889 | 6,710 | 7,463 |
| Kerosene[3] | 780 | 136 | 159 | 227 | 76 | 64 |
| LPG[3,5] | 8,945 | 9,000 | 8,153 | 8,893 | 9,144 | 8,632 |
| Lubricants[3] | 1,402 | 1,368 | 1,565 | 1,459 | 1,426 | 1,612 |
| Motor Gasoline[3] | 57,855 | 58,742 | 59,930 | 60,022 | 63,390 | 63,611 |
| Residual Fuel[3] | 730 | 598 | 515 | 871 | 677 | 709 |
| Other Petroleum[3] | 7,630 | 6,424 | 7,795 | 7,186 | 7,962 | 8,725 |
| Nuclear Power[4] | 0 | 0 | 920 | 8,030 | 7,170 | 6,284 |
| Hydroelectric Power[4,6] | 1,656 | 1,716 | 1,587 | 2,993 | 1,996 | 1,447 |
| Geothermal Power[4,7] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wood and Waste[4,7] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Interstate Sales of Electricity[4,8] | -7,854 | -8,107 | 1,794 | 76 | -6,802 | -3,699 |

## TABLE F-3

## Consumption of Energy By the Commercial Sector, Missouri: 1977–1987

| | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Coal | 1.6 | 3.5 | 4.3 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 3.5 |
| Bituminous Coal & Lignite | 1.6 | 3.5 | 4.3 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 3.5 |
| Anthracite | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Natural Gas (dry) | 93.7 | 99.3 | 92.7 | 77.3 | 69.5 | 71.2 | 67.9 | 68.4 | 61.4 | 62.6 | 58.9 |
| Total Petroleum | 22.7 | 22.7 | 23.3 | 14.7 | 11.5 | 13.9 | 15.9 | 16.4 | 14.8 | 15.3 | 17.0 |
| Distillate Fuel | 7.0 | 7.9 | 8.5 | 5.8 | 4.5 | 6.1 | 9.4 | 10.2 | 8.5 | 8.6 | 10.8 |
| Kerosene | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| LPG[1] | 6.0 | 5.8 | 4.6 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.7 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 3.7 |
| Motor Gasoline | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.6 |
| Residual Fuel | 7.5 | 7.0 | 7.7 | 3.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.8 |
| Electricity Sales | 40.1 | 40.8 | 42.6 | 44.3 | 42.2 | 43.6 | 45.2 | 51.7 | 54.0 | 54.9 | 57.0 |
| Net Energy Consumed | 158.0 | 166.2 | 162.9 | 137.4 | 124.7 | 129.8 | 130.8 | 138.3 | 132.5 | 134.4 | 136.4 |
| Electrical Energy Losses[2] | 96.7 | 99.9 | 102.8 | 107.7 | 100.6 | 104.6 | 108.3 | 120.7 | 127.7 | 127.2 | 130.5 |
| Total Energy Consumed | 254.7 | 266.1 | 265.6 | 245.2 | 225.3 | 234.5 | 239.1 | 259.0 | 260.1 | 261.6 | 266.8 |

## TABLE F-4

### Consumption of Energy By the Commercial Sector, Missouri: 1977–1987
### (physical units)

| | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Coal[1] | 72 | 162 | 204 | 53 | 70 | 57 | 84 | 83 | 101 | 68 | 160 |
| Bituminous Coal & Lignite[1] | 72 | 162 | 204 | 53 | 70 | 57 | 84 | 83 | 101 | 68 | 160 |
| Anthracite[1] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Natural Gas (dry)[2] | 93 | 99 | 95 | 76 | 68 | 70 | 66 | 67 | 60 | 62 | 58 |
| Total Petroleum[3] | 4,429 | 4,403 | 4,378 | 2,830 | 2,319 | 2,740 | 3,115 | 3,169 | 2,942 | 3,064 | 3,319 |
| Distillate Fuel[3] | 1,203 | 1,361 | 1,465 | 1,001 | 773 | 1,048 | 1,622 | 1,751 | 1,465 | 1,482 | 1,857 |
| Kerosene[3] | 230 | 188 | 283 | 171 | 398 | 584 | 35 | 28 | 50 | 10 | 6 |
| LPG[3,5] | 1,640 | 1,572 | 1,246 | 881 | 821 | 851 | 1,013 | 885 | 1,020 | 1,094 | 1,020 |
| Motor Gasoline[3] | 163 | 162 | 164 | 223 | 298 | 226 | 210 | 288 | 262 | 323 | 313 |
| Residual Fuel[3] | 1,193 | 1,120 | 1,220 | 554 | 29 | 31 | 235 | 217 | 145 | 155 | 125 |
| Electricity Sales[4] | 11,739 | 11,962 | 12,479 | 12,986 | 12,371 | 12,767 | 13,247 | 15,164 | 15,820 | 16,094 | 16,712 |
| Electrical Energy Losses[4,6] | 28,347 | 29,265 | 30,116 | 31,578 | 29,484 | 30,664 | 31,736 | 35,376 | 37,423 | 37,291 | 38,233 |

## TABLE F-5

### Consumption of Energy By the Industrial Sector, Missouri: 1977–1987
### (trillion BTU)

| | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Coal | 48.5 | 40.3 | 41.1 | 36.0 | 38.5 | 32.7 | 34.2 | 38.9 | 41.2 | 39.0 | 35.0 |
| Bituminous Coal & Lignite | 48.3 | 40.1 | 40.9 | 35.9 | 38.5 | 32.7 | 34.2 | 38.9 | 41.2 | 39.0 | 35.0 |
| Anthracite | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Natural Gas (dry) | 89.5 | 70.0 | 62.7 | 79.3 | 74.4 | 65.7 | 60.9 | 60.5 | 66.8 | 55.1 | 54.9 |
| Total Petroleum | 158.5 | 172.2 | 186.1 | 148.0 | 131.8 | 124.0 | 93.5 | 106.2 | 111.4 | 107.6 | 112.7 |
| Asphalt and Road Oil | 33.0 | 38.4 | 35.0 | 26.6 | 21.1 | 21.8 | 22.7 | 26.3 | 28.5 | 30.7 | 28.0 |
| Distillate Fuel | 37.0 | 42.7 | 45.3 | 27.9 | 30.3 | 35.0 | 17.1 | 18.5 | 23.3 | 15.9 | 18.3 |
| Kerosene | 1.3 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| LPG[1] | 8.6 | 9.5 | 19.0 | 11.7 | 6.4 | 11.4 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 6.7 | 5.7 | 5.7 |
| Lubricants | 4.1 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 4.1 |
| Motor Gasoline | 12.2 | 11.2 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 7.8 | 6.3 | 4.8 | 6.0 | 5.6 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| Residual Fuel | 9.7 | 8.7 | 9.7 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 4.2 | 2.8 | 3.5 |
| Other Petroleum | 52.8 | 56.1 | 61.9 | 63.1 | 57.9 | 42.0 | 35.6 | 42.4 | 39.2 | 43.7 | 48.0 |
| Industrial Hydro-Power | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Electricity Sales | 35.1 | 38.8 | 39.7 | 37.6 | 47.4 | 42.4 | 44.0 | 53.1 | 53.7 | 43.1 | 44.1 |
| Net Energy Consumed | 331.6 | 321.2 | 329.5 | 300.9 | 292.1 | 264.9 | 232.8 | 258.7 | 273.1 | 244.8 | 246.7 |
| Electrical Energy Losses[2] | 84.7 | 95.0 | 95.7 | 91.4 | 112.9 | 102.0 | 105.5 | 123.8 | 127.1 | 99.9 | 101.0 |
| Total Energy Consumed | 416.3 | 416.3 | 425.2 | 392.4 | 404.9 | 366.9 | 338.3 | 382.5 | 400.3 | 344.7 | 347.7 |

## TABLE F-6

## Consumption of Energy By the Industrial Sector, Missouri: 1976–1987
## (physical units)

| | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Coal[1] | 2,180 | 2,158 | 1,813 | 1,823 | 1,595 | 1,715 |
| Bituminous Coal & Lignite[1] | 2,171 | 2,150 | 1,805 | 1,815 | 1,590 | 1,715 |
| Anthracite[1] | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 0 |
| Natural Gas (dry)[2] | 91 | 89 | 70 | 64 | 78 | 73 |
| Total Petroleum[3] | 25,636 | 27,689 | 30,012 | 33,549 | 26,624 | 23,346 |
| Asphalt and Road Oil[3] | 4,600 | 4,977 | 5,788 | 5,276 | 4,002 | 3,175 |
| Distillate Fuel[3] | 6,248 | 6,345 | 7,327 | 7,779 | 4,782 | 5,209 |
| Kerosene[3] | 235 | 223 | 201 | 134 | 87 | 72 |
| LPG[3,5] | 2,195 | 2,346 | 2,592 | 5,160 | 3,182 | 1,768 |
| Lubricants[3] | 546 | 670 | 720 | 753 | 671 | 643 |
| Motor Gasoline[3] | 2,452 | 2,316 | 2,132 | 1,876 | 1,866 | 1,491 |
| Residual Fuel[3] | 1,331 | 1,538 | 1,390 | 1,549 | 703 | 615 |
| Other Petroleum[3] | 8,030 | 9,275 | 9,862 | 11,022 | 11,331 | 10,373 |
| Industrial Hydropower[4] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Electricity Sales[4] | 9,646 | 10,281 | 11,382 | 11,622 | 11,018 | 13,878 |
| Electrical Energy Losses[4,6] | 23,237 | 24,825 | 27,646 | 28,048 | 26,792 | 33,075 |

| | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Coal[1] | 1,454 | 1,524 | 1,717 | 1,798 | 1,687 | 1,506 |
| Bituminous Coal & Lignite[1] | 1,453 | 1,524 | 1,717 | 1,798 | 1,687 | 1,506 |
| Anthracite[1] | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Natural Gas (dry)[2] | 65 | 59 | 60 | 66 | 55 | 54 |
| Total Petroleum[3] | 22,495 | 16,741 | 19,054 | 19,709 | 18,897 | 19,846 |
| Asphalt and Road Oil[3] | 3,289 | 3,419 | 3,961 | 4,295 | 4,624 | 4,224 |
| Distillate Fuel[3] | 6,002 | 2,941 | 3,177 | 3,993 | 2,736 | 3,149 |
| Kerosene[3] | 73 | 32 | 30 | 33 | 8 | 11 |
| LPG[3,5] | 3,152 | 2,123 | 2,043 | 1,846 | 1,558 | 1,547 |
| Lubricants[3] | 586 | 614 | 655 | 610 | 597 | 674 |
| Motor Gasoline[3] | 1,199 | 920 | 1,140 | 1,075 | 960 | 957 |
| Residual Fuel[3] | 563 | 277 | 255 | 670 | 452 | 558 |
| Other Petroleum[3] | 7,630 | 6,415 | 7,795 | 7,186 | 7,962 | 8,725 |
| Industrial Hydropower[4] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Electricity Sales[4] | 12,441 | 12,908 | 15,557 | 15,748 | 12,635 | 12,938 |
| Electrical Energy Losses[4,6] | 29,882 | 30,925 | 36,293 | 37,253 | 29,277 | 29,598 |

## TABLE F-7

### Consumption of Energy By the Residential Sector, Missouri: 1977–1987
### (trillion BTU)

| | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Coal | 0.8 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.9 |
| Bituminous Coal & Lignite | 0.8 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.9 |
| Anthracite | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Natural Gas (dry) | 154.7 | 160.0 | 157.9 | 145.7 | 130.6 | 138.4 | 130.1 | 132.9 | 130.3 | 121.9 | 117.3 |
| Total Petroleum | 42.9 | 42.4 | 36.6 | 25.9 | 25.6 | 24.7 | 25.2 | 23.0 | 26.4 | 27.7 | 25.2 |
| Distillate Fuel | 8.5 | 9.6 | 10.3 | 7.3 | 8.2 | 6.6 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 3.8 |
| Kerosene | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| LPG[1] | 34.2 | 32.7 | 26.0 | 18.3 | 17.0 | 17.4 | 20.7 | 18.1 | 20.8 | 22.6 | 21.1 |
| Electricity Sales | 49.6 | 55.0 | 55.9 | 63.6 | 56.1 | 57.0 | 64.8 | 71.6 | 72.3 | 67.2 | 69.5 |
| Net Energy Consumed | 248.0 | 259.3 | 252.7 | 235.9 | 213.1 | 220.8 | 221.1 | 228.6 | 230.2 | 217.7 | 213.9 |
| Electrical Energy Losses[2] | 119.8 | 134.5 | 134.8 | 154.7 | 133.7 | 136.9 | 155.3 | 167.1 | 170.9 | 155.8 | 159.0 |
| Total Energy Consumed | 367.8 | 393.7 | 387.5 | 390.6 | 346.7 | 357.7 | 376.4 | 395.6 | 401.2 | 373.4 | 372.9 |

## TABLE F-8

### Consumption of Energy By the Residential Sector, Missouri: 1977–1987
### (physical units)

| | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Coal[1] | 39 | 87 | 110 | 29 | 37 | 31 | 45 | 44 | 55 | 37 | 86 |
| Bituminous Coal & Lignite[1] | 39 | 87 | 110 | 29 | 37 | 31 | 45 | 44 | 55 | 37 | 86 |
| Anthracite[1] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Natural Gas (dry)[2] | 154 | 159 | 161 | 143 | 129 | 136 | 127 | 131 | 128 | 121 | 116 |
| Total Petroleum[3] | 10,787 | 10,586 | 8,876 | 6,294 | 6,137 | ,072 | 6,509 | ,875 | 6,741 | 7,079 | 6,479 |
| Distillate Fuel[3] | 1,455 | 1,646 | 1,771 | 1,246 | 1,407 | 1,125 | 702 | 758 | 815 | ,820 | 654 |
| Kerosene[3] | 36 | 30 | 45 | 57 | 76 | 123 | 69 | 101 | 144 | 58 | 47 |
| LPG[3,5] | 9,296 | 8,911 | 7,061 | 4,991 | 4,654 | 4,824 | 5,738 | ,016 | 5,781 | 6,201 | 5,778 |
| Electricity Sales[4] | 14,535 | 16,108 | 16,369 | 18,648 | 16,437 | 16,708 | 19,003 | 20,991 | 21,178 | 19,706 | 20,366 |
| Electrical Energy Losses[4,6] | 35,098 | 39,408 | 39,504 | 45,346 | 39,173 | 40,131 | 45,526 | 48,972 | 50,099 | 45,660 | 46,591 |

## TABLE F-9

## Consumption of Energy By the Transportation Sector, Missouri: 1977–1987 (trillion BTU)

| | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bituminous Coal & Lignite[1] | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Natural Gas (dry) | 4.7 | 4.4 | 6.9 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 4.6 | 3.8 | 5.1 | 4.3 | 3.6 | 2.0 |
| Total Petroleum | 452.0 | 464.4 | 439.9 | 404.9 | 393.5 | 400.1 | 405.8 | 420.2 | 424.9 | 447.6 | 455.2 |
| Aviation Gasoline | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 |
| Distillate Fuel | 62.9 | 66.0 | 66.9 | 63.0 | 61.3 | 72.2 | 65.8 | 74.0 | 76.4 | 76.1 | 78.1 |
| Jet Fuel | 45.1 | 45.9 | 42.4 | 35.5 | 26.8 | 24.7 | 30.9 | 31.8 | 33.3 | 38.0 | 42.2 |
| LPG[2] | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| Lubricants | 5.7 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 5.7 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 5.7 |
| Motor Gasoline | 336.8 | 344.9 | 322.1 | 298.8 | 298.3 | 296.4 | 302.6 | 307.3 | 308.3 | 326.2 | 327.5 |
| Residual Fuel | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| Electricity Sales | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Net Energy Consumed | 456.6 | 468.8 | 446.8 | 410.6 | 399.2 | 404.7 | 409.6 | 425.3 | 429.3 | 451.1 | 457.2 |
| Electrical Energy Losses[3] | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total Energy Consumed | 456.6 | 468.8 | 446.8 | 410.6 | 399.2 | 404.7 | 409.6 | 425.3 | 429.3 | 451.1 | 457.2 |

## TABLE F-10

### Consumption of Energy By the Transportation Sector, Missouri: 1976–1987
### (physical units)

| | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bituminous Coal & Lignite[1,5] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Natural Gas (dry)[2] | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| Total Petroleum[3] | 81,737 | 84,120 | 86,414 | 81,742 | 75,272 | 73,316 |
| Aviation Gasoline[3] | 165 | 177 | 211 | 189 | 162 | 209 |
| Distillate Fuel[3] | 10,121 | 10,799 | 11,323 | 11,492 | 10,824 | 10,527 |
| Jet Fuel[3] | 7,870 | 7,963 | 8,110 | 7,480 | 6,268 | 4,741 |
| LPG[3,6] | 73 | 71 | 95 | 81 | 68 | 147 |
| Lubricants[3] | 880 | 932 | 1,001 | 1,047 | 932 | 894 |
| Motor Gasoline[3] | 62,499 | 64,117 | 65,651 | 61,310 | 56,877 | 56,792 |
| Residual Fuel[3] | 129 | 61 | 23 | 142 | 142 | 6 |
| Electricity Sales[4] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Electrical Energy Losses[4,7] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bituminous Coal & Lignite[1,5] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Natural Gas (dry)[2] | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Total Petroleum[3] | 74,379 | 75,510 | 78,105 | 78,958 | 83,220 | 84,570 |
| Aviation Gasoline[3] | 145 | 142 | 133 | 135 | 164 | 134 |
| Distillate Fuel[3] | 12,387 | 11,296 | 12,712 | 13,116 | 13,070 | 13,408 |
| Jet Fuel[3] | 4,371 | 5,457 | 5,615 | 5,889 | 6,710 | 7,463 |
| LPG[3,6] | 118 | 126 | 209 | 246 | 291 | 286 |
| Lubricants[3] | 815 | 854 | 910 | 848 | 830 | 938 |
| Motor Gasoline[3] | 56,430 | 57,612 | 58,502 | 58,684 | 62,107 | 62,341 |
| Residual Fuel[3] | 113 | 23 | 24 | 39 | 50 | 0 |
| Electricity Sales[4] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Electrical Energy Losses[4,7] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## TABLE F-11

## Energy Input at Electric Utilities, Missouri: 1977-1987
## (trillion BTU)

| | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Coal | 453.0 | 440.0 | 464.8 | 493.6 | 495.2 | 489.2 | 527.3 | 551.7 | 484.9 | 470.9 | 487.7 |
| Bituminous Coal & Lignite | 453.0 | 440.0 | 464.8 | 493.6 | 495.2 | 489.2 | 527.3 | 551.7 | 484.9 | 470.9 | 487.7 |
| Anthracite | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Natural Gas (dry) | 25.1 | 26.6 | 19.9 | 15.0 | 7.6 | 4.5 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| Total Petroleum | 11.4 | 17.5 | 8.8 | 3.9 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Heavy Oil[1] | 5.4 | 7.4 | 3.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Light Oil[2] | 5.4 | 8.6 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.2 |
| Petroleum Coke | 0.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Hydroelectric Power[3] | 4.7 | 10.5 | 11.4 | 5.8 | 7.0 | 17.3 | 18.0 | 16.4 | 30.9 | 20.5 | 14.9 |
| Nuclear Electric Power | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 86.8 | 77.4 | 68.3 |
| Geothermal Power | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Wood and Waste | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Energy Input at Electric Utilities | 494.3 | 494.7 | 504.8 | 518.3 | 511.6 | 513.3 | 550.9 | 581.9 | 605.4 | 571.4 | 573.7 |

## TABLE F-12

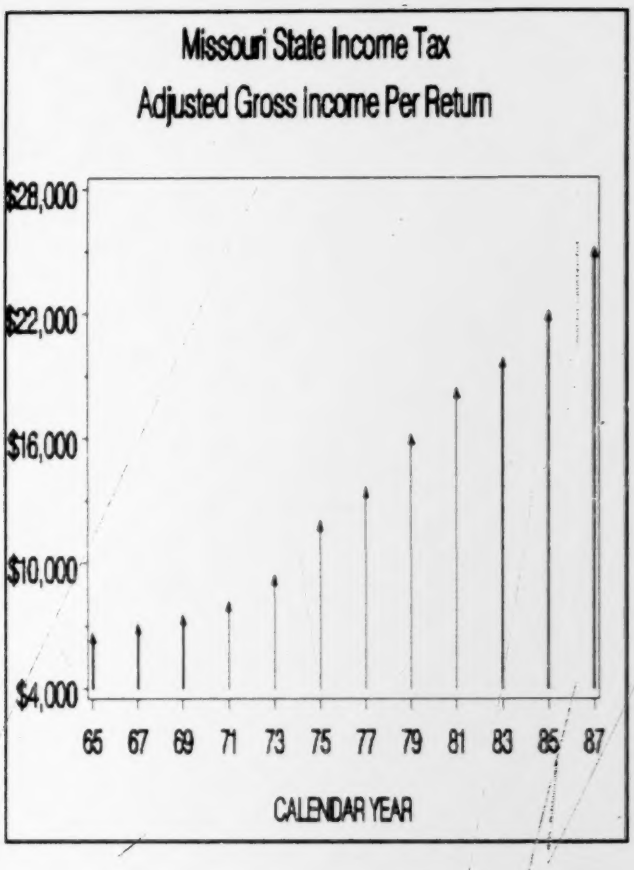
## Energy Input at Electric Utilities, Missouri: 1976–1987
## (physical units)

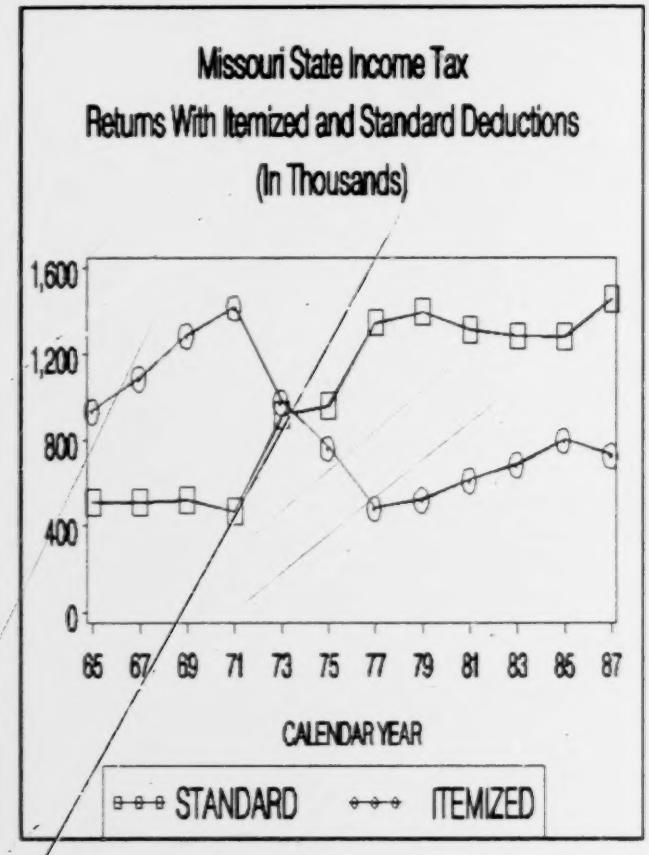
| | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Coal[1] | 19,159 | 20,806 | 20,476 | 21,644 | 23,168 | 23,376 |
| Bituminous Coal & Lignite[1] | 19,159 | 20,806 | 20,476 | 21,644 | 23,168 | 23,376 |
| Anthracite[1] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Natural Gas (dry)[2] | 25 | 26 | 27 | 20 | 15 | 8 |
| Total Petroleum[3] | 1,292 | 1,891 | 2,906 | 1,455 | 668 | 323 |
| Heavy Oil[3,5] | 602 | 866 | 1,183 | 601 | 29 | 18 |
| Light Oil[3,6] | 689 | 935 | 1,485 | 645 | 538 | 305 |
| Petroleum Coke[3] | 0 | 90 | 237 | 209 | 101 | 0 |
| Hydroelectric Power[4,7] | 740 | 454 | 1,017 | 1,100 | 558 | 669 |
| Nuclear Electric Power[4] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Geothermal Power[4] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wood and Waste[4] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

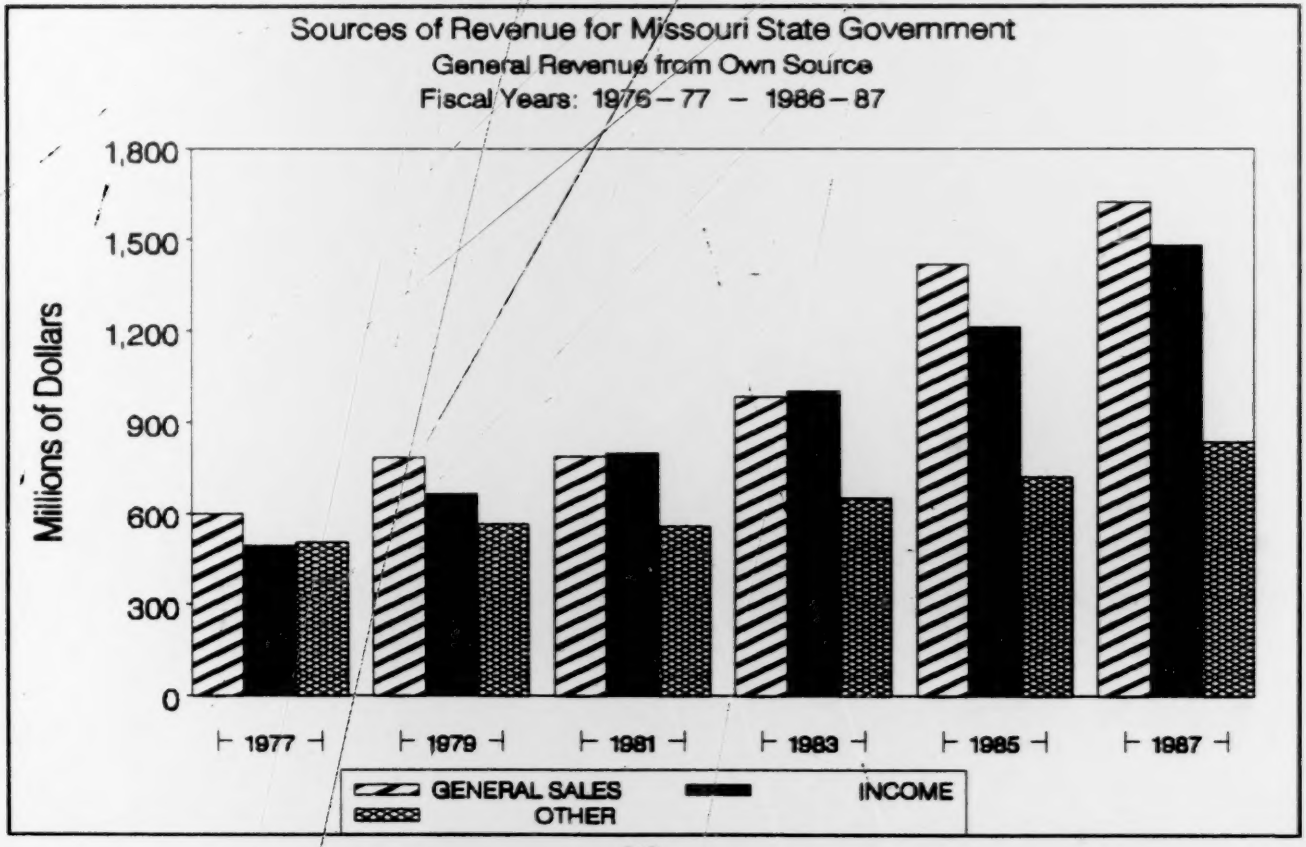
| | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Coal[1] | 22,863 | 24,614 | 25,763 | 22,779 | 22,029 | 23,012 |
| Bituminous Coal & Lignite[1] | 22,863 | 24,614 | 25,763 | 22,779 | 22,029 | 23,012 |
| Anthracite[1] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Natural Gas (dry)[2] | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total Petroleum[3] | 383 | 464 | 239 | 219 | 240 | 232 |
| Heavy Oil[3,5] | 24 | 64 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 26 |
| Light Oil[3,6] | 360 | 391 | 219 | 202 | 220 | 206 |
| Petroleum Coke[3] | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hydroelectric Power[4,7] | 1,656 | 1,716 | 1,587 | 2,993 | 1,996 | 1,447 |
| Nuclear Electric Power[4] | 0 | 0 | 920 | 8,030 | 7,170 | 6,284 |
| Geothermal Power[4] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wood and Waste[4] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

# Section G

# Public Sector


Missouri State Income Tax
Adjusted Gross Income Per Return
$28,000
$22,000
$16,000
$10,000
$4,000
65 67 69 71 73 75 77 79 81 83 85 87
CALENDAR YEAR


Missouri State Income Tax
Returns With Itemized and Standard Deductions
(In Thousands)
1,600
1,200
800
400
0
65 67 69 71 73 75 77 79 81 83 85 87
CALENDAR YEAR
STANDARD
ITEMIZED


Sources of Revenue for Missouri State Government
General Revenue from Own Source
Fiscal Years: 1976 – 77 – 1986 – 87
Millions of Dollars
1,800
1,500
1,200
900
600
300
0
1977
1979
1981
1983
1985
1987
GENERAL SALES
INCOME
OTHER

## TABLE G-1

### Missouri Tax Revenue By Source for Fiscal Years: 1972-73 – 1986-87
### (thousands of dollars)

| | 1972-73 | 1973-74 | 1974-75 | 1975-76 | 1976-77 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sales and Gross Receipts | 695,823 | 766,445 | 775,523 | 850,634 | 930,679 |
| General Sales or Gross Receipts | 402,470 | 450,617 | 481,807 | 532,284 | 596,434 |
| Sales and General Use | 394,232 | 441,410 | 472,405 | 521,704 | 583,671 |
| Motor Vehicle Use | 8,238 | 9,207 | 9,402 | 10,580 | 12,763 |
| Selective Sales and Gross Receipts | 293,353 | 315,828 | 293,716 | 318,350 | 334,245 |
| Motor Fuels | 181,654 | 200,826 | 178,793 | 196,648 | 204,591 |
| Refunds | 7,279 | 8,805 | 9,099 | 8,459 | 8,892 |
| Gross Collections | 188,933 | 209,631 | 187,892 | 205,107 | 213,483 |
| Alcoholic Beverages | 22,751 | 22,527 | 22,169 | 22,848 | 23,288 |
| Liquor | 17,281 | 16,865 | 16,331 | 16,953 | 16,953 |
| Beer | 5,470 | 5,662 | 5,838 | 5,895 | 6,335 |
| Tobacco Products-Cigarettes | 56,315 | 58,041 | 56,602 | 58,250 | 59,458 |
| Insurance | 32,413 | 34,168 | 35,894 | 40,429 | 46,561 |
| Stock Companies | 151 | 323 | 254 | 352 | 586 |
| Foreign & Workmen's Compensation | 32,261 | 33,845 | 35,640 | 40,077 | 44,471 |
| Public Utilities | 220 | 266 | 258 | 175 | 347 |
| Private Car | 218 | 264 | 257 | 175 | 347 |
| Express | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Other-Beverages | | | | | |
| License | 128,805 | 141,254 | 136,903 | 146,935 | 147,842 |
| Motor Vehicles | 86,968 | 95,264 | 88,537 | 94,486 | 96,226 |
| Automobiles | 83,830 | 91,900 | 87,037 | 92,900 | 94,629 |
| Trucks and Buses | 1,375 | 1,539 | 1,500 | 1,586 | 1,597 |
| Motor Vehicle Inspection | 1,666 | 1,825 | | | |
| Motor Vehicle Operators | 4,530 | 4,830 | 4,954 | 4,926 | 4,165 |
| Corporations In General | 16,163 | 16,878 | 19,188 | 20,324 | 21,042 |
| Franchise | 13,881 | 14,891 | 17,057 | 18,116 | 18,838 |
| Incorporation and Registration | 2,282 | 1,988 | 2,131 | 2,208 | 2,204 |
| Public Utilities-Assessments | 1,871 | 1,998 | 2,102 | 2,011 | 3,123 |
| Alcoholic Beverages | 1,517 | 2,087 | 1,426 | 2,082 | 1,691 |
| Liquor | 1,454 | 1,988 | 1,403 | 1,970 | 1,631 |
| Beer | 62 | 99 | 23 | 112 | 60 |
| Amusement-Exhibitions | 43 | 47 | | | |
| Occupations and Business N.E.C. | 8,286 | 10,174 | 9,450 | 12,049 | 11,201 |
| Hunting and Fishing | 9,135 | 9,684 | 10,395 | 10,523 | 9,914 |
| Other | 292 | 292 | 851 | 552 | 480 |
| Individual Income | 315,027 | 315,431 | 311,334 | 333,843 | 389,594 |
| Corporation Net Income | 62,664 | 54,683 | 56,405 | 83,680 | 105,772 |
| Property-General | 3,568 | 3,802 | 3,952 | 4,364 | 4,492 |
| Death and Gift | 15,832 | 15,375 | 18,053 | 18,419 | 19,715 |
| Severance-Mining | | | | | |
| All Other | | 3,395 | 802 | 175 | |
| Total | 1,221,719 | 1,300,435 | 1,302,972 | 1,438,050 | 1,598,094 |

## TABLE G-1
(continued)

## Missouri Tax Revenue By Source for Fiscal Years: 1972-73 – 1986-87
(thousands of dollars)

| | 1977-78 | 1978-79 | 1979-80 | 1980-81 | 1981-82 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Sales and Gross Receipts** | 1,050,310 | 1,150,394 | 1,146,337 | 1,126,939 | 1,189,282 |
| **General Sales or Gross Receipts** | 700,929 | 782,879 | 792,290 | 787,185 | 839,003 |
| **Sales and General Use** | 686 627 | 765,776 | 776,592 | 757,550 | 822,623 |
| **Motor Vehicle Use** | 14,302 | 17,103 | 15,698 | 29,635 | 16,380 |
| **Selective Sales and Gross Receipts** | 349,381 | 367,515 | 354,047 | 339,754 | 350,279 |
| **Motor Fuels** | 210,129 | 222,297 | 203,177 | 186,323 | 193,579 |
| **Refunds** | 9,065 | -8,884 | -8,505 | -7,648 | -7,167 |
| **Gross Collections** | 219,195 | 231,181 | 211,682 | 193,971 | 200,746 |
| **Alcoholic Beverages** | 24,370 | 25,014 | 24,958 | 25,302 | 25,022 |
| **Liquor** | 17,976 | 18,007 | 17,780 | 17,961 | 17,792 |
| **Beer** | 6,394 | 7,007 | 7,178 | 7,341 | 7,230 |
| **Tobacco Products-Cigarettes** | 60,156 | 60,196 | 61,182 | 60,974 | 60,979 |
| **Insurance** | 54,134 | 59,428 | 64,064 | 66,451 | 69,868 |
| **Stock Companies** | 1,136 | 1,134 | 1,283 | 1,274 | 1,318 |
| **Foreign & Workmen's Compensation** | 51,268 | 56,376 | 60,713 | 62,978 | 66,597 |
| **Public Utilities** | 592 | 580 | 666 | 704 | 831 |
| **Private Car** | 592 | 580 | 666 | 704 | 831 |
| **Express** | | | | | |
| **Other-Beverages** | | | | | |
| **License** | 160,326 | 170,216 | 178,442 | 186,031 | 197,627 |
| **Motor Vehicles** | 103,454 | 107,870 | 108,107 | 109,594 | 110,939 |
| **Automobiles** | 99,769 | 103,942 | 103,578 | 104,916 | 106,020 |
| **Trucks and Buses** | 1,809 | 2,021 | 2,606 | 2,675 | 2,999 |
| **Motor Vehicle Inspection** | 1,876 | 1,907 | 1,923 | 2,003 | 1,920 |
| **Motor Vehicle Operators** | 5,535 | 5,340 | 5,341 | 5,730 | 5,468 |
| **Corporations In General** | 21,824 | 25,871 | 27,326 | 31,995 | 34,809 |
| **Franchise** | 19,466 | 23,019 | 24,438 | 28,567 | 31,346 |
| **Incorporation and Registration** | 2,358 | 2,852 | 2,888 | 3,428 | 3,463 |
| **Public Utilities-Assessments** | 2,864 | 3,277 | 3,923 | 4,313 | 4,413 |
| **Alcoholic Beverages** | 1,775 | 1,846 | 1,881 | 1,987 | 2,074 |
| **Liquor** | 1,718 | 1,790 | 1,828 | 1,935 | 2,021 |
| **Beer** | 57 | 56 | 53 | 52 | 53 |
| **Amusement-Exhibitions** | 999 | 786 | 693 | 559 | 544 |
| **Occupations and Business N.E.C.** | 13,453 | 14,403 | 19,222 | 19,834 | 26,751 |
| **Hunting and Fishing** | 9,767 | 10,151 | 11,335 | 11,324 | 11,404 |
| **Other** | 655 | 672 | 614 | 695 | 1,225 |
| **Individual Income** | 438,604 | 534,996 | 603,319 | 669,728 | 760,711 |
| **Corporation Net Income** | 111,952 | 129,953 | 135,103 | 128,282 | 123,072 |
| **Property-General** | 4,627 | 4,585 | 5,038 | 5,136 | 5,528 |
| **Death and Gift** | 18,451 | 22,838 | 26,255 | 26,777 | 36,291 |
| **Severance-Mining** | | | | | |
| **All Other** | 36 | 45 | 46 | 53 | 516 |
| **Total** | 1,784,396 | 2,013,027 | 2,094,540 | 2,142,965 | 2,313,057 |

## TABLE G-1
(continued)

## Missouri Tax Revenue By Source for Fiscal Years: 1972-73 – 1986-87
(thousands of dollars)

| | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sales and Gross Receipts | 1,387,915 | 1,722,056 | 1,831,397 | 1,975,585 | 2,093,344 |
| General Sales or Gross Receipts | 984,874 | 1,328,464 | 1,418,212 | 1,530,176 | 1,624,025 |
| Sales and General Use | 966,190[6] | 1,306,516[6] | 1,394,172 | 1,506,877 | 1,553,020 |
| Motor Vehicle Use | 18,684 | 21,948 | 24,040 | 23,299 | 22,870 |
| Selective Sales and Gross Receipts | 403,041 | 393,592 | 413,185 | 445,409 | 469,319 |
| Motor Fuels | 194,290 | 197,044 | 205,701 | 214,924 | 215,212 |
| Refunds | -6,120 | -6,978 | -7,313 | -7,691 | -8,055 |
| Gross Collections | 200,410 | 204,022 | 213,014 | 222,615 | 223,267 |
| Alcoholic Beverages | 24,243 | 24,512 | 24,785 | 24,813 | 25,074 |
| Liquor | 17,041 | 17,344 | 17,523 | 17,551 | 17,649 |
| Beer | 7,202 | 7,168 | 7,262 | 7,262 | 7,425 |
| Tobacco Products-Cigarettes | 77,929[3] | 81,905[2] | 82,339 | 81,869 | 82,784 |
| Insurance | 105,532 | 88,921 | 99,088 | 122,457 | 145,047 |
| Stock Companies | 2,174 | 1,708 | 1,844 | 2,895 | 3,110 |
| Foreign & Workmen's Compensation | 101,586[4] | 85,328[3] | 95,004 | 115,047 | 134,978 |
| Public Utilities | 1,047 | 1,210 | 1,272 | 1,346 | 1,202 |
| Private Car | 1,047 | 1,210 | 1,272 | 1,346 | 1,202 |
| Express | | | | | |
| Other-Beverages | | | | | |
| License | 210,009 | 230,194 | 277,578 | 304,369 | 322,716 |
| Motor Vehicles | 117,529 | 129,155 | 165,174 | 179,157 | 185,017 |
| Automobiles | 112,462 | 123,374 | 159,105[5] | 172,970 | 178,425 |
| Trucks and Buses | 2,759 | 3,094 | 3,280 | 3,359 | 3,703 |
| Motor Vehicle Inspection | 2,308 | 2,687 | 2,789 | 2,828 | 2,889 |
| Motor Vehicle Operators | 5,531 | 6,567 | 11,030[5] | 11,839 | 11,901 |
| Corporations In General | 37,819 | 40,626 | 41,532 | 44,518 | 49,847 |
| Franchise | 33,980 | 37,772 | 38,927 | 41,491 | 45,777 |
| Incorporation and Registration | 3,839 | 2,854 | 2,605 | 3,027 | 4,070 |
| Public Utilities-Assessments | 5,190 | 6,384 | 8,490 | 9,776 | 7,507 |
| Alcoholic Beverages | 2,207 | 2,242 | 2,208 | 2,365 | 2,447 |
| Liquor | 2,156 | 2,194 | 2,165 | 2,325 | 2,407 |
| Beer | 51 | 48 | 43 | 40 | 40 |
| Amusement-Exhibitions | 502 | 782 | 950 | 926 | 1,051 |
| Occupations and Business N.E.C. | 28,243 | 30,798 | 33,484 | 40,089 | 46,858 |
| Hunting and Fishing | 11,773 | 12,370 | 12,993 | 13,360 | 14,149 |
| Other | 1,215 | 1,270 | 1,717 | 2,339 | 3,939 |
| Individual Income | 885,272[4] | 903,604 | 1,053,598 | 1,116,470 | 1,247,536 |
| Corporation Net Income | 118,625 | 165,652[4] | 160,564[4] | 174,199 | 235,352 |
| Property-General | 6,210 | 5,753 | 6,162 | 9,228 | 9,872 |
| Death and Gift | 31,826 | 24,314 | 21,354 | 26,661 | 32,431 |
| Severance-Mining | | | | | |
| All Other | 443 | 1,403 | 1,788 | 1,540 | 1,023 |
| Total | 2,640,325 | 3,053,002 | 3,352,482 | 3,608,083 | 3,942,295 |

## TABLE G-2

### Missouri Revenue Collections By Fund Status, Fiscal Years: 1973-74 – 1987-88 (thousands of dollars)

| | 1973-74 | 1974-75 | 1975-76 | 1976-77 | 1977-78 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total General Fund Receipts | 957,758 | 1,026,051 | 1,141,410 | 1,288,147 | 1,455,790 |
| General Fund Receipts By Transfer | 1,774 | 112 | 1,383 | 392 | 1,339 |
| Corporation Franchise Tax | 14,952 | 17,065 | 18,243 | 18,920 | 21,068 |
| County Foreign Insurance Tax | 31,332 | 32,682 | 36,691 | 40,598 | 46,359 |
| Inheritance and Estate Taxes | 15,401 | 18,085 | 18,530 | 19,888 | 18,604 |
| Total Gross Income Tax Receipts | 384,121 | 419,183 | 478,993 | 556,123 | 629,036 |
| Individual Income Tax | 322,778 | 357,182 | 401,717 | 462,033 | 530,284 |
| Withholding | 244,700 | 274,084 | 311,888 | 358,426 | 419,275 |
| Quarterly Declarations | 35,436 | 37,034 | 40,723 | 46,212 | 51,318 |
| Annual Returns, Total | 42,642 | 46,065 | 49,106 | 57,395 | 59,691 |
| Refunds | 45,459 | 75,080 | 62,861 | 73,134 | 85,205 |
| Corporate Income Tax | 61,343 | 62,000 | 77,275 | 94,090 | 98,752 |
| Quarterly Declarations | 38,301 | 40,468 | 47,137 | 59,996 | 68,308 |
| Annual Refunds, Total | 23,042 | 21,532 | 30,138 | 34,094 | 30,443 |
| Refunds | 6,113 | 7,230 | 8,449 | 6,327 | 8,329 |
| Beer, Total | 5,761 | 5,860 | 5,956 | 6,445 | 6,450 |
| Heavy Beer Insp. Fees (5%) | 5,346 | 5,544 | 5,626 | 6,077 | 6,085 |
| Light Beer Insp. Fees (3.2%) | 315 | 294 | 269 | 259 | 310 |
| Beer Permits | 99 | 22 | 62 | 109 | 56 |
| Liquor, Total | 18,857 | 17,429 | 18,133 | 19,679 | 19,616 |
| Liquor Taxes | 16,865 | 15,122 | 15,443 | 15,352 | 16,241 |
| Wine Taxes[1] | | 1,209 | 1,510 | 1,600 | 1,730 |
| Liquor Permits | 1,992 | 1,097 | 1,180 | 2,727 | 1,646 |
| Sales and Use Tax, Total | 437,117 | 470,248 | 519,035 | 580,630 | 656,121 |
| Sales and Use Tax | 393,907 | 431,557 | 469,977 | 522,609 | 587,519 |
| Sales Tax, Motor Vehicle | 43,210 | 38,691 | 49,058 | 58,021 | 68,602 |
| Interest Receipts, Total | 16,772 | 12,817 | 8,588 | 8,574 | 14,940 |
| Time Deposit Interest | 10,956 | 13,471 | 9,480 | 8,518 | 11,459 |
| U.S. Securities Interest | 5,817 | 2,141 | 1,619 | 2,409 | 7,562 |
| Less: Transfers | | -2,795 | 2,508 | 2,352 | 4,082 |
| Other General Fund Rev. Receipts | 31,671 | 32,569 | 35,856 | 36,896 | 42,256 |
| Total Federal Fund Receipts | 132,145 | 191,127 | 224,311 | 238,259 | 279,104 |
| Total Other Fund Receipts | 713,833 | 731,809 | 792,219 | 849,009 | 952,650 |
| Total State Highway Dept. Receipts | 108,701 | 105,200 | 110,475 | 115,145 | 123,595 |

## TABLE G-2
(continued)

## Missouri Revenue Collections By Fund Status, Fiscal Years: 1973-74 – 1987-88
(thousands of dollars)

| | 1978-79 | 1979-80 | 1980-81 | 1981-82 | 1982-83 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total General Fund Receipts | 1,688,740 | 1,838,550 | 1,897,646 | 2,054,637 | 2,217,460 |
| General Fund Receipts By Transfer | 5,313 | 5,619 | 38 | 2,842 | 940 |
| Corporation Franchise Tax | 23,103 | 24,597 | 30,045 | 32,480 | 35,420 |
| County Foreign Insurance Tax | 50,446 | 60,653 | 55,497 | 59,229 | 93,899 |
| Inheritance and Estate Taxes | 22,908 | 26,335 | 26,889 | 36,462 | 32,555 |
| Total Gross Income Tax Receipts | 734,614 | 833,362 | 910,855 | 1,002,005 | 1,114,162 |
| Individual Income Tax | 618,900 | 707,528 | 782,550 | 871,895 | 984,670 |
| Withholding | 482,691 | 555,306 | 612,901 | 684,736 | 767,801 |
| Quarterly Declarations | 58,490 | 62,701 | 70,051 | 82,690 | 100,680 |
| Annual Returns, Total | 77,718 | 89,521 | 99,598 | 104,185 | 116,189 |
| Refunds | 93,104 | 104,192 | 112,936 | 113,644 | 100,336 |
| Corporate Income Tax | 115,714 | 125,835 | 128,305 | 130,110 | 129,492 |
| Quarterly Declarations | 78,881 | 80,717 | 82,957 | 79,338 | 82,771 |
| Annual Refunds, Total | 36,833 | 45,118 | 45,348 | 50,752 | 46,721 |
| Refunds | 9,186 | 12,851 | 17,720 | 17,329 | 27,956 |
| Beer, Total | 7,063 | 7,231 | 7,393 | 7,283 | 7,254 |
| Heavy Beer Insp. Fees (5%) | 6,718 | 6,910 | 7,072 | 6,990 | 6,988 |
| Light Beer Insp. Fees (3.2%) | 289 | 268 | 268 | 239 | 214 |
| Beer Permits | 57 | 53 | 52 | 53 | 51 |
| Liquor, Total | 19,874 | 19,610 | 19,896 | 19,813 | 19,161 |
| Liquor Taxes | 16,253 | 15,996 | 16,057 | 15,787 | 15,046 |
| Wine Taxes[1] | 1,759 | 1,784 | 1,904 | 2,005 | 1,959 |
| Liquor Permits | 1,862 | 1,830 | 1,935 | 2,021 | 2,156 |
| Sales and Use Tax, Total | 729,329 | 730,404 | 707,411 | 757,774 | 783,473 |
| Sales and Use Tax | 656,405 | 681,300 | 677,775 | 726,969 | 746,767 |
| Sales Tax, Motor Vehicle | 72,925 | 49,104 | 29,636 | 30,805 | 36,706 |
| Interest Receipts, Total | 28,786 | 50,534 | 41,708 | 35,440 | 25,327 |
| Time Deposit Interest | 17,073 | 36,327 | 33,625 | 27,229 | 18,503 |
| U.S. Securities Interest | 16,062 | 18,732 | 22,995 | 31,130 | 25,962 |
| Less: Transfers | 4,349 | -4,525 | -14,913 | -22,919 | -19,137 |
| Other General Fund Rev. Receipts | 67,303 | 80,203 | 97,915 | 101,310 | 105,270 |
| Total Federal Fund Receipts | 274,552 | 457,143 | 406,588 | 376,421 | 732,075 |
| Total Other Fund Receipts | 1,059,782 | 1,073,885 | 1,206,101 | 1,109,567 | 1,033,813 |
| Total State Highway Dept. Receipts | 129,550 | 129,783 | 130,808 | 132,091 | 133,674 |

## TABLE G-2
(continued)

## Missouri Revenue Collections By Fund Status, Fiscal Years: 1973-74 – 1987-88 (thousands of dollars)

| | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total General Fund Receipts | 2,501,802 | 2,753,320 | 2,897,621 | 3,214,650 | 3,626,795 |
| General Fund Receipts By Transfer | 7,622 | 5,557 | 21,367 | 89,505 | 202,753 |
| Corporation Franchise Tax | 39,237 | 40,816 | 44,071 | 48,298 | 49,650 |
| County Foreign Insurance Tax | 80,436 | 88,197 | 103,409 | 116,506 | 118,834 |
| Inheritance and Estate Taxes | 24,732 | 23,339 | 27,249 | 32,774 | 29,427 |
| Total Gross Income Tax Receipts | 1,275,040 | 1,408,336 | 1,500,470 | 1,661,549 | 1,910,116 |
| Individual Income Tax | 1,090,775 | 1,219,409 | 1,312,327 | 1,444,015 | 1,670,912 |
| Withholding | 851,965 | 946,313 | 1,026,287 | 1,103,032 | 1,200,216 |
| Quarterly Declarations | 114,671 | 135,214 | 145,558 | 178,086 | 214,269 |
| Annual Returns, Total | 124,139 | 137,882 | 140,482 | 162,897 | 256,427 |
| Refunds | 187,948 | 166,729 | 204,036 | 195,346 | 154,873 |
| Corporate Income Tax | 184,264 | 188,928 | 188,143 | 217,534 | 239,204 |
| Quarterly Declarations | 97,781 | 124,497 | 123,979 | 141,130 | 168,752 |
| Annual Refunds, Total | 86,483 | 64,430 | 64,164 | 76,404 | 70,452 |
| Refunds | 27,453 | 42,118 | 26,607 | 34,217 | 36,707 |
| Beer, Total | 7,216 | 7,305 | 7,302 | 7,464 | 7,372 |
| Heavy Beer Insp. Fees (5%) | 6,964 | 7,063 | 7,082 | 7,277 | 7,193 |
| Light Beer Insp. Fees (3.2%) | 205 | 199 | 180 | 148 | 143 |
| Beer Permits | 48 | 43 | 40 | 40 | 36 |
| Liquor, Total | 19,422 | 19,375 | 19,539 | 19,692 | 18,580 |
| Liquor Taxes | 15,054 | 14,868 | 14,565 | 14,555 | 13,736 |
| Wine Taxes[1] | 2,175 | 2,342 | 2,526 | 2,730 | 2,488 |
| Liquor Permits | 2,194 | 2,164 | 2,448 | 2,407 | 2,356 |
| Sales and Use Tax, Total | 902,229 | 955,999 | 1,008,732 | 1,069,505 | 1,108,286 |
| Sales and Use Tax | 857,270 | 906,453 | 954,481 | 1,013,070 | 1,049,663 |
| Sales Tax, Motor Vehicle | 44,958 | 49,546 | 54,251 | 56,434 | 58,623 |
| Interest Receipts, Total | 29,410 | 46,166 | 36,877 | 22,329 | 18,263 |
| Time Deposit Interest | 21,918 | 36,459 | 41,873 | 28,369 | 29,557 |
| U.S. Securities Interest | 30,181 | 37,761 | 30,371 | 36,205 | 32,215 |
| Less: Transfers | -22,688 | -28,054 | -35,366 | -42,245 | -43,509 |
| Other General Fund Rev. Receipts | 116,459 | 158,231 | 128,604 | 147,027 | 163,514 |
| Total Federal Fund Receipts | 796,576 | 867,841 | 917,819 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Other Fund Receipts | 1,343,689 | 1,540,280 | 1,742,955 | 2,194,582 | 2,013,624 |
| Total State Highway Dept. Receipts | 147,706 | 155,504 | 145,542 | 146,132 | 149,628 |

# TABLE G-3

## Sources of Revenue for Missouri State Government
## Fiscal Years: 1975-76 – 1986-87
## (millions of dollars)

| | 1975-76 | | 1976-77 | | 1977-78 | | 1978-79 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount | % | Amount | % | Amount | % | Amount | % |
| General Revenue, Total | 2,409.6 | 100.0 | 2,632.8 | 100.0 | 2,943.4 | 100.0 | 3,292.8 | 100.0 |
| Intergovernmental | 751.5 | 31.2 | 792.6 | 30.1 | 893.1 | 30.3 | 945.4 | 28.7 |
| Federal | 746.9 | 31.0 | 789.1 | 30.0 | 892.8 | 30.3 | 944.6 | 28.6 |
| Local | 4.6 | 0.2 | 3.6 | 0.1 | 0.3 | | 0.8 | |
| General Revenue from Own Source | 1,658.1 | 68.8 | 1,840.2 | 69.9 | 2,050.3 | 69.7 | 2,346.6 | 71.3 |
| Tax Revenue, Total | 1,443.8 | 59.9 | 1,598.1 | 60.7 | 1,784.4 | 60.6 | 2,013.0 | 61.1 |
| Total General Sales and Gross Receipts Taxes | 532.3 | 22.1 | 596.4 | 22.7 | 700.9 | 23.8 | 782.9 | 23.8 |
| Income Taxes | 422.5 | 17.5 | 495.4 | 18.8 | 550.6 | 18.7 | 664.9 | 20.2 |
| Individual | 338.8 | 14.1 | 389.6 | 14.8 | 438.6 | 14.9 | 535.0 | 16.2 |
| Corporation | 83.7 | 3.5 | 105.8 | 4.0 | 112.0 | 3.8 | 130.0 | 3.9 |
| Property Taxes | 4.4 | 0.2 | 4.5 | 0.2 | 4.6 | 0.2 | 4.6 | 0.1 |
| Other Taxes | 484.6 | 20.1 | 501.8 | 19.1 | 528.3 | 17.9 | 560.7 | 17.0 |
| Charges & Miscellaneous Revenue | 214.3 | 8.9 | 242.1 | 9.2 | 265.9 | 9.0 | 334.4 | 10.2 |

| | 1979-80 | | 1980-81 | | 1981-82 | | 1982-83 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount | % | Amount | % | Amount | % | Amount | % |
| General Revenue, Total | 3,670.2 | 100.0 | 3,793.9 | 100.0 | 4,002.9 | 100.0 | 4,503.4 | 100.0 |
| Intergovernmental | 1,156.0 | 31.5 | 1,188.1 | 31.3 | 1,151.9 | 28.8 | 1,200.5 | 26.7 |
| Federal | 1,154.6 | 31.4 | 1,175.6 | 31.0 | 1,123.4 | 28.1 | 1,176.0 | 26.1 |
| Local | 1.4 | | 12.4 | 0.3 | 28.5 | 0.7 | 24.6 | 0.5 |
| General Revenue from Own Source | 2,512.7 | 68.5 | 2,605.8 | 68.7 | 2,851.0 | 71.2 | 3,302.9 | 73.3 |
| Tax Revenue, Total | 2,094.5 | 57.1 | 2,142.9 | 56.5 | 2,313.1 | 57.8 | 2,640.3 | 58.6 |
| Total General Sales and Gross Receipts Taxes | 792.3 | 21.6 | 787.1 | 20.7 | 839.0 | 20.9 | 984.9 | 21.9 |
| Income Taxes | 738.4 | 20.1 | 798.0 | 21.0 | 883.8 | 22.1 | 1,003.9 | 22.2 |
| Individual | 603.3 | 16.4 | 669.7 | 17.6 | 760.7 | 19.0 | 885.3 | 19.7 |
| Corporation | 135.1 | 3.7 | 128.2 | 3.4 | 123.1 | 3.1 | 118.6 | 2.6 |
| Property Taxes | 5.0 | 0.1 | 5.1 | 0.1 | 5.5 | 0.1 | 6.2 | 0.1 |
| Other Taxes | 558.8 | 15.2 | 552.7 | 14.6 | 584.8 | 14.6 | 645.3 | 14.3 |
| Charges & Miscellaneous Revenue | 419.6 | 11.4 | 462.9 | 12.2 | 538.0 | 13.4 | 662.5 | 14.7 |

| | 1983-84 | | 1984-85 | | 1985-86 | | 1986-87 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount | % | Amount | % | Amount | % | Amount | % |
| General Revenue, Total | 5,065.3 | 100.0 | 5,785.8 | 100.0 | 6,304.1 | 100.0 | 6,485.8 | 100.0 |
| Intergovernmental | 1,280.6 | 25.3 | 1,500.7 | 25.9 | 1,550.1 | 24.6 | 1,571.4 | 24.2 |
| Federal | 1,258.5 | 24.8 | 1,478.7 | 25.6 | 1,541.2 | 24.4 | 1,560.6 | 24.1 |
| Local | 22.0 | 0.4 | 22.0 | 0.4 | 9.0 | 0.1 | 10.8 | 0.2 |
| General Revenue from Own Source | 3,784.7 | 74.7 | 4,285.1 | 74.1 | 4,754.0 | 75.4 | 4,914.4 | 75.8 |
| Tax Revenue, Total | 3,053.0 | 60.3 | 3,352.5 | 57.9 | 3,608.1 | 57.2 | 3,942.3 | 60.8 |
| Total General Sales and Gross Receipts Taxes | 1,328.5 | 26.2 | 1,418.2 | 24.5 | 1,530.2 | 24.3 | 1,624.0 | 25.0 |
| Income Taxes | 1,069.3 | 21.1 | 1,214.2 | 21.0 | 1,290.7 | 20.5 | 1,482.9 | 22.9 |
| Individual | 903.6 | 17.8 | 1,053.6 | 18.2 | 1,116.5 | 17.7 | 1,247.5 | 19.2 |
| Corporation | 165.7 | 3.3 | 160.6 | 2.8 | 174.2 | 2.8 | 235.4 | 3.6 |
| Property Taxes | 5.8 | 0.1 | 6.2 | 0.1 | 9.2 | 0.1 | 9.9 | 0.1 |
| Other Taxes | 649.4 | 12.8 | 713.9 | 12.3 | 778.0 | 12.3 | 825.5 | 12.7 |
| Charges & Miscellaneous Revenue | 731.8 | 14.4 | 932.6 | 16.1 | 1,145.9 | 18.2 | 972.1 | 15.0 |

# TABLE G-4

## Missouri State Individual Income Tax
## All Returns
## 1950–1988
## (amounts in thousands of dollars)

| Calendar Year | Number of Returns: Total (number) | Number of Returns: Itemized Deductions (number) | Number of Returns: Standard Deductions (number) | Adjusted Gross Income (amount) | Exemptions Claimed (amount) | Total Deductions (amount) | Federal Income Tax Claimed (amount) | Taxable Income (amount) | Tax Liability (amount) | Average Tax Rate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 441,400 | 112,100 | 329,300 | 1,975,000 | 605,000 | 167,000 | 167,000 | 1,128,100 | 17,000 | 1.51 |
| 1951 | 479,400 | 130,700 | 348,700 | 2,153,000 | 673,000 | 224,000 | 240,000 | 1,180,100 | 18,200 | 1.54 |
| 1952 | 505,500 | 149,800 | 355,700 | 2,239,000 | 749,800 | 270,100 | 314,000 | 1,030,700 | 18,500 | 1.79 |
| 1953 | 531,300 | 173,000 | 358,300 | 2,501,100 | 795,600 | 304,200 | 347,400 | 1,108,200 | 19,600 | 1.77 |
| 1954 | 550,400 | 198,800 | 351,600 | 2,726,300 | 844,100 | 334,300 | 317,100 | 1,315,300 | 22,700 | 1.73 |
| 1955 | 605,900 | 229,400 | 376,500 | 3,003,900 | 936,200 | 395,400 | 381,500 | 1,427,900 | 26,300 | 1.84 |
| 1956 | 663,500 | 270,100 | 393,400 | 3,425,600 | 1,030,300 | 464,000 | 440,200 | 1,540,100 | 28,800 | 1.87 |
| 1957 | 730,200 | 321,200 | 409,000 | 3,840,300 | 1,145,100 | 551,800 | 497,100 | 1,672,700 | 30,200 | 1.81 |
| 1958 | 751,000 | 345,300 | 405,700 | 4,086,700 | 1,193,400 | 596,200 | 532,400 | 1,777,700 | 32,800 | 1.85 |
| 1959 | 828,100 | 403,600 | 424,500 | 4,754,400 | 1,282,300 | 786,000 | 640,000 | 2,044,800 | 38,000 | 1.86 |
| 1960 | 840,300 | 431,100 | 409,200 | 4,951,600 | 1,335,400 | 839,000 | 656,100 | 2,132,300 | 38,300 | 1.80 |
| 1961 | 1,260,000 | 768,100 | 491,900 | 7,054,800 | 2,766,900 | 1,300,000 | 1,050,700 | 2,387,000 | 44,000 | 1.84 |
| 1962 | 1,275,600 | 777,500 | 498,100 | 7,407,700 | 2,962,200 | 1,311,800 | 1,013,400 | 2,559,400 | 48,500 | 1.89 |
| 1963 | 1,335,000 | 831,900 | 503,100 | 8,015,000 | 3,085,000 | 1,547,500 | 1,099,000 | 2,831,100 | 54,900 | 1.94 |
| 1964 | 1,382,900 | 884,800 | 498,100 | 8,601,900 | 3,158,700 | 1,803,800 | 1,066,000 | 3,265,500 | 64,800 | 1.98 |
| 1965 | 1,450,300 | 939,700 | 510,600 | 9,366,000 | 3,264,200 | 1,978,300 | 1,131,600 | 3,720,600 | 75,800 | 2.04 |
| 1966 | 1,538,600 | 1,020,900 | 517,700 | 10,297,800 | 3,360,200 | 2,012,800 | 1,290,900 | 4,212,200 | 86,600 | 2.06 |
| 1967 | 1,602,400 | 1,093,000 | 509,400 | 11,069,900 | 3,455,200 | 2,208,100 | 1,433,800 | 4,619,800 | 96,500 | 2.09 |
| 1968 | 1,702,900 | 1,189,200 | 513,700 | 12,294,800 | 3,590,200 | 2,502,800 | 1,754,300 | 5,171,900 | 109,600 | 2.12 |
| 1969 | 1,815,400 | 1,292,600 | 522,800 | 13,307,000 | 3,737,400 | 2,844,500 | 2,002,100 | 5,545,000 | 117,300 | 2.12 |
| 1970 | 1,834,700 | 1,348,300 | 486,400 | 13,934,000 | 3,761,400 | 3,251,900 | 1,984,700 | 5,933,300 | 127,700 | 2.15 |
| 1971 | 1,887,700 | 1,421,400 | 466,300 | 15,027,700 | 3,847,500 | 4,235,300 | 2,006,400 | 6,651,600 | 214,600 | 3.23 |
| 1972 | 1,964,100 | 1,488,700 | 475,400 | 16,444,800 | 3,914,700 | 5,221,300 | 2,201,800 | 7,535,500 | 244,400 | 3.24 |
| 1973 | 1,900,000 | 983,000 | 917,000 | 17,567,000 | 3,959,000 | 4,400,000 | 2,374,700 | 6,962,000 | 220,000 | 3.16 |
| 1974 | 1,737,900 | 835,800 | 902,100 | 19,123,000 | 4,003,800 | 4,013,000 | 2,700,300 | 9,021,900 | 281,200 | 3.12 |
| 1975 | 1,726,400 | 766,500 | 959,900 | 20,433,600 | 3,956,100 | 4,735,600 | 2,737,200 | 9,388,900 | 309,700 | 3.30 |
| 1976 | 1,797,100 | 743,000 | 1,054,100 | 22,758,200 | 4,073,600 | 5,015,200 | 3,100,100 | 10,487,400 | 363,400 | 3.47 |
| 1977 | 1,833,500 | 487,400 | 1,346,100 | 24,669,500 | 4,081,900 | 6,120,000 | 3,473,400 | 11,888,300 | 409,900 | 3.45 |
| 1978 | 1,882,600 | 523,900 | 1,358,700 | 27,752,100 | 4,136,500 | 6,557,400 | 4,106,400 | 13,704,600 | 485,700 | 3.54 |
| 1979 | 1,922,000 | 526,200 | 1,395,800 | 30,690,200 | 4,183,200 | 7,193,300 | 4,546,800 | 15,469,300 | 567,100 | 3.67 |
| 1980 | 1,924,600 | 573,700 | 1,350,900 | 32,840,000 | 4,187,200 | 7,634,700 | 5,234,300 | 16,711,800 | 627,600 | 3.76 |
| 1981 | 1,932,100 | 618,900 | 1,313,200 | 35,206,200 | 4,188,900 | 8,237,100 | 5,798,400 | 18,100,600 | 695,200 | 3.84 |
| 1982 | 1,945,100 | 658,900 | 1,286,200 | 36,871,900 | 4,215,700 | 8,709,100 | 5,668,800 | 19,496,700 | 766,200 | 3.93 |
| 1983 | 1,974,200 | 690,600 | 1,283,600 | 38,829,700 | 4,256,800 | 9,099,100 | 5,612,900 | 21,144,900 | 849,100 | 4.02 |
| 1984 | 2,047,900 | 765,400 | 1,282,500 | 42,895,600 | 4,362,100 | 10,035,300 | 6,204,100 | 23,734,100 | 973,600 | 4.10 |
| 1985 | 2,085,500 | 804,600 | 1,280,900 | 45,733,800 | 4,409,600 | 11,012,800 | 6,610,200 | 25,205,900 | 1,044,800 | 4.15 |
| 1986 | 2,130,300 | 825,900 | 1,304,400 | 49,524,100 | 4,471,100 | 12,014,500 | 7,491,000 | 27,174,000 | 1,142,200 | 4.20 |
| 1987 | 2,187,200 | 731,900 | 1,455,400 | 54,568,200 | 4,284,500 | 11,637,200 | 7,344,500 | 32,689,200 | 1,431,800 | 4.38 |
| 1988 | 2,201,500 | 697,600 | 1,503,900 | 57,007,700 | 2,014,200 | 13,881,000 | 7,556,500 | 33,902,100 | 1,520,200 | 4.48 |

# TABLE G-5

## Missouri State Individual Income Tax
## Resident Returns
## 1950–1988
## (amounts in thousands of dollars)

| Calendar Year | Number of Returns: Total (number) | Number of Returns: Itemized Deductions (number) | Number of Returns: Standard Deductions (number) | Adjusted Gross Income (amount) | Exemptions Claimed (amount) | Total Deductions (amount) | Federal Income Tax Claimed (amount) | Taxable Income (amount) | Tax Liability (amount) | Average Tax Rate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 427,200 | 108,500 | 318,700 | 1,919,000 | 585,000 | 161,000 | 161,000 | 1,100,000 | 16,500 | 1.50 |
| 1951 | 463,600 | 126,400 | 337,200 | 2,085,000 | 649,000 | 216,000 | 231,000 | 1,147,000 | 17,600 | 1.53 |
| 1952 | 487,300 | 144,500 | 342,800 | 2,158,400 | 722,800 | 260,400 | 302,700 | 992,900 | 17,800 | 1.79 |
| 1953 | 510,300 | 166,200 | 344,100 | 2,402,300 | 764,200 | 292,200 | 333,700 | 1,064,000 | 18,800 | 1.77 |
| 1954 | 525,700 | 189,900 | 335,800 | 2,611,200 | 806,200 | 319,300 | 302,800 | 1,261,200 | 21,700 | 1.72 |
| 1955 | 576,400 | 218,200 | 358,200 | 2,857,600 | 890,600 | 376,100 | 362,900 | 1,364,200 | 25,200 | 1.85 |
| 1956 | 630,100 | 256,500 | 373,600 | 3,253,100 | 978,500 | 440,700 | 418,100 | 1,465,700 | 27,500 | 1.88 |
| 1957 | 692,800 | 304,700 | 388,100 | 3,643,600 | 1,086,500 | 523,500 | 471,600 | 1,590,600 | 28,700 | 1.80 |
| 1958 | 707,500 | 325,300 | 382,200 | 3,850,000 | 1,124,300 | 561,700 | 501,600 | 1,679,200 | 31,000 | 1.85 |
| 1959 | 774,400 | 377,400 | 397,000 | 4,446,100 | 1,199,100 | 728,000 | 598,500 | 1,918,600 | 35,800 | 1.87 |
| 1960 | 782,400 | 401,400 | 381,000 | 4,610,400 | 1,243,400 | 774,000 | 610,900 | 1,984,900 | 35,500 | 1.79 |
| 1961 | 1,163,000 | 709,000 | 454,000 | 6,511,800 | 2,512,100 | 1,200,000 | 969,800 | 2,230,000 | 41,000 | 1.84 |
| 1962 | 1,170,700 | 713,600 | 457,100 | 6,805,900 | 2,720,600 | 1,203,900 | 909,100 | 2,353,900 | 44,500 | 1.89 |
| 1963 | 1,218,900 | 759,600 | 459,300 | 7,336,300 | 2,820,400 | 1,412,900 | 984,700 | 2,592,800 | 50,200 | 1.94 |
| 1964 | 1,262,000 | 807,400 | 454,600 | 7,872,100 | 2,887,300 | 1,646,100 | 955,300 | 2,989,500 | 59,300 | 1.98 |
| 1965 | 1,323,500 | 857,500 | 466,000 | 8,575,800 | 2,980,100 | 1,805,400 | 1,009,300 | 3,409,600 | 69,400 | 2.04 |
| 1966 | 1,399,700 | 928,700 | 471,000 | 9,419,600 | 3,063,300 | 1,831,100 | 1,149,800 | 3,854,700 | 79,200 | 2.05 |
| 1967 | 1,456,900 | 993,800 | 463,100 | 10,108,100 | 3,144,300 | 2,007,600 | 1,274,500 | 4,217,800 | 88,100 | 2.09 |
| 1968 | 1,547,000 | 1,080,300 | 466,700 | 11,221,600 | 3,262,200 | 2,273,700 | 1,551,000 | 4,719,500 | 100,000 | 2.12 |
| 1969 | 1,645,600 | 1,171,700 | 473,900 | 12,115,000 | 3,386,600 | 2,578,400 | 1,773,500 | 5,043,900 | 106,500 | 2.11 |
| 1970 | 1,667,400 | 1,225,400 | 442,000 | 12,675,400 | 3,414,200 | 2,955,400 | 1,762,700 | 5,410,600 | 115,300 | 2.13 |
| 1971 | 1,716,700 | 1,292,600 | 424,100 | 13,670,600 | 3,493,300 | 3,851,600 | 1,771,800 | 6,068,700 | 192,300 | 3.17 |
| 1972 | 1,786,600 | 1,354,200 | 432,400 | 14,972,300 | 3,560,700 | 4,749,400 | 1,939,900 | 6,876,600 | 221,800 | 3.23 |
| 1973 | 1,784,000 | 923,000 | 861,000 | 16,575,000 | 3,834,600 | 4,200,000 | 2,199,700 | 6,432,000 | 202,600 | 3.15 |
| 1974 | 1,651,500 | 794,200 | 857,300 | 18,284,300 | 3,878,000 | 3,857,500 | 2,565,000 | 8,599,800 | 266,200 | 3.10 |
| 1975 | 1,618,900 | 718,800 | 900,100 | 19,313,600 | 3,799,600 | 4,542,100 | 2,562,200 | 8,893,000 | 291,600 | 3.28 |
| 1976 | 1,681,900 | 695,400 | 986,500 | 21,383,200 | 3,905,900 | 4,790,200 | 2,915,100 | 9,941,500 | 343,200 | 3.45 |
| 1977 | 1,704,100 | 453,000 | 1,251,100 | 23,213,800 | 3,903,300 | 5,814,600 | 3,239,500 | 11,147,200 | 381,400 | 3.42 |
| 1978 | 1,742,200 | 484,800 | 1,257,400 | 26,095,300 | 3,947,600 | 6,213,200 | 3,831,300 | 12,853,500 | 452,200 | 3.52 |
| 1979 | 1,783,000 | 488,100 | 1,294,900 | 28,902,700 | 4,000,100 | 6,822,400 | 4,247,800 | 14,532,600 | 528,800 | 3.64 |
| 1980 | 1,788,100 | 533,000 | 1,255,100 | 30,894,900 | 4,007,000 | 7,234,900 | 4,883,500 | 15,695,700 | 584,800 | 3.73 |
| 1981 | 1,797,000 | 551,800 | 1,245,200 | 33,174,500 | 4,014,400 | 7,801,100 | 5,427,300 | 17,046,000 | 650,000 | 3.81 |
| 1982 | 1,814,700 | 589,800 | 1,224,900 | 34,770,800 | 4,045,500 | 8,257,000 | 5,304,600 | 18,380,900 | 717,100 | 3.90 |
| 1983 | 1,840,500 | 618,300 | 1,222,200 | 36,587,600 | 4,083,000 | 8,618,100 | 5,249,000 | 19,920,700 | 794,200 | 3.99 |
| 1984 | 1,902,200 | 684,700 | 1,217,500 | 40,328,300 | 4,176,100 | 9,474,300 | 5,796,700 | 22,321,400 | 909,700 | 4.08 |
| 1985 | 1,932,200 | 718,500 | 1,213,700 | 42,920,700 | 4,215,700 | 10,377,700 | 6,163,900 | 23,667,300 | 974,500 | 4.12 |
| 1986 | 1,968,700 | 735,100 | 1,233,600 | 46,267,800 | 4,267,500 | 11,282,300 | 6,916,500 | 25,419,500 | 1,063,500 | 4.18 |
| 1987 | 2,011,100 | 638,500 | 1,372,500 | 50,677,200 | 4,072,600 | 10,885,000 | 6,729,900 | 30,368,200 | 1,324,600 | 4.36 |
| 1988 | 2,025,000 | 615,200 | 1,409,900 | 53,053,100 | 1,845,800 | 13,092,900 | 6,981,900 | 31,511,100 | 1,402,100 | 4.45 |

# TABLE G-6

## Missouri State Individual Income Tax
## Nonresident Returns
## 1950–1988
## (amounts in thousands of dollars)

| Calendar Year | Number of Returns: Total (number) | Number of Returns: Itemized Deductions (number) | Number of Returns: Standard Deductions (number) | Adjusted Gross Income (amount) | Exemptions Claimed (amount) | Total Deductions (amount) | Federal Income Tax Claimed (amount) | Taxable Income (amount) | Tax Liability (amount) | Average Tax Rate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 14,200 | 3,600 | 10,600 | 56,000 | 20,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 28,100 | 500 | 1.78 |
| 1951 | 15,800 | 4,300 | 11,500 | 68,000 | 24,000 | 8,000 | 9,000 | 33,100 | 600 | 1.81 |
| 1952 | 18,200 | 5,300 | 12,900 | 80,600 | 27,000 | 9,700 | 11,300 | 37,800 | 700 | 1.85 |
| 1953 | 21,000 | 6,800 | 14,200 | 98,800 | 31,400 | 12,000 | 13,700 | 44,200 | 800 | 1.81 |
| 1954 | 24,700 | 8,900 | 15,800 | 115,100 | 37,900 | 15,000 | 14,300 | 54,100 | 1,000 | 1.85 |
| 1955 | 29,500 | 11,200 | 18,300 | 146,300 | 45,600 | 19,300 | 18,600 | 63,700 | 1,100 | 1.73 |
| 1956 | 33,400 | 13,600 | 19,800 | 172,500 | 51,800 | 23,300 | 22,100 | 74,400 | 1,300 | 1.75 |
| 1957 | 37,400 | 16,500 | 20,900 | 196,700 | 58,600 | 28,300 | 25,500 | 82,100 | 1,500 | 1.83 |
| 1958 | 43,500 | 20,000 | 23,500 | 236,700 | 69,100 | 34,500 | 30,800 | 98,500 | 1,800 | 1.83 |
| 1959 | 53,700 | 26,200 | 27,500 | 308,300 | 83,200 | 58,000 | 41,500 | 126,200 | 2,200 | 1.74 |
| 1960 | 57,900 | 29,700 | 28,200 | 341,200 | 92,000 | 65,000 | 45,200 | 147,400 | 2,800 | 1.90 |
| 1961 | 97,000 | 59,100 | 37,900 | 543,000 | 254,800 | 100,000 | 80,900 | 157,000 | 3,000 | 1.91 |
| 1962 | 104,900 | 63,900 | 41,000 | 601,800 | 241,600 | 107,900 | 104,300 | 205,500 | 4,000 | 1.95 |
| 1963 | 116,100 | 72,300 | 43,800 | 678,700 | 264,600 | 134,600 | 114,300 | 238,300 | 4,700 | 1.97 |
| 1964 | 120,900 | 77,400 | 43,500 | 729,800 | 271,400 | 157,700 | 110,700 | 276,000 | 5,500 | 1.99 |
| 1965 | 126,800 | 82,200 | 44,600 | 790,200 | 284,100 | 172,900 | 122,300 | 311,000 | 6,400 | 2.06 |
| 1966 | 138,900 | 92,200 | 46,700 | 878,200 | 296,900 | 181,700 | 141,100 | 357,500 | 7,400 | 2.07 |
| 1967 | 145,500 | 99,200 | 46,300 | 961,800 | 310,900 | 200,500 | 159,300 | 402,000 | 8,400 | 2.09 |
| 1968 | 155,900 | 108,900 | 47,000 | 1,073,200 | 328,000 | 229,100 | 203,300 | 452,400 | 9,600 | 2.12 |
| 1969 | 169,800 | 120,900 | 48,900 | 1,192,000 | 350,800 | 266,100 | 228,600 | 501,100 | 10,800 | 2.16 |
| 1970 | 167,300 | 122,900 | 44,400 | 1,258,600 | 347,200 | 296,500 | 222,000 | 522,700 | 12,400 | 2.37 |
| 1971 | 171,000 | 128,800 | 42,200 | 1,357,100 | 354,200 | 383,700 | 234,600 | 582,900 | 22,300 | 3.83 |
| 1972 | 177,500 | 134,500 | 43,000 | 1,472,500 | 354,000 | 471,900 | 261,900 | 658,900 | 22,600 | 3.43 |
| 1973 | 116,000 | 60,000 | 56,000 | 992,000 | 124,400 | 200,000 | 175,000 | 530,000 | 17,400 | 3.28 |
| 1974 | 86,400 | 41,600 | 44,800 | 838,700 | 125,800 | 155,500 | 135,300 | 422,100 | 15,000 | 3.55 |
| 1975 | 107,500 | 47,700 | 59,800 | 1,120,000 | 156,500 | 193,500 | 175,000 | 495,900 | 18,100 | 3.65 |
| 1976 | 115,200 | 47,600 | 67,600 | 1,375,000 | 167,700 | 225,000 | 185,000 | 545,900 | 20,200 | 3.70 |
| 1977 | 129,400 | 34,400 | 95,000 | 1,455,700 | 178,600 | 305,400 | 233,900 | 741,100 | 28,500 | 3.85 |
| 1978 | 140,400 | 39,100 | 101,300 | 1,656,800 | 188,900 | 344,200 | 275,100 | 851,100 | 33,500 | 3.94 |
| 1979 | 139,000 | 38,100 | 100,900 | 1,787,500 | 183,100 | 370,900 | 299,000 | 936,700 | 38,300 | 4.09 |
| 1980 | 136,500 | 40,700 | 95,800 | 1,945,100 | 180,200 | 399,800 | 350,800 | 1,016,100 | 42,800 | 4.21 |
| 1981 | 135,100 | 67,100 | 68,000 | 2,031,700 | 174,500 | 436,000 | 371,100 | 1,054,600 | 45,200 | 4.29 |
| 1982 | 130,400 | 69,100 | 61,300 | 2,101,100 | 170,200 | 452,100 | 364,200 | 1,115,800 | 49,100 | 4.40 |
| 1983 | 133,700 | 72,300 | 61,400 | 2,242,100 | 173,800 | 481,000 | 363,900 | 1,224,200 | 54,900 | 4.48 |
| 1984 | 145,700 | 80,700 | 65,000 | 2,567,300 | 186,000 | 561,000 | 407,400 | 1,412,700 | 63,900 | 4.52 |
| 1985 | 153,300 | 86,100 | 67,200 | 2,813,100 | 193,900 | 635,100 | 446,300 | 1,538,600 | 70,300 | 4.57 |
| 1986 | 161,600 | 90,800 | 70,800 | 3,256,300 | 203,600 | 732,200 | 574,500 | 1,754,500 | 78,700 | 4.49 |
| 1987 | 176,200 | 93,300 | 82,900 | 3,890,900 | 211,900 | 752,200 | 614,600 | 2,320,900 | 107,200 | 4.62 |
| 1988 | 176,500 | 82,400 | 94,000 | 3,954,600 | 168,400 | 788,100 | 574,600 | 2,391,000 | 118,100 | 4.94 |

## TABLE G-7

## Sources of Revenue for the Federal Government
## Fiscal Years: 1975-76 – 1986-87
## (millions of dollars)

| | 1975-76 | | 1976-77 | | 1977-78 | | 1978-79 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount | % | Amount | % | Amount | % | Amount | % |
| TOTAL REVENUE | 324,858.0 | 100.0 | 383,524.0 | 100.0 | 431,280.0 | 100.0 | 500,927.0 | 100.0 |
| General Revenue | 239,044.0 | 73.6 | 285,016.0 | 74.3 | 320,773.0 | 74.3 | 373,754.0 | 74.6 |
| Intergovernmental Revenue | 1,331.0 | 0.4 | 1,375.0 | 0.4 | 1,558.0 | 0.4 | 1,326.0 | 0.3 |
| General Revenue from Own Source | 237,713.0 | 73.2 | 283,641.0 | 74.0 | 319,215.0 | 74.0 | 372,428.0 | 74.3 |
| Taxes | 201,414.0 | 62.0 | 243,842.0 | 63.6 | 274,519.0 | 63.7 | 318,932.0 | 63.7 |
| Individual Income | 131,603.0 | 40.5 | 156,725.0 | 40.9 | 180,988.0 | 42.1 | 217,841.0 | 43.4 |
| Corporation Income | 41,409.0 | 12.7 | 54,892.0 | 14.3 | 59,952.0 | 14.0 | 65,677.0 | 13.1 |
| Sales, Gross Receipts, & Customs | 21,718.0 | 6.7 | 23,180.0 | 6.0 | 25,453.0 | 6.0 | 26,714.0 | 5.3 |
| Other Taxes | 6,684.0 | 2.1 | 9,045.0 | 2.4 | 8,126.0 | 1.9 | 8,700.0 | 1.7 |
| Death and Gift | 5,216.0 | 1.6 | 7,327.0 | 1.9 | 5,285.0 | 1.2 | 5,411.0 | 1.1 |
| All Other | 1,468.0 | 0.5 | 1,718.0 | 0.4 | 2,841.0 | 0.7 | 3,289.0 | 0.7 |
| Charges & Misc. General Revenue | 36,299.0 | 11.2 | 39,799.0 | 10.4 | 44,696.0 | 10.4 | 53,496.0 | 10.7 |
| Insurance Trust Revenue | 85,814.0 | 26.4 | 98,508.0 | 25.7 | 110,507.0 | 25.6 | 127,173.0 | 25.4 |

| | 1979-80 | | 1980-81 | | 1981-82 | | 1982-83 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount | % | Amount | % | Amount | % | Amount | % |
| TOTAL REVENUE | 565,477.0 | 100.0 | 660,759.0 | 100.0 | 687,647.0 | 100.0 | 679,663.0 | 100.0 |
| General Revenue | 419,123.0 | 74.1 | 489,509.0 | 74.0 | 497,833.0 | 72.3 | 483,733.0 | 71.2 |
| Intergovernmental Revenue | 1,787.0 | 0.3 | 1,804.0 | 0.3 | 1,812.0 | 0.2 | 1,846.0 | 0.3 |
| General Revenue from Own Source | 417,336.0 | 73.8 | 487,705.0 | 73.8 | 496,021.0 | 72.1 | 481,887.0 | 70.9 |
| Taxes | 350,781.0 | 62.0 | 405,714.0 | 61.4 | 405,125.0 | 58.9 | 381,179.0 | 56.1 |
| Individual Income | 244,069.0 | 43.2 | 285,551.0 | 43.2 | 298,111.0 | 43.3 | 288,938.0 | 42.5 |
| Corporation Income | 64,600.0 | 11.4 | 61,137.0 | 9.3 | 49,207.0 | 7.1 | 37,022.0 | 5.4 |
| Sales, Gross Receipts, & Customs | 32,034.0 | 5.7 | 48,561.0 | 7.3 | 45,675.0 | 6.6 | 44,471.0 | 6.5 |
| Other Taxes | 10,078.0 | 2.0 | 10,465.0 | 1.6 | 12,132.0 | 1.7 | 10,748.0 | 1.6 |
| Death and Gift | 6,389.0 | 1.1 | 6,787.0 | 1.0 | 7,991.0 | 1.1 | 6,053.0 | 0.9 |
| All Other | 3,689.0 | 0.7 | 3,678.0 | 0.6 | 4,141.0 | 0.6 | 4,695.0 | 0.7 |
| Charges & Misc. General Revenue | 66,555.0 | 12.0 | 81,991.0 | 12.4 | 90,896.0 | 13.2 | 100,708.0 | 14.8 |
| Insurance Trust Revenue | 146,354.0 | 26.0 | 171,249.0 | 25.9 | 189,814.0 | 27.6 | 195,930.0 | 28.8 |

| | 1983-84 | | 1984-85 | | 1985-86 | | 1986-87 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount | % | Amount | % | Amount | % | Amount | % |
| TOTAL REVENUE | 754,016.0 | 100.0 | 806,808.0 | 100.0 | 847,516.0 | 100.0 | 952,631.0 | 100.0 |
| General Revenue | 531,109.0 | 70.4 | 560,449.0 | 69.5 | 580,611.0 | 68.5 | 667,004.0 | 70.0 |
| Intergovernmental Revenue | 1,595.0 | 0.2 | 1,931.0 | 0.2 | 2,138.0 | 0.3 | 2,487.0 | 0.3 |
| General Revenue from Own Source | 529,514.0 | 70.2 | 558,518.0 | 69.2 | 578,473.0 | 68.3 | 664,517.0 | 69.8 |
| Taxes | 414,829.0 | 55.0 | 454,037.0 | 56.3 | 471,898.0 | 55.7 | 539,400.0 | 56.6 |
| Individual Income | 295,955.0 | 39.3 | 330,918.0 | 41.0 | 348,959.0 | 41.2 | 392,557.0 | 41.2 |
| Corporation Income | 56,893.0 | 7.5 | 61,331.0 | 7.6 | 63,143.0 | 7.5 | 83,926.0 | 8.8 |
| Sales, Gross Receipts, & Customs | 49,459.0 | 6.6 | 49,159.0 | 6.1 | 47,046.0 | 5.6 | 48,423.0 | 5.1 |
| Other Taxes | 12,522.0 | 1.7 | 12,629.0 | 1.6 | 12,750.0 | 1.5 | 14,494.0 | 1.5 |
| Death and Gift | 6,010.0 | 0.8 | 6,422.0 | 0.8 | 6,958.0 | 0.8 | 7,493.0 | 0.8 |
| All Other | 6,512.0 | 0.9 | 6,207.0 | 0.8 | 5,792.0 | 0.7 | 7,001.0 | 0.7 |
| Charges & Misc. General Revenue | 114,685.0 | 15.2 | 104,481.0 | 12.9 | 106,575.0 | 12.6 | 125,117.0 | 13.1 |
| Insurance Trust Revenue | 222,907.0 | 29.6 | 246,359.0 | 30.5 | 266,905.0 | 31.5 | 285,627.0 | 30.0 |

## TABLE G-8

## U.S. Federal Individual Income Tax
## Summary Part I
## 1950–1987
## (amounts in millions of dollars)

| Calendar Year | Number of Returns: Total (number) | Number of Returns: Itemized Deductions (number) | Number of Returns: Standard Deductions (number) | Adjusted Gross Income (amount) | Exemptions Claimed (amount) | Deductions: Total (amount) | Deductions: Itemized (amount) | Deductions: Standard (amount) | Taxable Income (amount) | Tax After Credits (amount) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 53,060 | 10,320 | 42,740 | 179,148 | 83,193 | 21,900 | 9,914 | 11,986 | 84,300 | 18,375 |
| 1951 | 55,447 | 11,582 | 43,865 | 202,337 | 87,044 | 25,200 | 11,856 | 13,344 | 99,200 | 24,228 |
| 1952 | 56,529 | 12,836 | 43,693 | 215,290 | 89,743 | 27,300 | 13,557 | 13,743 | 107,200 | 27,803 |
| 1953 | 57,838 | 14,426 | 43,412 | 228,708 | 92,928 | 29,800 | 15,589 | 14,211 | 114,300 | 29,430 |
| 1954 | 56,747 | 15,702 | 41,045 | 229,221 | 93,297 | 30,700 | 17,422 | 13,278 | 115,331 | 26,666 |
| 1955 | 58,250 | 16,891 | 41,359 | 248,530 | 96,502 | 33,600 | 19,998 | 13,602 | 127,889 | 29,614 |
| 1956 | 59,197 | 18,460 | 40,737 | 267,724 | 98,681 | 36,400 | 22,613 | 13,787 | 141,395 | 32,732 |
| 1957 | 59,825 | 20,155 | 39,670 | 280,321 | 100,792 | 39,500 | 25,692 | 13,808 | 149,213 | 34,394 |
| 1958 | 59,085 | 20,811 | 38,274 | 281,154 | 100,928 | 40,700 | 27,498 | 13,202 | 149,174 | 34,336 |
| 1959 | 60,271 | 22,510 | 37,761 | 305,095 | 103,208 | 45,400 | 32,017 | 13,383 | 166,385 | 38,645 |
| 1960 | 61,028 | 24,083 | 36,945 | 315,466 | 105,183 | 48,400 | 35,313 | 13,087 | 171,462 | 39,464 |
| 1961 | 61,499 | 25,262 | 36,237 | 329,861 | 106,512 | 51,300 | 38,391 | 12,909 | 181,635 | 42,225 |
| 1962 | 62,712 | 26,451 | 36,261 | 348,701 | 107,907 | 54,803 | 41,661 | 13,142 | 194,952 | 44,903 |
| 1963 | 63,943 | 28,154 | 35,789 | 368,778 | 110,103 | 59,174 | 46,053 | 13,121 | 202,602 | 48,204 |
| 1964 | 65,376 | 26,910 | 38,466 | 396,660 | 112,352 | 66,990 | 46,832 | 20,158 | 229,268 | 47,152 |
| 1965 | 67,596 | 27,872 | 39,724 | 429,201 | 114,445 | 71,357 | 50,739 | 20,618 | 254,339 | 49,530 |
| 1966 | 70,161 | 28,560 | 41,601 | 468,451 | 116,977 | 76,386 | 54,566 | 21,820 | 285,502 | 56,087 |
| 1967 | 71,652 | 29,774 | 41,878 | 504,809 | 118,822 | 81,726 | 59,623 | 22,103 | 314,273 | 62,920 |
| 1968 | 73,729 | 32,030 | 41,699 | 554,420 | 120,773 | 91,251 | 69,177 | 22,074 | 351,980 | 76,638 |
| 1969 | 75,834 | 34,915 | 40,919 | 603,546 | 123,719 | 101,837 | 80,210 | 21,627 | 388,154 | 86,568 |
| 1970 | 74,280 | 35,430 | 38,850 | 631,693 | 127,579 | 120,550 | 88,178 | 32,372 | 400,859 | 83,787 |
| 1971 | 74,576 | 30,686 | 43,890 | 673,619 | 137,517 | 139,938 | 91,870 | 48,068 | 413,986 | 85,240 |
| 1972 | 77,573 | 26,980 | 50,593 | 745,975 | 154,855 | 166,442 | 96,665 | 69,777 | 445,590 | 93,360 |
| 1973 | 80,693 | 28,047 | 52,646 | 827,148 | 157,263 | 180,850 | 107,035 | 73,615 | 511,929 | 107,901 |
| 1974 | 83,340 | 29,564 | 53,776 | 905,523 | 161,264 | 195,581 | 119,406 | 76,175 | 573,606 | 123,465 |
| 1975 | 82,229 | 26,056 | 56,173 | 947,785 | 158,941 | 222,801 | 121,878 | 100,923 | 595,626 | 124,382 |
| 1976 | 84,670 | 25,951 | 58,719 | 1,053,896 | 161,831 | 247,645 | 133,891 | 113,754 | 674,867 | 140,801 |
| 1977 | 86,635 | 22,897 | 63,738 | 1,158,492 | 161,383 | 276,170 | 138,519 | 137,651 | 732,895 | 158,474 |
| 1978 | 89,772 | 25,776 | 63,996 | 1,302,447 | 164,901 | 304,282 | 164,432 | 139,850 | 845,382 | 186,718 |
| 1979 | 92,694 | 26,484 | 66,210 | 1,465,395 | 223,892 | 332,958 | 184,169 | 148,789 | 926,638 | 213,319 |
| 1980 | 93,902 | 28,950 | 64,952 | 1,613,731 | 218,028 | 346,000 | 218,028 | 127,972 | 1,045,145 | 249,078 |
| 1981 | 95,396 | 31,571 | 63,825 | 1,772,604 | 231,222 | 401,168 | 256,448 | 144,720 | 1,170,129 | 282,302 |
| 1982 | 95,337 | 33,433 | 61,904 | 1,852,135 | 232,142 | 425,157 | 284,506 | 140,651 | 1,231,887 | 276,077 |
| 1983 | 96,321 | 35,230 | 61,091 | 1,942,590 | 234,391 | 448,667 | 309,634 | 139,033 | 1,300,750 | 271,651 |
| 1984 | 99,439 | 38,203 | 61,236 | 2,139,904 | 240,886 | 499,585 | 358,876 | 140,709 | 1,446,993 | 297,423 |
| 1985 | 101,660 | 39,848 | 61,812 | 2,305,951 | 253,947 | 554,734 | 405,024 | 149,710 | 1,550,530 | 321,917 |
| 1986 | 103,045 | 40,667 | 62,738 | 2,481,681 | 265,413 | 611,293 | 447,058 | 164,235 | 1,662,477 | 360,571 |
| 1987 | 107,070 | 35,512 | 71,558 | 2,788,011 | 409,385 | 597,364 | 383,917 | 213,447 | 1,858,714 | 370,024 |

## TABLE G-9

## U.S. Federal Individual Income Tax
## Summary Part II
## 1950–1987
## (amounts in millions of dollars)

| Calendar Year | Number of Returns | | Adjusted Gross Income | | Taxable Income | Income Tax After Credits | Surtax | Surtax Rate | Tax Rebate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (number) | Taxable (number) | Total (amount) | Taxable (amount) | (amount) | (amount) | (amount) | (percent) | (amount) |
| 1950 | 53,060 | 38,187 | 179,148 | 158,545 | 84,300 | 18,375 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1951 | 55,447 | 42,649 | 202,337 | 185,172 | 99,200 | 24,228 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1952 | 56,529 | 43,876 | 215,290 | 198,532 | 107,200 | 27,803 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1953 | 57,838 | 45,223 | 228,708 | 212,421 | 114,300 | 29,430 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1954 | 56,747 | 42,633 | 229,221 | 209,669 | 115,331 | 26,666 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1955 | 58,250 | 44,689 | 248,530 | 229,595 | 127,889 | 29,614 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1956 | 59,197 | 46,260 | 267,724 | 249,551 | 141,395 | 32,732 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1957 | 59,825 | 46,865 | 280,321 | 262,169 | 149,213 | 34,394 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1958 | 59,085 | 45,652 | 281,154 | 262,188 | 149,174 | 34,336 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1959 | 60,271 | 47,497 | 305,095 | 287,775 | 166,385 | 38,645 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1960 | 61,028 | 48,061 | 315,466 | 297,152 | 171,462 | 39,464 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1961 | 61,499 | 48,583 | 329,861 | 311,283 | 181,635 | 42,225 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1962 | 62,712 | 50,092 | 348,701 | 330,646 | 194,952 | 44,903 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1963 | 63,943 | 51,323 | 368,778 | 350,447 | 202,602 | 48,204 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1964 | 65,376 | 51,306 | 396,660 | 376,005 | 229,268 | 47,152 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1965 | 67,596 | 53,701 | 429,201 | 409,337 | 254,339 | 49,530 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1966 | 70,161 | 56,709 | 468,451 | 450,185 | 285,502 | 56,087 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1967 | 71,652 | 58,673 | 504,809 | 487,445 | 314,273 | 62,920 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1968 | 73,729 | 61,289 | 554,420 | 538,296 | 351,980 | 76,638 | 5,179 | 7.5 | 0 |
| 1969 | 75,834 | 63,721 | 603,546 | 588,220 | 388,154 | 86,568 | 7,694 | 10.0 | 0 |
| 1970 | 74,280 | 59,317 | 631,693 | 610,272 | 400,859 | 83,787 | 2,018 | 2.5 | 0 |
| 1971 | 74,576 | 59,916 | 673,619 | 651,269 | 413,986 | 85,240 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1972 | 77,573 | 60,869 | 745,975 | 717,416 | 445,590 | 93,360 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1973 | 80,693 | 64,267 | 827,148 | 799,709 | 511,929 | 107,901 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1974 | 83,340 | 67,335 | 905,523 | 880,384 | 573,606 | 123,465 | 0 | 0.0 | 8,436 |
| 1975 | 82,229 | 61,753 | 947,785 | 899,723 | 595,626 | 124,382 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1976 | 84,670 | 64,421 | 1,053,896 | 1,004,446 | 674,867 | 140,801 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1977 | 86,635 | 64,381 | 1,158,492 | 1,097,704 | 732,895 | 158,474 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1978 | 89,772 | 68,688 | 1,302,447 | 1,241,203 | 845,382 | 186,718 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1979 | 92,694 | 71,695 | 1,465,395 | 1,402,264 | 926,638 | 213,319 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1980 | 93,902 | 73,906 | 1,613,731 | 1,556,082 | 1,045,145 | 249,078 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1981 | 95,396 | 76,725 | 1,772,604 | 1,721,173 | 1,170,129 | 282,302 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1982 | 95,337 | 77,035 | 1,852,135 | 1,803,751 | 1,231,887 | 276,077 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1983 | 96,321 | 78,016 | 1,942,590 | 1,895,161 | 1,300,750 | 271,651 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1984 | 99,439 | 81,640 | 2,139,904 | 2,097,046 | 1,446,993 | 297,423 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1985 | 101,660 | 82,846 | 2,305,951 | 2,259,016 | 1,550,530 | 321,917 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1986 | 103,045 | 86,601 | 2,481,681 | 2,432,645 | 1,662,477 | 360,571 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1987 | 107,070 | 86,750 | 2,788,011 | 2,706,583 | 1,858,714 | 370,024 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |

## TABLE G-10

## U.S. Federal Individual Income Tax
## Sources of Adjusted Gross Income
## 1950–1987
## (amounts in millions of dollars)

| Calendar Year | All Returns (number) | Total AGI (amount) | Taxable Returns (number) | Taxable AGI (amount) | Wages & Salaries (amount) | Interest (amount) | Total Dividends (amount) | Dividends in AGI (amount) | Alimony Received (amount) | State Tax Refunds (amount) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 53,060 | 179,148 | 38,187 | 158,545 | 139,073 | 1,596 | 6,343 | 6,158 | 0 | 0 |
| 1951 | 55,447 | 202,337 | 42,649 | 185,172 | 160,482 | 1,702 | 6,238 | 6,056 | 0 | 0 |
| 1952 | 56,529 | 215,290 | 43,876 | 198,532 | 174,339 | 1,847 | 6,036 | 5,860 | 0 | 0 |
| 1953 | 57,838 | 228,708 | 45,223 | 212,421 | 187,734 | 2,043 | 6,003 | 5,828 | 0 | 0 |
| 1954 | 56,747 | 229,221 | 42,633 | 209,669 | 185,953 | 2,370 | 7,269 | 7,048 | 0 | 0 |
| 1955 | 58,250 | 248,530 | 44,689 | 229,595 | 200,712 | 2,584 | 8,100 | 7,851 | 0 | 0 |
| 1956 | 59,197 | 267,724 | 46,260 | 249,551 | 215,618 | 2,872 | 8,892 | 8,606 | 0 | 0 |
| 1957 | 59,825 | 280,321 | 46,865 | 262,169 | 228,077 | 3,319 | 9,932 | 9,124 | 0 | 0 |
| 1958 | 59,085 | 281,154 | 45,652 | 262,188 | 227,551 | 3,659 | 9,058 | 8,741 | 0 | 0 |
| 1959 | 60,271 | 305,095 | 47,497 | 287,775 | 247,370 | 4,395 | 9,696 | 9,356 | 0 | 0 |
| 1960 | 61,028 | 315,466 | 48,061 | 297,152 | 257,918 | 5,057 | 9,914 | 9,530 | 0 | 0 |
| 1961 | 61,499 | 329,861 | 48,583 | 311,283 | 266,902 | 5,683 | 10,282 | 9,890 | 0 | 0 |
| 1962 | 62,712 | 348,701 | 50,092 | 330,646 | 283,373 | 7,155 | 11,138 | 10,640 | 0 | 0 |
| 1963 | 63,943 | 368,778 | 51,303 | 350,447 | 299,443 | 9,212 | 11,969 | 11,452 | 0 | 0 |
| 1964 | 65,376 | 396,660 | 51,306 | 376,005 | 323,266 | 10,125 | 12,828 | 11,917 | 0 | 0 |
| 1965 | 67,596 | 429,201 | 53,701 | 409,337 | 347,150 | 11,296 | 13,930 | 12,961 | 0 | 0 |
| 1966 | 70,161 | 468,451 | 56,709 | 450,185 | 381,067 | 13,225 | 15,052 | 13,998 | 0 | 0 |
| 1967 | 71,652 | 504,809 | 58,673 | 487,445 | 411,646 | 14,899 | 15,295 | 14,202 | 0 | 0 |
| 1968 | 73,729 | 554,420 | 61,289 | 538,296 | 451,505 | 16,782 | 16,355 | 15,222 | 0 | 0 |
| 1969 | 75,834 | 603,546 | 63,721 | 588,220 | 498,865 | 19,626 | 16,926 | 15,740 | 0 | 0 |
| 1970 | 74,280 | 631,693 | 59,317 | 610,272 | 531,884 | 22,021 | 17,018 | 15,807 | 0 | 0 |
| 1971 | 74,576 | 673,619 | 59,916 | 651,269 | 564,967 | 24,731 | 16,878 | 15,671 | 476 | 530 |
| 1972 | 77,573 | 745,975 | 60,869 | 717,416 | 622,599 | 27,400 | 18,022 | 16,794 | 602 | 678 |
| 1973 | 80,693 | 827,148 | 64,267 | 799,709 | 687,179 | 32,174 | 20,015 | 18,734 | 560 | 1,009 |
| 1974 | 83,340 | 905,523 | 67,335 | 880,384 | 758,629 | 39,543 | 22,226 | 20,888 | 554 | 1,349 |
| 1975 | 82,229 | 947,785 | 61,753 | 899,723 | 795,399 | 43,434 | 23,270 | 21,892 | 725 | 1,450 |
| 1976 | 84,670 | 1,053,896 | 64,421 | 1,004,446 | 880,999 | 48,588 | 25,900 | 24,462 | 1,001 | 1,652 |
| 1977 | 86,635 | 1,158,492 | 64,381 | 1,097,704 | 969,404 | 54,603 | 28,483 | 27,020 | 1,103 | 1,939 |
| 1978 | 89,772 | 1,302,447 | 68,688 | 1,241,203 | 1,090,292 | 61,223 | 31,672 | 30,206 | 1,191 | 2,369 |
| 1979 | 92,694 | 1,465,395 | 71,695 | 1,402,264 | 1,229,251 | 73,875 | 37,480 | 33,483 | 1,440 | 3,239 |
| 1980 | 93,902 | 1,613,731 | 73,906 | 1,556,082 | 1,349,843 | 102,009 | 40,376 | 38,761 | 1,422 | 3,630 |
| 1981 | 95,396 | 1,772,604 | 76,725 | 1,721,173 | 1,486,100 | 140,559 | 48,161 | 46,433 | 1,800 | 4,371 |
| 1982 | 95,337 | 1,852,135 | 77,035 | 1,803,751 | 1,564,995 | 157,021 | 54,045 | 52,142 | 1,946 | 4,997 |
| 1983 | 96,321 | 1,942,590 | 78,016 | 1,895,161 | 1,644,573 | 153,805 | 50,412 | 48,557 | 2,311 | 5,729 |
| 1984 | 99,439 | 2,139,904 | 81,640 | 2,097,046 | 1,807,138 | 176,369 | 50,555 | 48,641 | 2,710 | 7,038 |
| 1985 | 101,660 | 2,305,951 | 82,846 | 2,259,016 | 1,928,201 | 182,109 | 57,004 | 55,046 | 2,884 | 8,553 |
| 1986 | 103,045 | 2,481,681 | 86,601 | 2,432,645 | 2,031,026 | 167,640 | 63,595 | 61,623 | 3,103 | 9,858 |
| 1987 | 107,070 | 2,788,011 | 86,750 | 2,706,583 | 2,169,144 | 163,981 | 66,442 | 66,442 | 3,110 | 11,137 |

# TABLE G-10
(continued)
## U.S. Federal Individual Income Tax
## Sources of Adjusted Gross Income
## 1950–1987
## (amounts in millions of dollars)

| Calendar Year | Business / Professional (amount) | Nonfarm (amount) | Farm (amount) | Capital Gains (amount) | Other Sales (amount) | Schedule E (amount) | Rents & Royalties (amount) | Partnership & S.B.C. (amount) | Estate & Trust (amount) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 15,265 | . | . | 2,928 | -82 | 12,760 | 2,896 | 8,164 | 1,700 |
| 1951 | 16,466 | . | . | 2,997 | -115 | 13,145 | 2,972 | 8,412 | 1,761 |
| 1952 | 16,312 | . | . | 2,470 | -23 | 13,234 | 3,081 | 8,442 | 1,711 |
| 1953 | 16,664 | . | . | 2,076 | -120 | 13,106 | 3,128 | 8,287 | 1,691 |
| 1954 | 16,926 | . | . | 3,352 | -91 | 12,311 | 3,107 | 8,526 | 678 |
| 1955 | 18,430 | . | . | 4,751 | -122 | 12,662 | 3,086 | 9,024 | 552 |
| 1956 | 21,285 | . | . | 4,553 | -240 | 12,798 | 3,344 | 8,852 | 602 |
| 1957 | 20,339 | . | . | 3,485 | -74 | 13,223 | 3,260 | 9,359 | 604 |
| 1958 | 20,674 | . | . | 4,330 | -83 | 13,052 | 3,227 | 9,232 | 593 |
| 1959 | 21,431 | . | . | 6,275 | -117 | 13,409 | 3,235 | 9,563 | 611 |
| 1960 | 21,072 | . | . | 5,300 | -80 | 12,915 | 3,313 | 8,966 | 636 |
| 1961 | 22,630 | . | . | 7,621 | -91 | 12,842 | 3,264 | 8,949 | 629 |
| 1962 | 23,925 | . | . | 5,771 | -216 | 13,385 | 3,379 | 9,344 | 662 |
| 1964 | 25,629 | 22,993 | 2,636 | 7,939 | -172 | 13,762 | 3,231 | 9,731 | 800 |
| 1965 | 27,953 | 24,588 | 3,365 | 10,180 | -233 | 14,581 | 3,075 | 10,606 | 900 |
| 1966 | 30,258 | 26,188 | 4,070 | 9,941 | -257 | 16,247 | 3,320 | 11,921 | 1,006 |
| 1967 | 30,746 | 27,392 | 3,354 | 13,682 | -310 | 17,247 | 3,215 | 13,000 | 1,032 |
| 1968 | 32,048 | 28,920 | 3,128 | 17,990 | -378 | 18,164 | 3,475 | 13,551 | 1,138 |
| 1969 | 33,988 | 30,411 | 3,577 | 14,583 | -307 | 18,449 | 3,335 | 13,693 | 1,421 |
| 1970 | 33,342 | 30,554 | 2,788 | 9,007 | -453 | 17,320 | 3,233 | 12,638 | 1,449 |
| 1971 | 34,226 | 32,038 | 2,188 | 13,155 | -11 | 17,856 | 3,446 | 12,831 | 1,579 |
| 1972 | 38,559 | 34,453 | 4,106 | 17,075 | 196 | 18,893 | 3,900 | 13,170 | 1,823 |
| 1973 | 45,330 | 38,102 | 7,228 | 16,671 | 378 | 20,238 | 4,923 | 13,296 | 2,019 |
| 1974 | 44,043 | 39,047 | 4,996 | 13,470 | 411 | 21,353 | 5,431 | 13,590 | 2,332 |
| 1975 | 42,984 | 39,421 | 3,563 | 14,072 | 136 | 20,567 | 5,202 | 12,811 | 2,554 |
| 1976 | 47,955 | 44,499 | 3,456 | 18,562 | 155 | 22,307 | 5,878 | 13,558 | 2,871 |
| 1977 | 49,956 | 49,452 | 504 | 20,777 | 584 | 23,279 | 5,228 | 15,287 | 2,764 |
| 1978 | 57,112 | 53,547 | 3,565 | 23,231 | 1,257 | 26,109 | 5,699 | 17,330 | 3,080 |
| 1979 | 58,688 | 56,564 | 2,124 | 28,448 | 961 | 23,302 | 4,841 | 14,681 | 3,780 |
| 1980 | 53,337 | 55,129 | -1,792 | 29,660 | 76 | 18,765 | 4,105 | 10,100 | 4,560 |
| 1981 | 45,260 | 53,072 | -7,812 | 30,819 | 232 | 5,001 | 3,062 | -955 | 3,966 |
| 1982 | 40,739 | 50,573 | -9,834 | 34,404 | 614 | 3,255 | -2,159 | -1,758 | 5,747 |
| 1983 | 51,065 | 60,359 | -9,294 | 49,408 | 1,180 | 2,117 | -5,387 | -527 | 6,529 |
| 1984 | 57,671 | 70,767 | -13,096 | 54,519 | 1,723 | -3,542 | -9,483 | -2,268 | 7,138 |
| 1985 | 66,768 | 78,773 | -12,005 | 68,278 | 1,527 | -3,951 | -12,964 | -2,526 | 9,730 |
| 1986 | 83,140 | 90,424 | -7,284 | 131,585 | 1,890 | -10,777 | -15,292 | -5,860 | 8,500 |
| 1987 | 103,160 | 103,930 | -770 | 133,483 | 753 | 40,843 | -9,082 | 32,075 | 15,000 |

# TABLE G-11

## Missouri Federal Individual Income Tax
## Summary Part I
## 1950–1988
## (amounts in thousands of dollars)

| Calendar Year | Number of Returns | | | Adjusted Gross Income (amount) | Exemptions Claimed (amount) | Deductions | | | Taxable Income (amount) | Tax Liability (amount) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (number) | Itemized Deductions (number) | Standard Deductions (number) | | | Total (amount) | Itemized (amount) | Standard (amount) | | |
| 1950 | 1,346,000 | 261,800 | 1,084,200 | 4,346,400 | 2,110,400 | 555,500 | 251,500 | 304,000 | 2,037,000 | 438,200 |
| 1951 | 1,398,100 | 292,000 | 1,106,100 | 4,889,200 | 2,194,800 | 635,400 | 298,900 | 336,500 | 2,388,100 | 582,000 |
| 1952 | 1,432,500 | 325,300 | 1,107,200 | 5,181,400 | 2,274,200 | 691,800 | 343,500 | 348,300 | 2,570,500 | 681,600 |
| 1953 | 1,467,100 | 365,900 | 1,101,200 | 5,640,000 | 2,357,200 | 755,900 | 395,400 | 360,500 | 2,804,500 | 734,800 |
| 1954 | 1,443,100 | 399,300 | 1,043,800 | 5,494,900 | 2,372,600 | 780,700 | 442,600 | 338,100 | 2,752,500 | 636,800 |
| 1955 | 1,466,400 | 425,200 | 1,041,200 | 5,936,900 | 2,429,400 | 845,900 | 503,400 | 342,500 | 3,047,100 | 707,200 |
| 1956 | 1,467,800 | 457,700 | 1,010,100 | 6,188,500 | 2,446,800 | 902,500 | 560,700 | 341,800 | 3,222,100 | 746,000 |
| 1957 | 1,455,000 | 490,200 | 964,800 | 6,249,100 | 2,451,400 | 960,700 | 624,800 | 335,900 | 3,276,600 | 758,700 |
| 1958 | 1,440,000 | 507,200 | 932,800 | 6,399,100 | 2,459,700 | 991,900 | 670,200 | 321,700 | 3,405,500 | 782,000 |
| 1959 | 1,459,000 | 544,900 | 914,100 | 6,842,000 | 2,430,900 | 1,102,800 | 775,000 | 327,800 | 3,725,300 | 864,000 |
| 1960 | 1,472,000 | 580,900 | 891,100 | 7,114,900 | 2,505,500 | 1,171,200 | 851,800 | 319,400 | 3,838,200 | 884,000 |
| 1961 | 1,468,000 | 603,000 | 865,000 | 7,374,400 | 2,505,200 | 1,228,300 | 869,700 | 311,900 | 4,021,500 | 939,000 |
| 1962 | 1,483,000 | 611,200 | 871,800 | 7,745,000 | 2,540,400 | 1,207,300 | 887,600 | 319,700 | 4,273,700 | 980,000 |
| 1963 | 1,505,000 | 662,600 | 842,400 | 8,229,000 | 2,519,400 | 1,396,600 | 1,083,900 | 312,700 | 4,703,900 | 1,087,000 |
| 1964 | 1,527,000 | 629,100 | 897,900 | 8,659,700 | 2,602,800 | 1,570,800 | 1,094,900 | 475,900 | 4,957,800 | 1,014,000 |
| 1965 | 1,587,000 | 654,300 | 932,700 | 9,615,000 | 2,676,000 | 1,680,100 | 1,191,200 | 488,900 | 5,661,400 | 1,095,000 |
| 1966 | 1,623,000 | 701,500 | 921,500 | 10,357,000 | 2,751,200 | 1,671,800 | 1,197,800 | 474,000 | 6,199,400 | 1,193,300 |
| 1967 | 1,643,000 | 699,000 | 944,000 | 10,897,000 | 2,722,800 | 1,726,900 | 1,242,700 | 484,200 | 6,738,000 | 1,338,500 |
| 1968 | 1,669,000 | 745,500 | 923,500 | 11,814,000 | 2,724,600 | 1,871,000 | 1,404,100 | 466,900 | 7,470,900 | 1,618,000 |
| 1969 | 1,710,000 | 798,300 | 911,700 | 12,909,000 | 2,834,400 | 2,051,100 | 1,590,900 | 460,200 | 8,281,900 | 1,840,000 |
| 1970 | 1,681,000 | 809,400 | 871,600 | 13,643,000 | 2,927,500 | 2,432,100 | 1,703,100 | 729,000 | 8,644,600 | 1,797,200 |
| 1971 | 1,671,000 | 641,000 | 1,030,000 | 14,565,200 | 3,143,200 | 2,792,300 | 1,679,100 | 1,113,200 | 9,057,400 | 1,849,100 |
| 1972 | 1,724,000 | 565,700 | 1,158,300 | 16,008,000 | 3,468,000 | 3,343,400 | 1,731,300 | 1,612,100 | 9,667,900 | 2,007,900 |
| 1973 | 1,754,800 | 587,400 | 1,167,400 | 16,950,300 | 3,473,800 | 3,556,900 | 1,925,800 | 1,631,100 | 10,516,300 | 2,193,000 |
| 1974 | 1,824,500 | 607,000 | 1,217,500 | 18,765,700 | 3,598,400 | 3,858,400 | 2,159,700 | 1,698,700 | 11,965,600 | 2,558,700 |
| 1975 | 1,783,700 | 495,500 | 1,288,200 | 19,260,900 | 3,499,100 | 4,400,500 | 2,106,800 | 2,293,700 | 12,142,800 | 2,534,700 |
| 1976 | 1,831,700 | 497,400 | 1,334,300 | 21,974,900 | 3,585,700 | 4,914,800 | 2,315,000 | 2,594,100 | 14,187,400 | 2,923,000 |
| 1977 | 1,854,100 | 409,400 | 1,444,700 | 23,683,800 | 3,488,500 | 5,378,300 | 2,197,500 | 3,180,800 | 15,025,000 | 3,235,500 |
| 1978 | 1,926,800 | 494,900 | 1,431,900 | 27,088,400 | 3,585,000 | 5,932,600 | 2,798,200 | 3,134,400 | 17,803,200 | 3,870,400 |
| 1979 | 1,970,500 | 479,500 | 1,491,000 | 30,016,700 | 4,770,400 | 6,419,400 | 2,998,700 | 3,420,700 | 19,169,800 | 4,319,900 |
| 1980 | 1,976,200 | 541,500 | 1,434,700 | 32,188,500 | 4,809,000 | 7,429,200 | 3,609,200 | 3,820,000 | 25,933,700 | 4,896,500 |
| 1981 | 1,982,400 | 605,700 | 1,376,700 | 34,914,000 | 4,802,400 | 7,862,400 | 4,195,400 | 3,667,000 | 28,290,100 | 5,542,900 |
| 1982 | 1,973,500 | 644,100 | 1,329,400 | 36,542,200 | 4,844,000 | 8,329,000 | 4,659,000 | 3,670,000 | 29,756,500 | 5,455,300 |
| 1983 | 1,997,600 | 669,700 | 1,327,900 | 38,060,600 | 4,906,900 | 8,668,500 | 4,983,500 | 3,685,000 | 26,808,100 | 5,523,800 |
| 1984 | 2,053,800 | 730,300 | 1,323,500 | 41,834,100 | 4,938,800 | 9,463,000 | 5,754,800 | 3,708,200 | 29,970,000 | 6,077,400 |
| 1985 | 2,092,900 | 764,800 | 1,328,100 | 44,583,100 | 5,236,300 | 10,293,200 | 6,573,400 | 3,719,800 | 30,454,500 | 6,020,300 |
| 1986 | 2,125,900 | 775,000 | 1,350,900 | 48,181,400 | 5,486,300 | 11,159,100 | 7,242,400 | 3,916,700 | 32,945,800 | 7,022,200 |
| 1987 | 2,108,400 | 642,400 | 1,466,000 | 50,269,000 | 9,242,500 | 9,841,000 | 5,490,800 | 4,350,200 | 33,356,700 | 6,379,600 |
| 1988 | 2,146,600 | 542,800 | 1,603,800 | 54,158,700 | 8,327,600 | 12,119,100 | 5,665,700 | 6,453,400 | 35,281,800 | 6,840,700 |

# TABLE G-12

## Missouri Federal Individual Income Tax
## Summary Part II
## 1950–1988
## (amounts in thousands of dollars)

| Calendar Year | Number of Returns | | Adjusted Gross Income | | Taxable Income | Income Tax Liability | Surtax | Surtax Rate | Tax Rebate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (number) | Taxable (number) | Total (amount) | Taxable (amount) | (amount) | (amount) | (amount) | (percent) | (amount) |
| 1950 | 1,346,000 | 1,031,000 | 4,346,400 | 4,076,900 | 2,037,000 | 438,200 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1951 | 1,398,100 | 1,070,900 | 4,889,200 | 4,586,100 | 2,388,100 | 582,000 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1952 | 1,432,500 | 1,097,300 | 5,181,400 | 4,860,200 | 2,570,500 | 681,600 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1953 | 1,467,100 | 1,123,800 | 5,640,000 | 5,290,300 | 2,804,500 | 734,800 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1954 | 1,443,100 | 1,105,400 | 5,494,900 | 5,154,200 | 2,752,500 | 636,800 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1955 | 1,466,400 | 1,123,300 | 5,936,900 | 5,568,800 | 3,047,100 | 707,200 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1956 | 1,467,800 | 1,124,300 | 6,188,500 | 5,804,800 | 3,222,100 | 746,000 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1957 | 1,455,000 | 1,114,500 | 6,249,100 | 5,861,700 | 3,276,600 | 758,700 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1958 | 1,440,000 | 1,103,000 | 6,399,100 | 6,002,400 | 3,405,500 | 782,000 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1959 | 1,459,000 | 1,118,000 | 6,842,000 | 6,418,800 | 3,725,300 | 864,000 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1960 | 1,472,000 | 1,132,200 | 7,114,900 | 6,671,700 | 3,838,200 | 884,000 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1961 | 1,468,000 | 1,126,100 | 7,374,400 | 6,923,400 | 4,021,500 | 939,000 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1962 | 1,483,000 | 1,165,800 | 7,745,000 | 7,321,200 | 4,273,700 | 980,000 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1963 | 1,505,000 | 1,173,900 | 8,229,000 | 7,817,500 | 4,703,900 | 1,087,000 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1964 | 1,527,000 | 1,191,100 | 8,659,700 | 8,227,000 | 4,957,800 | 1,014,000 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1965 | 1,587,000 | 1,237,900 | 9,615,000 | 9,134,200 | 5,661,400 | 1,095,000 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1966 | 1,623,000 | 1,265,900 | 10,357,000 | 9,839,100 | 6,199,400 | 1,193,300 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1967 | 1,643,000 | 1,281,500 | 10,897,000 | 10,352,100 | 6,738,000 | 1,338,500 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1968 | 1,669,000 | 1,301,800 | 11,814,000 | 11,223,300 | 7,470,900 | 1,618,000 | 109,500 | 7.5 | 0 |
| 1969 | 1,710,000 | 1,333,800 | 12,909,000 | 12,263,500 | 8,281,900 | 1,840,000 | 163,000 | 10.0 | 0 |
| 1970 | 1,681,000 | 1,311,200 | 13,643,000 | 12,960,800 | 8,644,600 | 1,797,200 | 42,700 | 2.5 | 0 |
| 1971 | 1,671,000 | 1,303,400 | 14,565,200 | 13,836,900 | 9,057,400 | 1,849,100 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1972 | 1,724,000 | 1,344,700 | 16,008,000 | 15,207,600 | 9,667,900 | 2,007,900 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1973 | 1,754,800 | 1,368,700 | 16,950,300 | 16,102,800 | 10,516,300 | 2,193,000 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1974 | 1,824,500 | 1,423,100 | 18,765,700 | 17,827,400 | 11,965,600 | 2,558,700 | 0 | 0.0 | 182,300 |
| 1975 | 1,783,700 | 1,391,300 | 19,260,900 | 18,297,900 | 12,142,800 | 2,534,700 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1976 | 1,831,700 | 1,428,700 | 21,974,900 | 20,876,200 | 14,187,400 | 2,923,000 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1977 | 1,854,100 | 1,433,200 | 23,683,800 | 22,641,700 | 15,025,000 | 3,235,500 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1978 | 1,926,800 | 1,475,900 | 27,088,400 | 25,842,300 | 17,803,200 | 3,870,400 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1979 | 1,970,500 | 1,537,000 | 30,016,700 | 28,719,400 | 19,169,800 | 4,319,900 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1980 | 1,976,200 | 1,541,400 | 32,188,500 | 30,643,500 | 25,933,700 | 4,896,500 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1981 | 1,982,400 | 1,546,300 | 34,914,000 | 33,238,100 | 28,290,100 | 5,542,900 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1982 | 1,973,500 | 1,581,700 | 36,542,200 | 35,588,000 | 29,756,500 | 5,455,300 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1983 | 1,997,600 | 1,679,100 | 38,060,600 | 37,131,000 | 26,808,100 | 5,523,800 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1984 | 2,053,800 | 1,740,000 | 41,834,100 | 40,996,000 | 29,970,000 | 6,077,400 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1985 | 2,092,900 | 1,763,500 | 44,583,100 | 44,526,600 | 30,454,500 | 6,020,300 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1986 | 2,125,900 | 1,734,000 | 48,181,400 | 47,247,000 | 32,945,800 | 7,022,200 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1987 | 2,108,400 | 1,732,400 | 50,269,000 | 48,842,300 | 33,356,700 | 6,379,600 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 1988 | 2,146,600 | 1,732,100 | 54,158,700 | 52,634,400 | 35,281,800 | 6,840,700 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |

## TABLE G-13

### Missouri Federal Individual Income Tax
### Sources of Adjusted Gross Income
### 1950–1988
### (amounts in thousands of dollars)

| Calendar Year | All Returns (number) | Total AGI (amount) | Taxable Returns (number) | Taxable AGI (amount) | Wages & Salaries (amount) | Interest (amount) | Total Dividends (amount) | Dividends in AGI (amount) | Alimony Received (amount) | State Tax Refunds (amount) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 1,346,000 | 4,346,400 | 1,031,000 | 4,076,900 | 3,266,300 | 33,600 | 163,700 | 157,400 | 0 | 0 |
| 1951 | 1,398,100 | 4,889,200 | 1,070,900 | 4,586,100 | 3,721,600 | 36,100 | 161,900 | 155,700 | 0 | 0 |
| 1952 | 1,432,500 | 5,181,400 | 1,097,300 | 4,860,200 | 4,106,200 | 38,300 | 163,700 | 157,400 | 0 | 0 |
| 1953 | 1,467,100 | 5,640,000 | 1,123,800 | 5,290,300 | 4,412,200 | 46,800 | 178,200 | 171,300 | 0 | 0 |
| 1954 | 1,443,100 | 5,494,900 | 1,105,400 | 5,154,200 | 4,351,300 | 51,500 | 183,600 | 176,500 | 0 | 0 |
| 1955 | 1,466,400 | 5,936,900 | 1,123,300 | 5,568,800 | 4,772,600 | 50,300 | 204,300 | 196,400 | 0 | 0 |
| 1956 | 1,467,800 | 6,188,500 | 1,124,300 | 5,804,800 | 4,810,100 | 73,000 | 214,400 | 206,200 | 0 | 0 |
| 1957 | 1,455,000 | 6,249,100 | 1,114,500 | 5,861,700 | 4,999,100 | 69,200 | 200,600 | 192,900 | 0 | 0 |
| 1958 | 1,440,000 | 6,399,100 | 1,103,000 | 6,002,400 | 5,112,600 | 80,500 | 223,300 | 214,700 | 0 | 0 |
| 1959 | 1,459,000 | 6,842,000 | 1,118,000 | 6,418,800 | 5,433,500 | 98,800 | 234,500 | 225,500 | 0 | 0 |
| 1960 | 1,472,000 | 7,114,900 | 1,132,200 | 6,671,700 | 5,693,300 | 109,600 | 252,900 | 243,200 | 0 | 0 |
| 1961 | 1,468,000 | 7,374,400 | 1,126,100 | 6,923,400 | 5,881,500 | 126,600 | 244,000 | 234,700 | 0 | 0 |
| 1962 | 1,483,000 | 7,745,000 | 1,165,800 | 7,321,200 | 6,192,500 | 142,000 | 268,900 | 256,700 | 0 | 0 |
| 1963 | 1,505,000 | 8,229,000 | 1,173,900 | 7,817,500 | 6,571,700 | 188,400 | 276,900 | 265,100 | 0 | 0 |
| 1964 | 1,527,000 | 8,659,700 | 1,191,100 | 8,227,000 | 6,997,000 | 207,900 | 308,600 | 287,600 | 0 | 0 |
| 1965 | 1,587,000 | 9,615,000 | 1,237,900 | 9,134,200 | 7,664,400 | 233,300 | 317,800 | 296,000 | 0 | 0 |
| 1966 | 1,623,000 | 10,357,000 | 1,265,900 | 9,839,100 | 8,289,000 | 262,500 | 331,400 | 307,000 | 0 | 0 |
| 1967 | 1,643,000 | 10,897,000 | 1,281,500 | 10,352,100 | 8,728,500 | 337,200 | 361,200 | 336,700 | 0 | 0 |
| 1968 | 1,669,000 | 11,814,000 | 1,301,800 | 11,223,300 | 9,492,000 | 351,700 | 358,300 | 334,000 | 0 | 0 |
| 1969 | 1,710,000 | 12,909,000 | 1,333,800 | 12,263,500 | 10,674,000 | 387,200 | 362,600 | 337,600 | 0 | 0 |
| 1970 | 1,681,000 | 13,643,000 | 1,311,200 | 12,960,800 | 11,420,000 | 447,800 | 393,100 | 366,700 | 0 | 0 |
| 1971 | 1,671,000 | 14,565,200 | 1,303,400 | 13,836,900 | 12,266,000 | 499,000 | 382,400 | 358,000 | 7,500 | 6,000 |
| 1972 | 1,724,000 | 16,008,000 | 1,344,700 | 15,207,600 | 13,207,500 | 524,000 | 399,100 | 371,500 | 9,700 | 6,400 |
| 1973 | 1,754,800 | 16,950,300 | 1,368,700 | 16,102,800 | 13,748,200 | 594,200 | 430,000 | 402,700 | 8,200 | 7,700 |
| 1974 | 1,824,500 | 18,765,700 | 1,423,100 | 17,827,400 | 15,450,700 | 949,900 | 498,100 | 468,300 | 8,200 | 9,400 |
| 1975 | 1,783,700 | 19,260,900 | 1,391,300 | 18,297,900 | 15,977,500 | 947,300 | 531,600 | 502,800 | 11,200 | 14,400 |
| 1976 | 1,831,700 | 21,974,900 | 1,428,700 | 20,876,200 | 18,196,600 | 1,093,200 | 625,100 | 594,800 | 15,700 | 16,100 |
| 1977 | 1,854,100 | 23,683,800 | 1,433,200 | 22,641,700 | 19,516,000 | 1,106,900 | 532,700 | 502,100 | 16,400 | 15,300 |
| 1978 | 1,926,800 | 27,088,400 | 1,475,900 | 25,842,300 | 22,218,600 | 1,485,800 | 792,200 | 762,100 | 17,900 | 19,300 |
| 1979 | 1,970,500 | 30,016,700 | 1,537,000 | 28,719,400 | 24,477,600 | 1,883,100 | 769,600 | 738,300 | 21,700 | 21,700 |
| 1980 | 1,976,200 | 32,188,500 | 1,541,400 | 30,643,500 | 26,369,400 | 2,459,600 | 815,100 | 781,400 | 20,900 | 27,700 |
| 1981 | 1,982,400 | 34,914,000 | 1,546,300 | 33,238,100 | 28,757,900 | 3,418,100 | 898,500 | 865,100 | 26,200 | 32,600 |
| 1982 | 1,973,500 | 36,542,200 | 1,581,700 | 35,588,000 | 30,288,000 | 3,822,000 | 1,013,000 | 977,000 | 29,900 | 38,200 |
| 1983 | 1,997,600 | 38,060,600 | 1,679,100 | 37,131,000 | 31,723,000 | 3,496,100 | 1,009,000 | 970,100 | 33,600 | 77,800 |
| 1984 | 2,053,800 | 41,834,100 | 1,740,000 | 40,996,000 | 34,660,500 | 3,867,000 | 1,043,600 | 1,003,400 | 36,800 | 95,900 |
| 1985 | 2,092,900 | 44,583,100 | 1,763,500 | 44,526,600 | 36,910,200 | 3,933,500 | 1,092,200 | 1,050,100 | 41,100 | 116,700 |
| 1986 | 2,125,900 | 48,181,400 | 1,734,000 | 47,247,000 | 38,874,800 | 3,646,300 | 1,183,000 | 1,137,600 | 43,200 | 146,800 |
| 1987 | 2,108,400 | 50,269,000 | 1,732,400 | 48,842,300 | 39,297,100 | 3,294,100 | 1,216,800 | 1,216,800 | 42,000 | 148,500 |
| 1988 | 2,146,600 | 54,158,700 | 1,732,100 | 52,634,400 | 41,135,700 | 3,486,400 | 1,354,000 | 1,354,000 | 44,500 | 93,700 |

# TABLE G-13
(continued)

## Missouri Federal Individual Income Tax
## Sources of Adjusted Gross Income
## 1950–1988
## (amounts in thousands of dollars)

| Calendar Year | Business / Professional (amount) | Nonfarm (amount) | Farm (amount) | Capital Gains (amount) | Other Sales (amount) | Schedule E (amount) | Rents & Royalties (amount) | Partnership & S.B.C. (amount) | Estate & Trust (amount) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 450,000 | . | . | 71,000 | -2,000 | 334,000 | 78,000 | 215,000 | 41,000 |
| 1951 | 507,000 | . | . | 72,000 | -3,000 | 362,000 | 83,000 | 230,000 | 49,000 |
| 1952 | 466,000 | . | . | 47,000 | -1,000 | 335,000 | 74,000 | 220,000 | 41,000 |
| 1953 | 550,000 | . | . | 55,000 | -3,000 | 370,000 | 92,000 | 228,000 | 50,000 |
| 1954 | 488,400 | . | . | 64,000 | -2,000 | 329,000 | 89,000 | 222,000 | 18,000 |
| 1955 | 481,000 | . | . | 85,000 | -3,000 | 315,000 | 74,000 | 228,000 | 13,000 |
| 1956 | 610,000 | . | . | 105,000 | -6,000 | 335,000 | 88,000 | 232,000 | 15,000 |
| 1957 | 540,900 | . | . | 61,300 | -2,000 | 335,200 | 94,500 | 225,700 | 15,000 |
| 1958 | 549,800 | . | . | 109,600 | -10,000 | 310,500 | 94,700 | 204,800 | 11,000 |
| 1959 | 554,500 | . | . | 121,400 | -3,000 | 354,000 | 96,100 | 242,900 | 15,000 |
| 1960 | 543,600 | . | . | 96,800 | -2,000 | 326,800 | 82,100 | 232,700 | 12,000 |
| 1961 | 594,500 | . | . | 138,400 | -2,000 | 319,900 | 83,800 | 224,100 | 12,000 |
| 1962 | 627,100 | . | . | 117,900 | -5,000 | 321,600 | 88,400 | 217,200 | 16,000 |
| 1963 | 610,300 | 516,700 | 93,600 | 152,600 | -5,000 | 329,200 | 90,100 | 222,100 | 17,000 |
| 1964 | 632,300 | 532,600 | 99,700 | 145,100 | -4,000 | 327,600 | 95,700 | 215,900 | 16,000 |
| 1965 | 698,400 | 572,200 | 126,200 | 220,500 | -5,000 | 364,100 | 86,400 | 255,700 | 22,000 |
| 1966 | 789,700 | 618,200 | 171,500 | 194,100 | -10,000 | 414,100 | 110,000 | 279,100 | 25,000 |
| 1967 | 786,500 | 655,500 | 131,000 | 310,000 | -7,000 | 390,600 | 109,600 | 259,000 | 22,000 |
| 1968 | 820,700 | 674,500 | 146,200 | 358,300 | -11,000 | 487,000 | 109,800 | 359,200 | 18,000 |
| 1969 | 835,400 | 688,000 | 147,400 | 293,400 | -7,000 | 394,200 | 76,700 | 302,600 | 14,900 |
| 1970 | 810,500 | 706,500 | 104,000 | 160,500 | -10,000 | 432,400 | 82,000 | 323,600 | 26,800 |
| 1971 | 783,400 | 728,000 | 55,400 | 248,200 | 2,600 | 435,900 | 84,000 | 325,000 | 26,900 |
| 1972 | 1,004,900 | 821,800 | 183,100 | 337,800 | 12,800 | 541,600 | 94,800 | 400,100 | 46,700 |
| 1973 | 1,148,100 | 882,200 | 265,900 | 351,100 | 8,500 | 583,200 | 105,500 | 410,800 | 66,900 |
| 1974 | 985,800 | 940,700 | 45,100 | 280,500 | 23,700 | 578,800 | 183,700 | 359,000 | 36,100 |
| 1975 | 939,800 | 868,600 | 71,200 | 304,400 | 8,100 | 543,500 | 162,900 | 344,900 | 35,700 |
| 1976 | 1,036,600 | 1,008,100 | 28,500 | 412,700 | 9,500 | 612,800 | 238,200 | 347,200 | 27,400 |
| 1977 | 1,250,800 | 1,174,800 | 76,000 | 516,700 | 26,700 | 553,100 | 75,700 | 400,100 | 77,300 |
| 1978 | 1,455,000 | 1,184,800 | 270,200 | 504,200 | 66,900 | 465,500 | 84,500 | 340,700 | 40,300 |
| 1979 | 1,419,100 | 1,205,700 | 213,400 | 617,800 | 57,800 | 535,500 | 163,900 | 322,400 | 49,200 |
| 1980 | 938,100 | 1,113,000 | -174,900 | 616,200 | 50,600 | 603,100 | 227,500 | 277,200 | 98,400 |
| 1981 | 736,200 | 1,107,800 | -371,600 | 592,900 | 35,000 | 379,400 | 182,100 | 129,800 | 120,500 |
| 1982 | 598,500 | 1,041,300 | -442,800 | 788,300 | 45,700 | 113,600 | -17,000 | -66,000 | 124,600 |
| 1983 | 831,000 | 1,226,000 | -395,000 | 840,300 | 56,500 | 141,700 | -42,000 | -20,000 | 128,700 |
| 1984 | 937,000 | 1,417,000 | -480,000 | 946,400 | 52,000 | 27,900 | -74,000 | -85,000 | 132,900 |
| 1985 | 1,103,100 | 1,554,200 | -451,100 | 1,086,400 | 51,700 | 247,600 | -101,100 | 164,700 | 137,000 |
| 1986 | 1,529,300 | 1,762,500 | -233,200 | 1,995,200 | 48,700 | 390,700 | -128,900 | 342,400 | 134,200 |
| 1987 | 1,733,500 | 1,664,300 | 79,200 | 1,573,500 | 53,100 | 728,000 | -7,000 | 636,200 | 57,800 |
| 1988 | 1,838,500 | 1,801,000 | 37,500 | 1,814,900 | 80,700 | 1,941,385 | 47,600 | 1,021,900 | 67,900 |

## TABLE G-14

### Missouri Personal Tax and Nontax Payments
### 1950–1988
### (in thousands of dollars)

| Calendar Year | Total | Total Federal | Net Federal | Gross Federal Income Taxes | Refunds | Net Federal Income Taxes | Other Federal Taxes | Federal Fiduciary | Federal Gift & Estate | Federal Non-tax Payments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 483,320 | 464,904 | 424,242 | 445,610 | 40,662 | 404,948 | 19,294 | 4,293 | 14,157 | 844 |
| 1951 | 678,180 | 660,172 | 617,866 | 638,935 | 42,306 | 596,629 | 21,237 | 4,642 | 15,383 | 1,212 |
| 1952 | 809,375 | 797,879 | 747,159 | 772,108 | 50,720 | 721,388 | 25,771 | 4,997 | 19,411 | 1,363 |
| 1953 | 864,506 | 858,454 | 795,230 | 828,305 | 63,224 | 765,081 | 30,149 | 5,677 | 22,839 | 1,633 |
| 1954 | 756,609 | 748,326 | 676,810 | 722,552 | 71,516 | 651,036 | 25,774 | 5,734 | 18,445 | 1,595 |
| 1955 | 826,122 | 810,262 | 737,161 | 784,632 | 73,101 | 711,531 | 25,630 | 6,327 | 18,040 | 1,263 |
| 1956 | 888,780 | 864,656 | 787,943 | 831,496 | 76,713 | 754,783 | 33,160 | 7,234 | 24,552 | 1,374 |
| 1957 | 928,875 | 894,672 | 815,338 | 857,031 | 79,334 | 777,697 | 37,641 | 6,822 | 29,710 | 1,109 |
| 1958 | 951,833 | 918,999 | 833,712 | 881,676 | 85,287 | 796,389 | 37,323 | 7,061 | 29,124 | 1,138 |
| 1959 | 1,020,760 | 978,671 | 884,314 | 941,226 | 94,357 | 846,869 | 37,445 | 7,838 | 28,542 | 1,065 |
| 1960 | 1,118,683 | 1,059,280 | 962,408 | 1,017,073 | 96,872 | 920,201 | 42,207 | 7,539 | 33,680 | 988 |
| 1961 | 1,166,339 | 1,089,291 | 982,236 | 1,039,696 | 107,055 | 932,641 | 49,595 | 8,003 | 40,520 | 1,072 |
| 1962 | 1,274,979 | 1,167,888 | 1,054,695 | 1,111,123 | 113,193 | 997,930 | 56,765 | 8,394 | 47,195 | 1,176 |
| 1963 | 1,365,715 | 1,276,566 | 1,155,437 | 1,216,972 | 121,129 | 1,095,843 | 59,594 | 9,366 | 48,890 | 1,338 |
| 1964 | 1,286,892 | 1,162,151 | 1,029,165 | 1,098,685 | 132,986 | 965,699 | 63,466 | 10,269 | 51,837 | 1,360 |
| 1965 | 1,482,876 | 1,292,523 | 1,187,501 | 1,217,402 | 105,022 | 1,112,380 | 75,121 | 11,153 | 62,759 | 1,209 |
| 1966 | 1,632,223 | 1,438,654 | 1,308,312 | 1,354,101 | 130,342 | 1,223,759 | 84,553 | 10,616 | 72,824 | 1,113 |
| 1967 | 1,768,820 | 1,597,545 | 1,430,055 | 1,518,168 | 167,490 | 1,350,678 | 79,377 | 10,111 | 67,906 | 1,360 |
| 1968 | 2,045,085 | 1,861,276 | 1,665,598 | 1,784,309 | 195,678 | 1,588,631 | 76,967 | 9,679 | 66,323 | 965 |
| 1969 | 2,471,996 | 2,226,121 | 2,010,572 | 2,138,016 | 215,549 | 1,922,467 | 88,105 | 11,805 | 74,892 | 1,408 |
| 1970 | 2,481,160 | 2,258,062 | 1,982,628 | 2,169,178 | 275,434 | 1,893,744 | 88,884 | 9,590 | 77,267 | 2,027 |
| 1971 | 2,557,292 | 2,271,757 | 1,967,058 | 2,148,876 | 304,699 | 1,844,177 | 122,881 | 14,528 | 106,864 | 1,489 |
| 1972 | 3,046,225 | 2,632,561 | 2,330,064 | 2,480,969 | 302,497 | 2,178,472 | 151,592 | 21,269 | 127,240 | 3,083 |
| 1973 | 3,124,766 | 2,772,559 | 2,313,106 | 2,635,025 | 459,453 | 2,175,572 | 137,534 | 21,361 | 113,259 | 2,914 |
| 1974 | 3,513,406 | 3,150,303 | 2,681,792 | 3,027,937 | 468,511 | 2,559,426 | 122,366 | 17,011 | 102,754 | 2,601 |
| 1975 | 3,508,792 | 3,275,660 | 2,608,662 | 3,152,780 | 666,998 | 2,485,782 | 122,880 | 12,555 | 107,514 | 2,811 |
| 1976 | 4,096,510 | 3,658,730 | 3,117,694 | 3,499,036 | 541,036 | 2,958,000 | 159,694 | 17,837 | 138,584 | 3,273 |
| 1977 | 4,566,053 | 4,087,558 | 3,497,953 | 3,898,060 | 589,605 | 3,308,455 | 189,498 | 19,193 | 166,592 | 3,713 |
| 1978 | 5,270,990 | 4,725,746 | 4,088,626 | 4,586,715 | 637,120 | 3,949,595 | 139,031 | 23,003 | 112,001 | 4,027 |
| 1979 | 6,094,843 | 5,373,855 | 4,712,943 | 5,221,410 | 660,912 | 4,560,498 | 152,445 | 24,777 | 123,628 | 4,040 |
| 1980 | 6,618,522 | 5,944,533 | 5,115,119 | 5,762,069 | 829,414 | 4,932,655 | 182,464 | 40,595 | 136,829 | 5,040 |
| 1981 | 7,606,334 | 6,804,549 | 5,880,794 | 6,627,010 | 923,755 | 5,703,255 | 177,539 | 63,190 | 108,765 | 5,584 |
| 1982 | 8,457,184 | 7,567,068 | 6,508,870 | 7,342,547 | 1,058,198 | 6,284,349 | 224,521 | 68,068 | 149,811 | 6,642 |
| 1983 | 8,065,496 | 7,214,160 | 6,009,733 | 7,015,860 | 1,204,427 | 5,811,433 | 198,300 | 59,627 | 128,428 | 10,245 |
| 1984 | 8,692,116 | 7,630,808 | 6,365,544 | 7,436,539 | 1,265,264 | 6,171,275 | 194,269 | 51,203 | 132,655 | 10,411 |
| 1985 | 9,066,854 | 7,846,264 | 6,526,697 | 7,641,855 | 1,319,567 | 6,322,288 | 204,409 | 56,765 | 133,629 | 14,015 |
| 1986 | 9,531,581 | 8,214,496 | 6,855,534 | 7,966,803 | 1,358,962 | 6,607,841 | 247,693 | 72,277 | 158,666 | 16,750 |
| 1987 | 10,294,993 | 8,733,398 | 7,427,974 | 8,443,176 | 1,305,424 | 7,137,752 | 290,222 | 98,019 | 165,403 | 26,800 |
| 1988 | 10,860,154 | 8,799,967 | 7,533,517 | 8,489,937 | 1,266,450 | 7,223,487 | 310,030 | 99,419 | 176,280 | 34,331 |

## TABLE G-14
(continued)

## Missouri Personal Tax and Nontax Payments
## 1950–1988
## (In thousands of dollars)

| Calendar Year | Total State | Net State | Gross State Income Taxes | Refunds | Net State Income Taxes | Total Other State Taxes | State Gift & Estate | State Motor Vehicle | Misc. State Taxes | State Nontax Payments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 32,570 | 32,570 | 14,899 | 0 | 14,899 | 17,671 | 2,548 | 7,693 | 1,385 | 6,045 |
| 1951 | 34,069 | 34,069 | 15,071 | 0 | 15,071 | 18,998 | 3,021 | 8,724 | 1,865 | 5,388 |
| 1952 | 34,284 | 34,284 | 14,777 | 0 | 14,777 | 19,507 | 3,281 | 9,605 | 2,096 | 4,525 |
| 1953 | 36,349 | 36,349 | 15,116 | 0 | 15,116 | 21,233 | 3,926 | 10,438 | 2,236 | 4,633 |
| 1954 | 39,113 | 39,113 | 16,624 | 0 | 16,624 | 22,489 | 4,276 | 11,230 | 2,272 | 4,711 |
| 1955 | 43,048 | 43,048 | 20,182 | 0 | 20,182 | 22,866 | 3,660 | 12,198 | 2,376 | 4,632 |
| 1956 | 51,795 | 51,795 | 25,344 | 0 | 25,344 | 26,451 | 3,978 | 14,684 | 2,479 | 5,310 |
| 1957 | 60,085 | 60,085 | 29,719 | 0 | 29,719 | 30,366 | 4,359 | 17,110 | 2,606 | 6,291 |
| 1958 | 68,121 | 68,121 | 31,841 | 0 | 31,841 | 36,280 | 5,011 | 20,733 | 2,801 | 7,735 |
| 1959 | 76,314 | 76,314 | 35,689 | 0 | 35,689 | 40,625 | 5,260 | 23,776 | 3,044 | 8,545 |
| 1960 | 85,935 | 85,935 | 42,101 | 0 | 42,101 | 43,834 | 5,327 | 25,610 | 3,284 | 9,613 |
| 1961 | 107,001 | 107,001 | 58,382 | 0 | 58,382 | 48,619 | 6,127 | 26,834 | 3,580 | 12,078 |
| 1962 | 132,384 | 130,930 | 78,854 | 1,454 | 77,400 | 53,530 | 6,683 | 28,469 | 3,891 | 14,487 |
| 1963 | 131,039 | 118,072 | 70,641 | 12,967 | 57,674 | 60,398 | 8,072 | 29,569 | 3,991 | 18,766 |
| 1964 | 159,135 | 148,247 | 90,908 | 10,888 | 80,020 | 68,227 | 8,835 | 31,053 | 4,191 | 24,148 |
| 1965 | 188,117 | 175,639 | 111,491 | 12,478 | 99,013 | 76,626 | 8,867 | 35,206 | 4,468 | 28,085 |
| 1966 | 208,367 | 196,412 | 123,306 | 11,955 | 111,351 | 85,061 | 10,237 | 35,188 | 4,628 | 35,008 |
| 1967 | 204,099 | 189,802 | 106,789 | 14,297 | 92,492 | 97,310 | 12,289 | 36,739 | 5,138 | 43,144 |
| 1968 | 238,590 | 222,685 | 128,635 | 15,905 | 112,730 | 109,955 | 10,861 | 42,460 | 5,564 | 51,070 |
| 1969 | 283,450 | 264,114 | 158,476 | 19,336 | 139,140 | 124,974 | 12,593 | 49,440 | 5,735 | 57,206 |
| 1970 | 315,376 | 291,747 | 180,647 | 23,629 | 157,018 | 134,729 | 12,562 | 50,765 | 6,414 | 64,988 |
| 1971 | 389,290 | 364,119 | 230,597 | 25,171 | 205,426 | 158,693 | 17,206 | 53,275 | 7,075 | 81,137 |
| 1972 | 472,802 | 442,292 | 303,622 | 30,510 | 273,112 | 169,180 | 17,201 | 59,351 | 6,855 | 85,773 |
| 1973 | 566,215 | 529,060 | 382,540 | 37,155 | 345,385 | 183,675 | 15,596 | 67,671 | 10,613 | 89,795 |
| 1974 | 566,061 | 509,488 | 377,263 | 56,573 | 320,690 | 188,798 | 15,898 | 68,052 | 10,632 | 94,216 |
| 1975 | 615,039 | 551,635 | 404,219 | 63,404 | 340,815 | 210,820 | 20,200 | 66,049 | 9,934 | 114,637 |
| 1976 | 660,701 | 600,480 | 442,721 | 60,221 | 382,500 | 217,980 | 19,261 | 69,439 | 9,841 | 119,439 |
| 1977 | 732,688 | 658,326 | 496,139 | 74,362 | 421,777 | 236,549 | 17,877 | 74,217 | 9,123 | 135,332 |
| 1978 | 816,923 | 727,286 | 551,831 | 89,637 | 462,194 | 265,092 | 21,750 | 79,019 | 8,842 | 155,481 |
| 1979 | 961,671 | 869,628 | 662,485 | 92,043 | 570,442 | 299,186 | 25,640 | 78,836 | 10,091 | 184,619 |
| 1980 | 1,051,902 | 952,677 | 731,867 | 99,225 | 632,642 | 320,035 | 25,028 | 78,197 | 10,639 | 206,171 |
| 1981 | 1,178,885 | 1,065,259 | 823,444 | 113,626 | 709,818 | 355,441 | 29,462 | 82,974 | 11,222 | 231,783 |
| 1982 | 1,335,444 | 1,212,969 | 929,442 | 122,475 | 806,967 | 406,002 | 38,331 | 89,383 | 11,719 | 266,569 |
| 1983 | 1,451,739 | 1,313,241 | 1,011,799 | 138,498 | 873,301 | 439,940 | 26,104 | 98,028 | 11,733 | 304,075 |
| 1984 | 1,653,758 | 1,502,972 | 1,160,817 | 150,786 | 1,010,031 | 492,941 | 24,798 | 117,734 | 13,190 | 337,219 |
| 1985 | 1,826,470 | 1,651,845 | 1,280,112 | 174,625 | 1,105,487 | 546,358 | 22,177 | 140,148 | 13,610 | 370,423 |
| 1986 | 1,948,088 | 1,756,123 | 1,360,390 | 191,965 | 1,168,425 | 587,698 | 31,669 | 144,379 | 15,241 | 396,409 |
| 1987 | 2,109,968 | 1,895,980 | 1,491,001 | 213,988 | 1,277,013 | 618,967 | 28,554 | 150,888 | 16,872 | 422,653 |
| 1988 | 2,392,530 | 2,256,111 | 1,738,949 | 136,419 | 1,602,530 | 653,581 | 25,141 | 158,508 | 17,809 | 452,123 |

## TABLE G-14
(continued)

## Missouri Personal Tax and Nontax Payments
## 1950–1988
## (in thousands of dollars)

| Calendar Year | Total | Net Federal | State & Local | Net State | Net Local | Net Local Income Taxes | Other Local Taxes | Local Nontax Payments | State & Local Nonassigned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 483,320 | 424,242 | 48,571 | 32,570 | 16,001 | 3,950 | 648 | 11,403 | 10,507 |
| 1951 | 678,180 | 617,866 | 48,974 | 34,069 | 14,905 | 1,694 | 935 | 12,276 | 11,340 |
| 1952 | 809,375 | 747,159 | 49,904 | 34,284 | 15,620 | 1,407 | 938 | 13,275 | 12,312 |
| 1953 | 864,506 | 795,230 | 55,992 | 36,349 | 19,643 | 3,444 | 785 | 15,414 | 13,284 |
| 1954 | 756,609 | 676,810 | 65,636 | 39,113 | 26,523 | 6,814 | 654 | 19,055 | 14,163 |
| 1955 | 826,122 | 737,161 | 74,335 | 43,048 | 31,287 | 9,231 | 1,146 | 20,910 | 14,626 |
| 1956 | 888,780 | 787,943 | 86,859 | 51,795 | 35,064 | 8,866 | 1,351 | 24,847 | 13,978 |
| 1957 | 928,875 | 815,338 | 100,531 | 60,085 | 40,446 | 9,237 | 1,810 | 29,399 | 13,006 |
| 1958 | 951,833 | 833,712 | 104,314 | 68,121 | 36,193 | 9,601 | 1,558 | 25,034 | 13,807 |
| 1959 | 1,020,760 | 884,314 | 113,504 | 76,314 | 37,190 | 12,243 | 3,056 | 21,891 | 22,942 |
| 1960 | 1,118,683 | 962,408 | 130,639 | 85,935 | 44,704 | 17,732 | 3,599 | 23,373 | 25,636 |
| 1961 | 1,166,339 | 982,236 | 155,865 | 107,001 | 48,864 | 18,940 | 3,819 | 26,105 | 28,238 |
| 1962 | 1,274,979 | 1,054,695 | 192,782 | 130,930 | 61,852 | 24,002 | 3,817 | 34,033 | 27,502 |
| 1963 | 1,365,715 | 1,155,437 | 180,770 | 118,072 | 62,698 | 22,467 | 5,997 | 34,234 | 29,508 |
| 1964 | 1,286,892 | 1,029,165 | 227,103 | 148,247 | 78,856 | 33,194 | 6,780 | 38,882 | 30,624 |
| 1965 | 1,482,876 | 1,187,501 | 262,615 | 175,639 | 86,976 | 38,487 | 6,505 | 41,984 | 32,760 |
| 1966 | 1,632,223 | 1,308,312 | 290,256 | 196,412 | 93,844 | 35,517 | 6,752 | 51,575 | 33,655 |
| 1967 | 1,768,820 | 1,430,055 | 302,601 | 189,802 | 112,799 | 43,161 | 6,397 | 63,241 | 36,164 |
| 1968 | 2,045,085 | 1,665,598 | 340,367 | 222,685 | 117,682 | 43,571 | 6,534 | 67,577 | 39,120 |
| 1969 | 2,471,996 | 2,010,572 | 423,592 | 264,114 | 159,478 | 50,111 | 5,346 | 101,381 | 37,832 |
| 1970 | 2,481,160 | 1,982,628 | 457,868 | 291,747 | 166,121 | 45,893 | 5,658 | 112,180 | 40,664 |
| 1971 | 2,557,292 | 1,967,058 | 551,573 | 364,119 | 187,454 | 49,452 | 5,676 | 129,907 | 38,661 |
| 1972 | 3,046,225 | 2,330,064 | 680,260 | 442,292 | 237,968 | 69,838 | 6,371 | 158,117 | 35,901 |
| 1973 | 3,124,766 | 2,313,106 | 776,189 | 529,060 | 247,129 | 67,124 | 6,025 | 170,392 | 35,471 |
| 1974 | 3,513,406 | 2,681,792 | 799,092 | 509,488 | 289,604 | 78,974 | 8,001 | 199,261 | 32,522 |
| 1975 | 3,508,792 | 2,608,662 | 867,907 | 551,635 | 316,272 | 83,288 | 8,831 | 220,173 | 32,223 |
| 1976 | 4,096,510 | 3,117,694 | 948,209 | 600,480 | 347,729 | 85,418 | 9,723 | 248,756 | 30,607 |
| 1977 | 4,566,053 | 3,497,953 | 1,039,678 | 658,326 | 381,352 | 87,771 | 8,989 | 280,957 | 28,422 |
| 1978 | 5,270,990 | 4,088,626 | 1,150,582 | 727,286 | 423,296 | 96,026 | 10,378 | 312,892 | 31,782 |
| 1979 | 6,094,843 | 4,712,943 | 1,347,590 | 869,628 | 477,962 | 99,426 | 10,433 | 364,955 | 34,310 |
| 1980 | 6,618,522 | 5,115,119 | 1,467,708 | 952,677 | 515,031 | 91,259 | 11,715 | 408,811 | 35,695 |
| 1981 | 7,606,334 | 5,880,794 | 1,684,625 | 1,065,259 | 619,366 | 114,307 | 13,378 | 488,858 | 40,915 |
| 1982 | 8,457,184 | 6,508,870 | 1,910,035 | 1,212,969 | 697,066 | 120,354 | 14,213 | 559,622 | 38,279 |
| 1983 | 8,065,496 | 6,009,733 | 2,010,319 | 1,313,241 | 697,078 | 122,660 | 15,543 | 556,263 | 45,444 |
| 1984 | 8,692,116 | 6,365,544 | 2,278,945 | 1,502,972 | 775,973 | 129,681 | 15,426 | 628,278 | 47,627 |
| 1985 | 9,066,854 | 6,526,697 | 2,497,886 | 1,651,845 | 846,041 | 147,063 | 14,015 | 682,488 | 42,271 |
| 1986 | 9,531,581 | 6,855,534 | 2,636,117 | 1,756,123 | 879,994 | 164,370 | 11,620 | 701,469 | 39,930 |
| 1987 | 10,294,993 | 7,427,974 | 2,824,596 | 1,895,980 | 928,616 | 156,375 | 12,181 | 757,230 | 42,423 |
| 1988 | 10,860,154 | 7,533,517 | 3,280,622 | 2,256,111 | 1,024,511 | 198,396 | 13,609 | 809,544 | 46,015 |

## TABLE G-15

### Sources of Revenue for Local Governments in Missouri, Fiscal Years: 1976-77 – 1986-87 (millions of dollars)

| | 1976-77 | 1977-78 | 1978-79 | 1979-80 | 1980-81 | 1981-82 | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General Revenue, Total** | 2,954.5 | 3,166.7 | 3,464.2 | 3,899.1 | 4,279.5 | 4,376.5 | 4,531.1 | 4,828.2 | 5,119.8 | 5,373.5 | 5,778.8 |
| **Intergovernmental** | 1,091.1 | 1,212.7 | 1,282.8 | 1,480.7 | 1,662.4 | 1,543.3 | 1,515.9 | 1,614.1 | 1,668.4 | 1,788.5 | 1,880.6 |
| **From Federal Government** | 377.7 | 432.4 | 432.6 | 500.9 | 505.0 | 423.0 | 367.7 | 372.2 | 377.8 | 354.6 | 293.6 |
| **From Local Government** | 713.4 | 780.3 | 850.2 | 979.8 | | | | | | | |
| **General Revenue From Own Sources** | 1,863.4 | 1,954.1 | 2,181.4 | 2,418.4 | 2,617.1 | 2,833.3 | 3,015.2 | 3,214.1 | 3,451.4 | 3,585.0 | 3,898.3 |
| **Tax Revenue, Total** | 1,325.4 | 1,389.5 | 1,519.8 | 1,639.7 | 1,740.5 | 1,831.0 | 1,986.5 | 2,017.3 | 2,132.1 | 2,227.2 | 2,419.3 |
| **Property Tax** | 922.6 | 943.5 | 994.2 | 1,053.0 | 1,087.9 | 1,121.3 | 1,205.3 | 1,165.3 | 1,194.3 | 1,224.3 | 1,375.3 |
| **Other Taxes** | 217.8 | 239.6 | 297.8 | 343.0 | 389.0 | 427.6 | 469.3 | 515.8 | 597.7 | 655.7 | 691.5 |
| **Charges and Miscellaneous Revenue** | 538.0 | 564.6 | 661.6 | 778.7 | 876.6 | 1,002.3 | 1,028.7 | 1,196.8 | 1,319.3 | 1,357.8 | 1,479.0 |

## TABLE G-16

### Relation of Selected Items of State and Local Government Finances to Personal Income, U.S.: 1976-77 – 1986-87
### (dollars)

| | 1976-77 | 1977-78 | 1978-79 | 1979-80 | 1980-81 | 1981-82 | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Revenue Per $1000 of Personal Income | 208.08 | 208.09 | 200.92 | 198.02 | 195.75 | 189.63 | 189.33 | 198.55 | 197.90 | 193.75 | 194.41 |
| From Federal Government | 45.56 | 45.83 | 43.99 | 43.00 | 41.75 | 36.14 | 34.99 | 35.50 | 35.16 | 34.16 | 32.58 |
| State and Local General Revenue | 162.52 | 162.26 | 156.93 | 155.01 | 154.01 | 153.49 | 154.34 | 163.05 | 162.74 | 159.58 | 161.83 |
| Taxes, Total | 128.05 | 127.53 | 120.29 | 115.74 | 113.05 | 110.70 | 110.67 | 117.11 | 115.82 | 112.69 | 114.79 |
| Property | 45.53 | 43.74 | 38.01 | 35.48 | 34.66 | 34.05 | 34.71 | 35.28 | 34.35 | 33.74 | 34.35 |
| Charges and Miscellaneous | 34.47 | 34.72 | 36.64 | 39.28 | 40.96 | 42.79 | 43.67 | 45.94 | 46.93 | 46.90 | 47.03 |
| Direct General Expenditure Per $1000 of Personal Income | 198.76 | 194.62 | 190.82 | 190.26 | 187.51 | 180.22 | 180.69 | 184.08 | 182.83 | 182.58 | 185.18 |
| Education, Total | 74.85 | 72.94 | 69.91 | 68.99 | 67.40 | 64.26 | 63.73 | 64.41 | 63.80 | 63.68 | 64.22 |
| Local Schools | 51.94 | 50.52 | 48.80 | 48.13 | 46.48 | 44.11 | 43.92 | 44.22 | 43.70 | 43.83 | 44.42 |
| Highways | 16.82 | 16.21 | 16.65 | 17.25 | 16.00 | 14.36 | 14.25 | 14.45 | 14.91 | 14.91 | 14.79 |
| Public Welfare | 25.16 | 24.82 | 23.65 | 23.59 | 24.16 | 23.39 | 22.84 | 23.67 | 23.04 | 22.55 | 22.69 |
| Health and Hospitals | 16.41 | 16.43 | 16.52 | 16.66 | 16.69 | 16.74 | 17.16 | 16.98 | 16.46 | 16.20 | 16.14 |

## TABLE G-17

### Relation of Selected Items of Missouri State and Local Government Finances to Personal Income: 1976-77 – 1986-87 (dollars)

| | 1976-77 | 1977-78 | 1978-79 | 1979-80 | 1980-81 | 1981-82 | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Revenue Per $1000 of Personal Income | 170.92 | 166.84 | 166.19 | 164.07 | 155.93 | 151.64 | 156.16 | 158.28 | 157.66 | 153.66 | 152.70 |
| From Federal Government | 40.95 | 41.48 | 38.75 | 41.23 | 37.96 | 32.43 | 30.66 | 29.91 | 30.51 | 28.46 | 26.54 |
| State and Local General Revenue | 129.98 | 125.36 | 127.44 | 122.84 | 117.97 | 119.21 | 125.49 | 128.37 | 127.15 | 125.20 | 126.15 |
| Taxes, Total | 102.60 | 99.36 | 99.41 | 93.00 | 87.72 | 86.91 | 91.90 | 93.00 | 90.14 | 87.61 | 91.07 |
| Property | 32.54 | 29.68 | 28.11 | 26.35 | 24.69 | 23.63 | 24.07 | 21.48 | 19.73 | 18.52 | 19.83 |
| Charges and Miscellaneous | 27.38 | 26.00 | 28.03 | 29.84 | 30.26 | 32.30 | 33.59 | 35.37 | 37.01 | 37.59 | 35.08 |
| Direct General Expenditure Per $1000 of Personal Income | 158.75 | 151.22 | 154.61 | 156.76 | 156.98 | 145.85 | 146.04 | 148.98 | 146.72 | 145.61 | 151.07 |
| Education, Total | 64.38 | 59.30 | 58.00 | 57.90 | 58.23 | 54.75 | 53.82 | 55.32 | 53.72 | 53.59 | 57.80 |
| Local Schools | 46.62 | 43.39 | 42.80 | 42.07 | 42.11 | 39.16 | 38.10 | 39.96 | 38.67 | 38.47 | 39.79 |
| Highways | 17.83 | 16.48 | 18.44 | 17.47 | 15.27 | 12.94 | 13.59 | 12.92 | 15.16 | 15.35 | 13.81 |
| Public Welfare | 15.77 | 15.63 | 15.74 | 16.42 | 18.31 | 16.66 | 16.14 | 15.73 | 15.58 | 15.21 | 15.86 |
| Health and Hospitals | 14.65 | 16.04 | 16.47 | 16.68 | 16.46 | 16.17 | 15.82 | 16.63 | 16.51 | 15.98 | 16.02 |

## TABLE G-18

### Assessed Value of Missouri Property: 1962–1988
### (as of December 31, millions of dollars)

| | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Real Estate | 5,619.2 | 5,799.2 | 5,988.1 | 6,198.6 | 6,464.8 | 6,678.9 | 6,884.4 | 7,208.7 | 7,463.8 |
| Land | 1,276.5 | 1,354.3 | 1,358.4 | 1,413.7 | 1,430.5 | 1,480.1 | 1,553.2 | 1,693.1 | 1,651.4 |
| Town Lots | 4,342.7 | 4,444.9 | 4,629.7 | 4,784.9 | 5,034.3 | 5,198.8 | 5,331.2 | 5,515.6 | 5,812.4 |
| Total Tangible Personal Property | 1,172.2 | 1,242.7 | 1,284.5 | 1,350.4 | 1,594.7 | 1,612.5 | 1,703.5 | 1,777.8 | 1,852.1 |
| Livestock | 115.8 | 116.0 | 116.5 | 123.2 | 123.3 | 126.7 | 127.6 | 128.1 | 132.0 |
| Farm and Other Machinery | 56.2 | 55.1 | 54.1 | 54.5 | 56.9 | 60.1 | 61.0 | 64.3 | 65.9 |
| Household Property[1] | 164.3 | 164.2 | 171.4 | 177.8 | 183.7 | 185.3 | 187.5 | 196.6 | 203.5 |
| All Other | 815.8 | 884.5 | 922.6 | 971.6 | 1,191.4 | 1,179.1 | 1,262.8 | 1,312.3 | 1,367.1 |
| Local Assessed Public Utility Property | 20.1 | 22.9 | 19.9 | 23.3 | 39.4 | 61.3 | 64.6 | 76.5 | 83.6 |
| Total Public Utilities | 891.6 | 924.3 | 957.8 | 1,008.7 | 1,035.4 | 1,069.2 | 1,147.0 | 1,193.2 | 1,277.2 |
| Railroads | 229.0 | 226.4 | 219.4 | 221.9 | 187.2 | 213.5 | 232.6 | 244.3 | 267.6 |
| Electrical Power Companies | 311.4 | 321.2 | 340.0 | 353.6 | 391.9 | 392.5 | 421.0 | 440.5 | 483.4 |
| Pipeline Companies | 91.0 | 95.5 | 95.8 | 967.0 | 97.5 | 95.3 | 96.4 | 98.7 | 97.6 |
| Telephone and Telegraph Companies | 244.8 | 265.8 | 287.2 | 321.1 | 342.6 | 439.9 | 377.5 | 389.0 | 407.7 |
| All Other | 15.4 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 16.2 | 18.0 | 19.6 | 20.6 | 20.8 |
| Assessed Value of Merchants and Manufacturers | 476.1 | 484.3 | 502.6 | 493.7 | 452.9 | 529.9 | 567.7 | 623.1 | 746.1 |
| Total | 8,159.1 | 8,450.5 | 8,733.0 | 9,051.4 | 9,547.8 | 9,890.5 | 10,302.6 | 10,802.8 | 11,339.1 |

## TABLE G-18
(continued)

## Assessed Value of Missouri Property: 1962–1988
(as of December 31, millions of dollars)

| | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Total Real Estate** | 7,726.6 | 8,021.1 | 8,339.1 | 8,673.0 | 9,468.8 | 9,671.1 | 9,985.4 | 10,413.7 | 10,880.3 |
| Land | 1,694.3 | 1,776.6 | 1,836.1 | 1,921.8 | 2,170.3 | 2,241.7 | 2,345.1 | 2,436.2 | 4,039.0 |
| Town Lots | 6,032.3 | 6,244.5 | 6,503.0 | 6,751.2 | 7,298.5 | 7,429.4 | 7,640.3 | 7,977.4 | 6,841.3 |
| **Total Tangible Personal Property** | 1,904.4 | 1,990.9 | 2,045.1 | 2,193.0 | 2,221.3 | 2,322.9 | 2,391.3 | 2,515.3 | 2,804.5 |
| Livestock | 129.7 | 133.0 | 141.9 | 152.6 | 147.2 | 143.6 | 140.4 | 133.3 | 154.1 |
| Farm and Other Machinery | 65.3 | 66.7 | 70.1 | 86.6 | 99.6 | 115.2 | 118.1 | 133.8 | 156.4 |
| Household Property[1] | 203.7 | 216.1 | 228.6 | 234.2 | | | | | |
| All Other | 1,423.5 | 1,492.0 | 1,527.4 | 1,638.5 | 1,868.6 | 1,946.3 | 2,022.6 | 2,116.8 | 2,319.4 |
| Local Assessed Public Utility Property | 82.2 | 83.1 | 77.1 | 81.0 | 105.9 | 117.8 | 110.2 | 131.4 | 174.7 |
| **Total Public Utilities** | 1,402.6 | 1,443.0 | 1,540.0 | 1,622.6 | 1,845.8 | 1,859.2 | 1,934.0 | 2,023.7 | 2,072.9 |
| Railroads | 287.7 | 233.2 | 230.6 | 233.3 | 243.2 | 227.1 | 215.1 | 207.9 | 168.8 |
| Electrical Power Companies | 546.3 | 594.9 | 655.2 | 705.3 | 811.7 | 820.0 | 895.8 | 956.0 | 983.9 |
| Pipeline Companies | 96.6 | 96.4 | 103.7 | 102.9 | 112.7 | 112.5 | 107.4 | 107.5 | 107.0 |
| Telephone and Telegraph Companies | 449.8 | 498.2 | 530.8 | 562.3 | 657.9 | 678.6 | 696.9 | 733.0 | 792.5 |
| All Other | 22.2 | 20.2 | 19.7 | 18.8 | 20.3 | 21.0 | 18.9 | 19.4 | 20.8 |
| **Assessed Value of Merchants and Manufacturers** | 736.4 | 756.8 | 784.9 | 809.1 | 977.4 | 1,064.7 | 1,199.6 | 1,332.3 | 1,505.6 |
| **Total** | 11,770.0 | 12,211.8 | 12,709.1 | 13,297.7 | 14,513.3 | 14,917.9 | 15,510.4 | 16,284.9 | 17,263.3 |

## TABLE G-18
(continued)

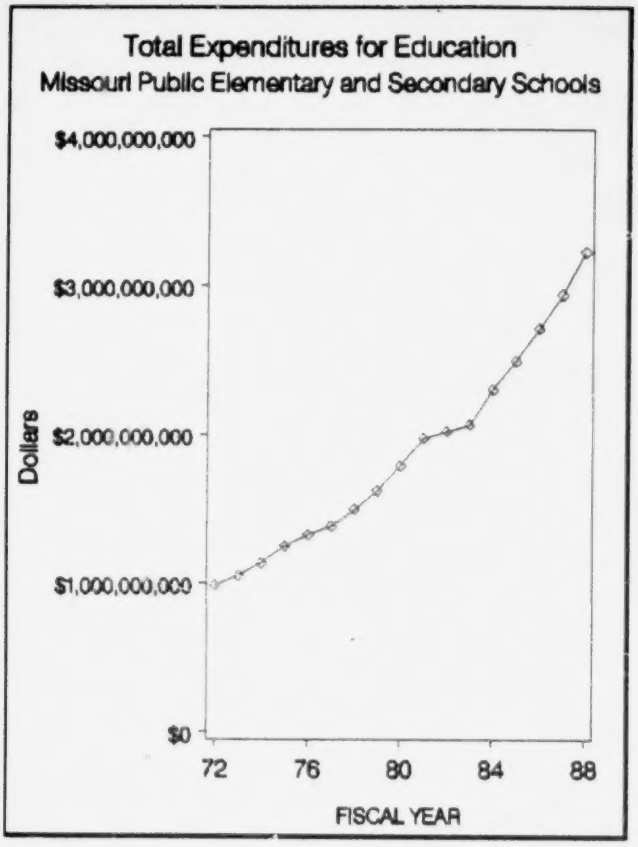
## Assessed Value of Missouri Property: 1962–1988
(as of December 31, millions of dollars)

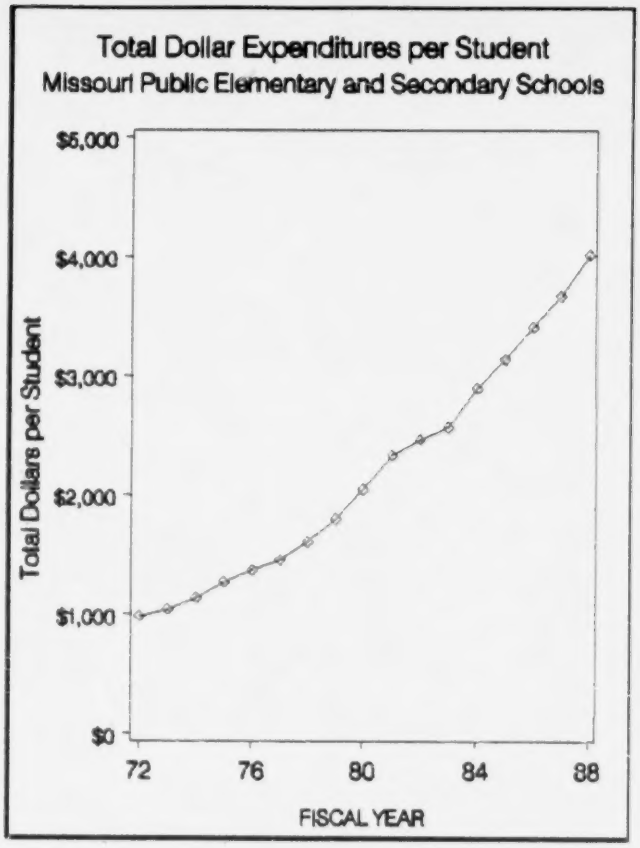
| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Total Real Estate** | 11,355.0 | 11,615.3 | 11,932.8 | 12,171.8 | 12,547.0 | 22,530.8 | 23,040.0 | 24,585.9 | 25,606.3 |
| **Land** | 4,276.9 | 4,404.6 | 4,616.7 | 4,765.2 | 4,756.1 | 8,606.9 | 8,482.6 | 8,596.8 | 8,925.1 |
| **Town Lots** | 7,078.1 | 7,210.7 | 7,316.1 | 7,406.7 | 7,790.8 | 13,924.0 | 14,557.4 | 15,989.1 | 16,681.2 |
| **Total Tangible Personal Property** | 3,053.6 | 3,244.1 | 3,383.2 | 3,897.1 | 4,281.3 | 5,587.0 | 6,168.2 | 6,769.0 | 7,331.4 |
| **Livestock** | 155.8 | 156.0 | 157.6 | 160.2 | 157.0 | 174.5 | 170.4 | 171.0 | 163.5 |
| **Farm and Other Machinery** | 175.4 | 179.1 | 201.8 | 208.6 | 207.6 | 223.1 | 217.5 | 219.2 | 215.1 |
| **Household Property**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| **All Other** | 2,482.8 | 2,659.8 | 2,736.6 | 3,185.5 | 3,916.8 | 2,366.0 | 5,179.0 | 5,758.9 | 6,280.9 |
| **Local Assessed Public Utility Property** | 239.6 | 249.3 | 287.3 | 342.9 | 511.3 | 542.3 | 601.3 | 619.9 | 672.0 |
| **Total Public Utilities** | 2,110.8 | 2,165.5 | 2,074.1 | 2,008.9 | 1,944.0 | 2,633.7 | 2,742.7 | 2,796.1 | 2,829.3 |
| **Railroads** | 139.0 | 132.4 | 94.7 | 82.6 | 115.2 | 200.5 | 197.3 | 202.4 | 210.2 |
| **Electrical Power Companies** | 995.1 | 1,046.2 | 986.9 | 945.5 | 922.1 | 1,547.3 | 1,625.1 | 1,644.4 | 1,602.7 |
| **Pipeline Companies** | 104.9 | 100.8 | 105.4 | 110.3 | 102.5 | 114.9 | 119.0 | 124.1 | 125.6 |
| **Telephone and Telegraph Companies** | 852.3 | 866.6 | 864.9 | 843.1 | 772.4 | 721.6 | 742.8 | 775.3 | 838.7 |
| **All Other** | 19.5 | 19.6 | 22.2 | 27.4 | 31.8 | 49.4 | 58.5 | 49.9 | 51.9 |
| **Assessed Value of Merchants and Manufacturers** | 1,644.5 | 1,776.4 | 1,920.7 | 1,795.3 | 2,171.8 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| **Total** | 18,163.9 | 18,801.4 | 19,310.8 | 19,873.2 | 20,944.2 | 30,751.5 | 31,950.8 | 34,151.0 | 35,767.0 |

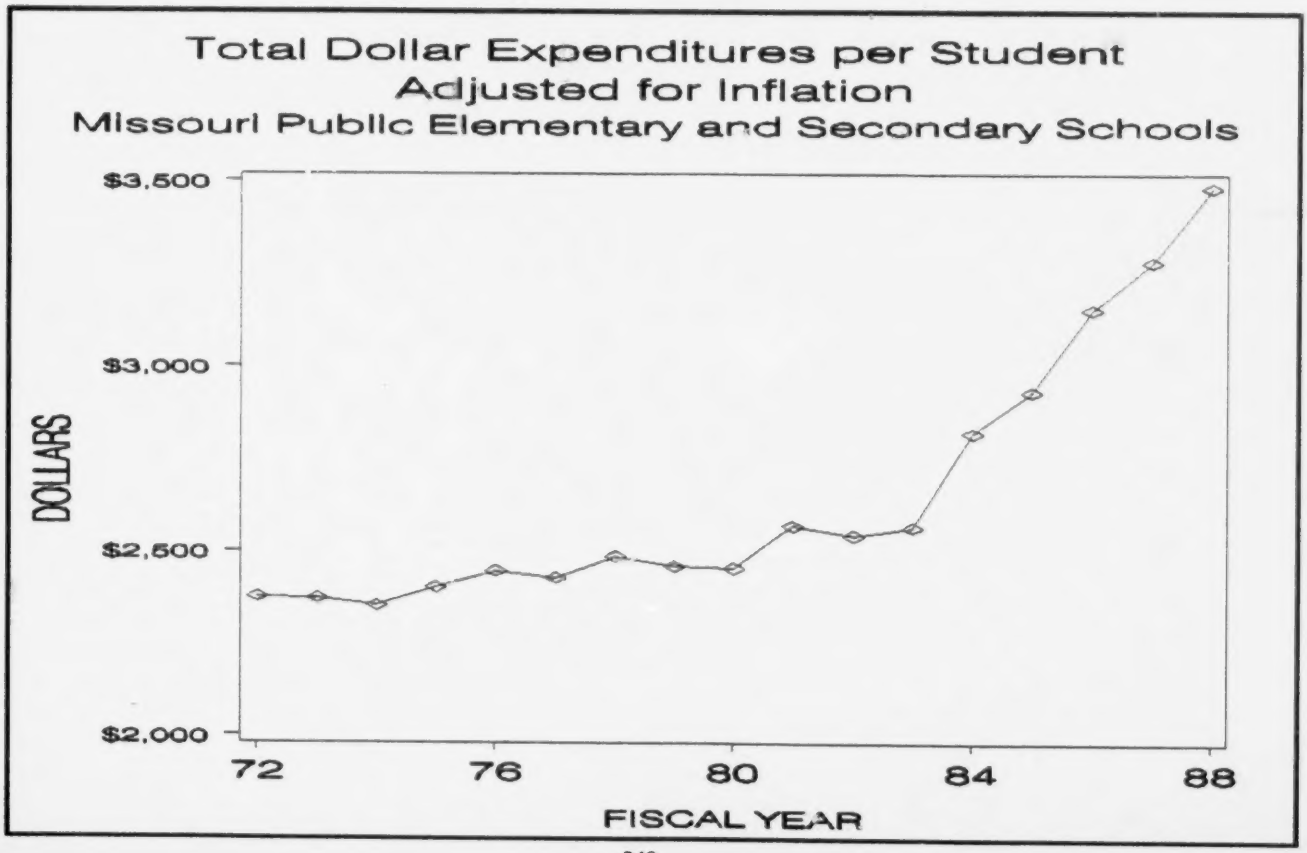
## TABLE G-19

### Total Local Tax Receipts[1] of Missouri Public School Districts: 1957-58 – 1987-88 (dollars)

| Fiscal Year | Total Local Tax Receipts |
|---|---|
| 1957-58 | 124,386,595 |
| 1958-59 | 142,062,912 |
| 1959-60 | 154,447,489 |
| 1960-61 | 170,927,427 |
| 1961-62 | 186,198,268 |
| 1962-63 | 196,525,016 |
| 1963-64 | 214,734,917 |
| 1964-65 | 225,288,217 |
| 1965-66 | 247,922,383 |
| 1966-67 | 272,379,166 |
| 1967-68 | 297,644,531 |
| 1968-69 | 326,943,399 |
| 1969-70 | 368,163,728 |
| 1970-71 | 401,882,628 |
| 1971-72 | 423,104,794 |
| 1972-73 | 443,714,353 |
| 1973-74 | 472,245,297 |
| 1974-75 | 497,053,331 |
| 1975-76 | 509,154,135 |
| 1976-77 | 569,144,544 |
| 1977-78 | 583,284,267 |
| 1978-79 | 631,605,531 |
| 1979-80 | 687,632,713 |
| 1980-81 | 749,480,788 |
| 1981-82 | 795,831,877 |
| 1982-83 | 900,916,722 |
| 1983-84 | 934,616,650 |
| 1984-85 | 961,697,989 |
| 1985-86 | 1,012,776,887 |
| 1986-87 | 1,138,984,622 |
| 1987-88 | 1,316,431,977 |


Total Expenditures for Education
Missouri Public Elementary and Secondary Schools
$4,000,000,000
$3,000,000,000
$2,000,000,000
$1,000,000,000
$0
Dollars
72
76
80
84
88
FISCAL YEAR


Total Dollar Expenditures per Student
Missouri Public Elementary and Secondary Schools
$5,000
$4,000
$3,000
$2,000
$1,000
$0
Total Dollars per Student
72
76
80
84
88
FISCAL YEAR


Total Dollar Expenditures per Student
Adjusted for Inflation
Missouri Public Elementary and Secondary Schools
$3,500
$3,000
$2,500
$2,000
DOLLARS
72
76
80
84
88
FISCAL YEAR

## TABLE G-20

### Total Expenditures of Missouri Public Elementary and Secondary Schools: 1957-1958 – 1987-1988 (dollars)

| Fiscal Year | Total Expenditures |
|---|---|
| 1957-58 | 309,717,444 |
| 1958-59 | 331,110,135 |
| 1959-60 | 339,676,816 |
| 1960-61 | 366,612,758 |
| 1961-62 | 409,109,310 |
| 1962-63 | 441,852,292 |
| 1963-64 | 473,260,268 |
| 1964-65 | 494,172,232 |
| 1965-66 | 551,747,254 |
| 1966-67 | 632,381,136 |
| 1967-68 | 697,636,307 |
| 1968-69 | 761,983,564 |
| 1969-70 | 830,702,720 |
| 1970-71 | 890,999,815 |
| 1971-72 | 988,113,046 |
| 1972-73 | 1,049,771,610 |
| 1973-74 | 1,134,676,476 |
| 1974-75 | 1,248,778,555 |
| 1975-76 | 1,325,264,700 |
| 1976-77 | 1,383,800,055 |
| 1977-78 | 1,496,951,651 |
| 1978-79 | 1,621,791,109 |
| 1979-80 | 1,787,701,582 |
| 1980-81 | 1,972,481,657 |
| 1981-82 | 2,021,007,482 |
| 1982-83 | 2,065,181,470 |
| 1983-84 | 2,301,596,734 |
| 1984-85 | 2,491,792,868 |
| 1985-86 | 2,711,806,279 |
| 1986-87 | 2,937,534,948 |
| 1987-88 | 3,224,977,741 |

## TABLE G-21

### Average Annual Teachers' Salaries in Missouri Public Schools: 1957-1958 – 1987-1988 (dollars)

| Fiscal Year | Average Salary[1] |
|---|---|
| 1957-58 | 4,178 |
| 1958-59 | 4,418 |
| 1959-60 | 4,593 |
| 1960-61 | 4,823 |
| 1961-62 | 5,204 |
| 1962-63 | 5,476 |
| 1963-64 | 5,653 |
| 1964-65 | 5,835 |
| 1965-66 | 6,093 |
| 1966-67 | 6,383 |
| 1967-68 | 6,929 |
| 1968-69 | 7,494 |
| 1969-70 | 8,150 |
| 1970-71 | 8,610 |
| 1971-72 | 9,023 |
| 1972-73 | 9,412 |
| 1973-74 | 9,894 |
| 1974-75 | 10,482 |
| 1975-76 | 11,217 |
| 1976-77 | 11,883 |
| 1977-78 | 12,614 |
| 1978-79 | 13,356 |
| 1979-80 | 14,408 |
| 1980-81 | 16,221 |
| 1981-82 | 17,301 |
| 1982-83 | 18,423 |
| 1983-84 | 19,269 |
| 1984-85 | 20,452 |
| 1985-86 | 21,945 |
| 1986-87 | 23,435 |
| 1987-88 | 24,708 |

## TABLE G-22

### Registered Voters for Missouri Counties
### 1980–1988

| County | Nov. 4, 1980 | April 7, 1981 | April 6, 1982 | Aug. 3, 1982 | Nov. 2, 1982 | April 5, 1983 | Aug. 7, 1984 | Nov. 6, 1984 | Aug. 5, 1986 | Nov. 4, 1986 | Nov. 8, 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAIR | 13,152 | 13,435 | 13,539 | 13,441 | 13,441 | 13,750 | 13,915 | 14,969 | 15,750 | 14,674 | 14,537 |
| ANDREW | 8,557 | 8,516 | 7,836 | 7,836 | 7,954 | 8,220 | 8,305 | 8,761 | 9,290 | 8,234 | 8,399 |
| ATCHISON | 5,237 | 5,204 | 5,205 | 5,246 | 5,277 | 5,289 | 5,281 | 5,095 | 5,025 | 4,989 | 4,736 |
| AUDRAIN | 16,206 | 15,478 | 14,002 | 14,115 | 14,254 | 14,396 | 14,562 | 15,503 | 16,300 | 14,900 | 14,926 |
| BARRY | 15,300 | 15,553 | 13,780 | 13,778 | 13,780 | 14,000 | 14,824 | 15,679 | 16,647 | 16,777 | 17,127 |
| BARTON | 7,000 | 6,875 | 6,764 | 6,142 | 6,272 | 6,405 | 6,485 | 6,625 | 7,100 | 7,054 | 7,152 |
| BATES | 10,120 | 10,076 | 10,200 | 10,400 | 10,790 | 11,371 | 11,429 | 10,712 | 10,945 | 10,120 | 10,346 |
| BENTON | 7,600 | 7,544 | 7,351 | 7,532 | 7,500 | 7,680 | 7,780 | 7,684 | 8,250 | 7,631 | 7,751 |
| BOLLINGER | 6,590 | 6,544 | 6,200 | 6,061 | 6,170 | 6,411 | 6,438 | 6,639 | 6,915 | 6,828 | 7,081 |
| BOONE | 51,000 | 52,438 | 47,981 | 49,151 | 48,039 | 51,638 | 52,171 | 50,236 | 59,747 | 59,984 | 52,000 |
| BUCHANAN | 53,000 | 51,276 | 48,930 | 48,930 | 48,930 | 48,930 | 48,930 | 52,700 | 54,000 | 46,000 | 47,500 |
| BUTLER | 19,183 | 19,312 | 19,325 | 19,501 | 19,550 | 19,920 | 19,920 | 20,800 | 22,400 | 22,250 | 22,749 |
| CALDWELL | 5,800 | 6,196 | 6,083 | 6,000 | 5,863 | 6,300 | 5,852 | 5,500 | 5,929 | 5,411 | 5,469 |
| CALLAWAY | 17,000 | 17,158 | 15,100 | 15,000 | 15,350 | 15,315 | 16,132 | 16,912 | 18,000 | 16,025 | 16,370 |
| CAMDEN | 13,383 | 14,040 | 13,988 | 13,920 | 14,123 | 13,867 | 14,341 | 14,000 | 15,397 | 14,476 | 14,903 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 35,395 | 35,447 | 29,620 | 28,088 | 28,309 | 30,080 | 31,550 | 32,409 | 35,947 | 29,163 | 30,000 |
| CARROLL | 7,800 | 7,816 | 8,000 | 7,792 | 7,761 | 7,800 | 8,000 | 7,165 | 7,396 | 7,313 | 7,364 |
| CARTER | 3,528 | 3,549 | 3,467 | 3,491 | 3,604 | 3,673 | 3,721 | 3,700 | 3,885 | 3,509 | 3,660 |
| CASS | 24,173 | 24,175 | 25,541 | 25,662 | 26,132 | 26,811 | 26,293 | 28,800 | 30,900 | 32,009 | 32,387 |
| CEDAR | 7,608 | 7,512 | 7,686 | 6,637 | 6,553 | 6,759 | 6,730 | 7,017 | 7,409 | 6,468 | 6,548 |
| CHARITON | 7,229 | 7,225 | 7,100 | 7,331 | 7,456 | 7,490 | 7,499 | 7,591 | 7,603 | 7,530 | 7,527 |
| CHRISTIAN | 13,097 | 13,361 | 13,146 | 13,300 | 12,634 | 12,827 | 12,220 | 13,962 | 15,386 | 13,568 | 13,934 |
| CLARK | 4,793 | 4,665 | 4,675 | 4,653 | 4,360 | 4,471 | 4,593 | 4,915 | 4,700 | 5,251 | 5,350 |
| CLAY | 70,924 | 71,611 | 66,236 | 67,318 | 68,221 | 70,287 | 70,956 | 71,462 | 80,219 | 74,098 | 75,499 |
| CLINTON | 9,902 | 10,200 | 10,273 | 10,273 | 10,049 | 10,200 | 10,162 | 10,278 | 11,943 | 8,500 | 8,622 |
| COLE | 35,169 | 36,405 | 32,000 | 30,841 | 31,358 | 32,643 | 33,084 | 35,499 | 37,818 | 33,338 | 33,979 |
| COOPER | 8,805 | 8,500 | 8,311 | 8,311 | 8,224 | 8,797 | 8,775 | 8,740 | 9,193 | 8,543 | 8,751 |
| CRAWFORD | 10,281 | 10,204 | 10,204 | 10,306 | 10,402 | 10,600 | 10,576 | 11,203 | 11,203 | 12,116 | 12,261 |
| DADE | 5,200 | 5,252 | 4,842 | 5,000 | 4,961 | 5,016 | 5,078 | 5,002 | 5,187 | 5,105 | 5,034 |
| DALLAS | 7,668 | 7,660 | 7,524 | 7,524 | 7,895 | 8,054 | 7,835 | 8,221 | 8,574 | 8,578 | 8,747 |
| DAVIESS | 5,915 | 5,924 | 5,578 | 5,578 | 5,566 | 5,596 | 5,551 | 5,488 | 5,747 | 5,278 | 5,373 |
| DE KALB | 5,444 | 5,437 | 5,224 | 5,224 | 5,179 | 5,287 | 5,179 | 5,179 | 5,300 | 5,147 | 5,255 |
| DENT | 9,106 | 9,176 | 9,329 | 9,300 | 9,277 | 9,369 | 9,397 | 10,072 | 9,500 | 9,402 | 9,600 |
| DOUGLAS | 7,590 | 7,510 | 7,552 | 7,221 | 7,418 | 7,459 | 7,443 | 7,913 | 8,292 | 8,086 | 7,654 |
| DUNKLIN | 19,500 | 20,044 | 20,227 | 20,229 | 20,421 | 20,493 | 20,821 | 20,738 | 19,764 | 18,976 | 19,125 |
| FRANKLIN | 37,000 | 37,743 | 35,198 | 35,270 | 35,374 | 35,723 | 36,126 | 37,000 | 39,908 | 36,679 | 37,067 |
| GASCONADE | 8,178 | 8,378 | 7,881 | 7,920 | 8,036 | 8,072 | 8,154 | 8,352 | 8,736 | 8,232 | 8,468 |
| GENTRY | 5,366 | 5,473 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 4,951 | 4,951 | 5,243 | 5,000 | 5,250 | 5,234 | 4,552 |
| GREENE | 108,880 | 106,497 | 105,000 | 87,414 | 90,000 | 95,000 | 97,670 | 110,000 | 117,000 | 108,163 | 111,233 |
| GRUNDY | 7,936 | 7,935 | 8,100 | 7,857 | 7,781 | 7,897 | 7,727 | 7,756 | 7,956 | 7,846 | 6,976 |

## TABLE G-22
(continued)

## Registered Voters for Missouri Counties
## 1980–1988

| County | Nov. 4, 1980 | April 7, 1981 | April 6, 1982 | Aug. 3, 1982 | Nov. 2, 1982 | April 5, 1983 | Aug. 7, 1984 | Nov. 6, 1984 | Aug. 5, 1986 | Nov. 4, 1986 | Nov. 8, 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HARRISON | 6,655 | 6,633 | 6,625 | 6,738 | 6,796 | 6,381 | 6,457 | 6,724 | 6,865 | 6,001 | 6,001 |
| HENRY | 13,022 | 12,939 | 12,636 | 12,539 | 12,630 | 12,862 | 12,748 | 13,200 | 13,500 | 12,611 | 12,515 |
| HICKORY | 4,342 | 4,300 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 4,421 | 4,500 | 4,171 | 4,363 | 4,760 | 4,826 | 4,928 |
| HOLT | 4,468 | 4,442 | 4,112 | 4,136 | 4,155 | 4,216 | 4,212 | 4,388 | 4,477 | 4,026 | 4,025 |
| HOWARD | 6,032 | 6,193 | 6,148 | 6,169 | 5,938 | 5,895 | 5,903 | 5,927 | 6,027 | 5,816 | 5,876 |
| HOWELL | 15,500 | 15,571 | 15,706 | 15,603 | 16,000 | 16,500 | 16,254 | 17,185 | 18,269 | 18,166 | 15,611 |
| IRON | 6,522 | 6,544 | 6,186 | 6,186 | 6,399 | 6,390 | 6,397 | 6,634 | 6,892 | 6,890 | 6,234 |
| JACKSON | 351,757 | 342,087 | 327,653 | 332,841 | 326,225 | 332,918 | 323,335 | 353,764 | 320,644[1] | 330,693[1] | 344,775[1] |
| JASPER | 45,801 | 45,284 | 40,240 | 40,544 | 40,641 | 41,563 | 41,673 | 43,906 | 47,145 | 40,709 | 41,262 |
| JEFFERSON | 73,000 | 74,450 | 67,450 | 67,655 | 68,670 | 69,493 | 70,081 | 73,600 | 79,000 | 74,341 | 75,308 |
| JOHNSON | 16,500 | 17,636 | 17,500 | 17,500 | 17,000 | 17,200 | 16,500 | 17,650 | 19,200 | 17,500 | 17,500 |
| KNOX | 3,625 | 3,493 | 3,434 | 3,434 | 3,493 | 3,498 | 3,538 | 3,626 | 3,730 | 3,376 | 3,382 |
| LACLEDE | 13,127 | 12,971 | 12,790 | 12,859 | 13,000 | 13,125 | 13,221 | 13,700 | 14,669 | 12,669 | 12,397 |
| LAFAYETTE | 18,901 | 1,903 | 18,244 | 18,244 | 18,685 | 19,158 | 19,182 | 17,935 | 18,665 | 18,121 | 18,462 |
| LAWRENCE | 17,749 | 17,575 | 17,000 | 17,000 | 16,412 | 16,150 | 16,400 | 16,000 | 16,900 | 16,300 | 15,200 |
| LEWIS | 6,990 | 7,012 | 6,987 | 6,990 | 7,020 | 7,022 | 7,050 | 6,017 | 6,370 | 6,250 | 5,400 |
| LINCOLN | 12,273 | 12,436 | 11,143 | 11,158 | 11,654 | 11,788 | 11,856 | 12,389 | 13,411 | 11,786 | 11,935 |
| LINN | 10,657 | 12,419 | 10,472 | 15,000 | 10,583 | 10,762 | 10,729 | 10,460 | 10,804 | 10,617 | 10,025 |
| LIVINGSTON | 10,498 | 10,443 | 9,130 | 9,130 | 9,231 | 9,328 | 9,450 | 9,584 | 9,810 | 8,495 | 8,500 |
| MCDONALD | 9,258 | 9,459 | 9,587 | 9,250 | 9,640 | 10,300 | 10,282 | 11,000 | 10,661 | 10,216 | 10,400 |
| MACON | 10,318 | 10,272 | 9,649 | 9,714 | 9,689 | 9,642 | 9,638 | 10,000 | 10,159 | 9,316 | 9,432 |
| MADISON | 7,213 | 7,277 | 7,241 | 7,261 | 7,470 | 7,940 | 7,720 | 7,968 | 8,424 | 7,802 | 6,887 |
| MARIES | 4,974 | 4,931 | 4,631 | 4,656 | 4,688 | 4,751 | 4,749 | 5,038 | 5,292 | 4,953 | 5,053 |
| MARION | 16,688 | 15,831 | 16,308 | 15,143 | 15,161 | 15,122 | 15,100 | 15,262 | 16,976 | 16,750 | 17,859 |
| MERCER | 3,000 | 3,031 | 3,100 | 3,100 | 3,100 | 3,095 | 3,122 | 3,023 | 3,005 | 2,795 | 2,817 |
| MILLER | 11,221 | 11,214 | 10,349 | 10,538 | 10,944 | 11,077 | 11,134 | 11,657 | 10,800 | 10,758 | 10,800 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 7,613 | 7,601 | 6,672 | 6,672 | 7,226 | 7,331 | 7,346 | 7,631 | 8,177 | 7,999 | 7,894 |
| MONITEAU | 7,336 | 7,301 | 7,019 | 7,000 | 7,118 | 7,223 | 7,400 | 7,612 | 7,550 | 7,323 | 7,112 |
| MONROE | 6,497 | 6,377 | 6,427 | 6,403 | 6,352 | 6,320 | 6,295 | 6,300 | 6,541 | 6,620 | 6,600 |
| MONTGOMERY | 6,893 | 6,899 | 6,722 | 6,740 | 6,867 | 7,006 | 7,051 | 6,835 | 7,135 | 6,341 | 6,443 |
| MORGAN | 8,527 | 8,548 | 8,263 | 8,315 | 8,394 | 8,588 | 8,678 | 9,152 | 9,879 | 10,166 | 10,273 |
| NEW MADRID | 13,930 | 14,048 | 13,570 | 13,170 | 13,583 | 13,475 | 13,450 | 14,704 | 14,916 | 12,050 | 12,182 |
| NEWTON | 23,391 | 23,289 | 20,814 | 20,948 | 21,003 | 21,716 | 21,786 | 23,067 | 24,752 | 21,023 | 21,498 |
| NODAWAY | 12,800 | 12,463 | 13,200 | 12,000 | 12,500 | 13,148 | 13,248 | 13,280 | 13,921 | 12,146 | 12,126 |
| OREGON | 6,400 | 6,300 | 6,000 | 6,200 | 6,238 | 6,151 | 6,325 | 6,671 | 6,880 | 6,486 | 6,540 |
| OSAGE | 7,229 | 7,349 | 7,067 | 6,923 | 6,962 | 7,074 | 7,070 | 7,210 | 7,492 | 7,135 | 7,220 |
| OZARK | 5,517 | 5,466 | 4,831 | 5,485 | 5,485 | 5,657 | 5,913 | 6,514 | 6,685 | 6,013 | 6,057 |
| PEMISCOT | 14,852 | 14,552 | 12,500 | 13,500 | 12,877 | 12,877 | 13,269 | 12,877 | 13,105 | 14,090 | 14,171 |
| PERRY | 9,870 | 9,944 | 8,946 | 9,025 | 9,203 | 9,259 | 9,329 | 9,485 | 9,983 | 8,055 | 8,160 |
| PETTIS | 19,266 | 21,062 | 18,567 | 19,002 | 19,150 | 19,540 | 19,764 | 20,104 | 21,596 | 25,693 | 21,426 |

## TABLE G-22
(continued)

## Registered Voters for Missouri Counties
## 1980–1988

| County | Nov. 4, 1980 | April 7, 1981 | April 6, 1982 | Aug. 3, 1982 | Nov. 2, 1982 | April 5, 1983 | Aug. 7, 1984 | Nov. 6, 1984 | Aug. 5, 1986 | Nov. 4, 1986 | Nov. 8, 1988 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PHELPS | 19,828 | 19,372 | 18,351 | 18,089 | 18,824 | 18,678 | 18,726 | 17,592 | 22,562 | 16,560 | 17,283 |
| PIKE | 11,067 | 11,015 | 11,267 | 11,349 | 11,397 | 11,461 | 11,627 | 11,519 | 11,800 | 11,476 | 11,547 |
| PLATTE | 24,467 | 26,220 | 23,778 | 23,636 | 23,699 | 23,897 | 24,540 | 26,180 | 30,000 | 25,693 | 26,100 |
| POLK | 12,698 | 12,536 | 12,536 | 12,536 | 12,000 | 12,015 | 12,069 | 11,200 | 11,967 | 12,200 | 12,230 |
| PULASKI | 13,221 | 13,222 | 13,255 | 13,166 | 13,386 | 13,681 | 13,537 | 14,855 | 15,523 | 14,738 | 14,751 |
| PUTNAM | 3,600 | 3,640 | 3,618 | 3,600 | 3,540 | 3,530 | 3,530 | 3,503 | 3,554 | 3,069 | 3,069 |
| RALLS | 5,100 | 5,100 | 5,120 | 5,120 | 5,100 | 5,100 | 5,100 | 5,100 | 5,350 | 5,895 | 5,700 |
| RANDOLPH | 14,124 | 14,137 | 14,489 | 14,137 | 15,037 | 14,407 | 14,500 | 14,570 | 14,301 | 13,336 | 13,661 |
| RAY | 12,514 | 12,582 | 11,143 | 11,208 | 11,396 | 11,563 | 11,675 | 11,606 | 12,203 | 12,528 | 12,557 |
| REYNOLDS | 4,550 | 4,716 | 4,800 | 4,500 | 4,975 | 4,975 | 4,975 | 5,024 | 5,199 | 5,153 | 5,159 |
| RIPLEY | 7,286 | 7,290 | 7,300 | 7,258 | 7,399 | 7,800 | 7,907 | 8,480 | 8,204 | 8,213 | 8,332 |
| ST. CHARLES | 77,793 | 78,081 | 68,353 | 68,105 | 69,850 | 70,296 | 71,373 | 78,558 | 87,000 | 84,646 | 86,747 |
| ST. CLAIR | 5,633 | 5,621 | 5,328 | 5,359 | 5,575 | 5,710 | 5,692 | 5,656 | 5,889 | 5,524 | 5,620 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 26,126 | 26,140 | 26,105 | 25,973 | 26,110 | 26,280 | 26,150 | 26,636 | 28,314 | 25,700 | 26,929 |
| ST. LOUIS | 618,000 | 615,962 | 604,441 | 606,277 | 611,157 | 615,958 | 609,709 | 557,124 | 604,464 | 557,548 | 557,678 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 8,071 | 8,055 | 8,087 | 8,108 | 8,149 | 8,239 | 8,340 | 8,341 | 8,700 | 8,305 | 8,379 |
| SALINE | 16,701 | 16,515 | 16,162 | 16,168 | 16,250 | 16,506 | 16,484 | 14,294 | 15,199 | 15,325 | 15,703 |
| SCHUYLER | 3,255 | 3,243 | 3,253 | 3,253 | 3,286 | 3,321 | 3,336 | 2,979 | 3,070 | 3,021 | 3,090 |
| SCOTLAND | 3,880 | 3,903 | 3,575 | 3,536 | 3,600 | 3,633 | 3,713 | 3,850 | 3,884 | 3,900 | 4,000 |
| SCOTT | 23,000 | 22,794 | 22,548 | 21,378 | 21,397 | 21,649 | 21,989 | 23,151 | 23,951 | 24,234 | 23,742 |
| SHANNON | 5,500 | 5,385 | 5,249 | 5,149 | 5,236 | 5,313 | 5,356 | 5,213 | 5,385 | 5,229 | 5,285 |
| SHELBY | 5,240 | 5,219 | 5,286 | 5,300 | 5,309 | 5,327 | 5,343 | 5,261 | 5,377 | 5,233 | 5,172 |
| STODDARD | 16,925 | 16,828 | 18,066 | 18,060 | 18,145 | 18,060 | 18,082 | 18,737 | 18,748 | 15,000 | 14,164 |
| STONE | 10,958 | 10,954 | 9,956 | 10,000 | 10,500 | 10,000 | 10,222 | 11,200 | 12,290 | 10,931 | 11,700 |
| SULLIVAN | 5,297 | 5,123 | 5,000 | 5,199 | 5,199 | 5,199 | 5,185 | 5,199 | 5,299 | 4,886 | 5,023 |
| TANEY | 14,800 | 15,130 | 14,243 | 14,243 | 14,341 | 14,758 | 14,861 | 15,745 | 16,911 | 16,896 | 17,178 |
| TEXAS | 13,723 | 13,728 | 11,734 | 11,758 | 11,886 | 11,780 | 12,278 | 11,883 | 12,420 | 11,570 | 11,270 |
| VERNON | 12,046 | 12,577 | 11,969 | 11,929 | 12,044 | 12,116 | 12,139 | 12,756 | 13,602 | 11,059 | 11,216 |
| WARREN | 8,480 | 8,486 | 8,236 | 8,264 | 8,268 | 8,344 | 8,104 | 8,806 | 9,613 | 8,624 | 8,736 |
| WASHINGTON | 10,324 | 10,317 | 10,172 | 10,172 | 10,566 | 10,566 | 11,150 | 11,679 | 12,000 | 12,191 | 12,341 |
| WAYNE | 8,210 | 8,269 | 7,417 | 7,417 | 8,410 | 8,410 | 8,912 | 8,861 | 9,266 | 9,321 | 9,474 |
| WEBSTER | 12,245 | 11,932 | 11,410 | 11,410 | 12,010 | 12,270 | 12,103 | 12,200 | 13,430 | 13,318 | 13,422 |
| WORTH | 2,150 | 2,152 | 2,150 | 2,153 | 2,150 | 2,150 | 2,202 | 2,093 | 2,155 | 2,150 | 2,096 |
| WRIGHT | 11,699 | 11,299 | 11,186 | 11,186 | 10,877 | 10,0[illegible] | 11,176 | 10,861 | 11,024 | 4,560 | 9,671 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 230,685 | 227,167 | 226,887 | 229,034 | 228,744 | 217,471 | 219,134 | 226,110 | 245,958 | 232,814 | 227,543 |
| **STATE TOTAL** | 2,845,023 | 2,820,099 | 2,725,587 | 2,721,589 | 2,734,246 | 2,748,726 | 2,765,376 | 2,764,112 | 2,969,300 | 2,757,205 | 2,769,184 |

# Appendix I

# Explanatory Notes To The Statistical Series

# A. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

## TABLE A-1

[1] Preliminary.

**Source:** U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

## TABLE A-2

**Source:** U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population 1950, 1960, 1970 and 1980.

## TABLE A-3

[1] Preliminary.

**Source:** U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis; the Missouri Office of Administration; and the B&PA Research Center.

## TABLE A-4

**Source:** U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population 1980; Projections - the B&PA Research Center.

## TABLE A-5

[1] Square miles.

[2] Per square mile.

**Source:** U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; and the B&PA Research Center.

## TABLE A-6

[1] Preliminary.

**Source:** U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25; and Missouri Department of Social Services, Division of Health, Missouri Center for Health Statistics, Missouri Vital Statistics and the B&PA Research Center.

## TABLE A-7

**Source:** U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970 and 1980.

## TABLE A-8

**Source:** Missouri State Board of Education, Report of the Public Schools.

## TABLE A-9

**Source:** Missouri Office of Administration; Missouri State Board of Education; and the B&PA Research Center.

## TABLE A-10

[1] Not included in total.

[2] Data not available at time of publication.

**Source:** Department of Health, Education and Welfare; National Center for Education Statistics.

## TABLE A-11

[1] Decrease resulted from change in reporting of off-campus enrollments.

[2] Not included in total.

[3] Source changed to Department of Health, Education and Welfare; National Center for Education Statistics.

[4] Data not available at time of publication.

**Source:** Missouri Department of Higher Education, Annual Report to the Governor and the General Assembly; and the Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Center for Education Statistics.

## TABLE A-12

**Source:** Missouri Department of Social Services, Division of Health, Center for Health Statistics and the B&PA Research Center.

## TABLE A-13

**Source:** Missouri Department of Social Services, Division of Health, Center for Health Statistics and the B&PA Research Center.

**TABLE A-14**

**Source:** Missouri Department of Social Services, Division of Health, Center for Health Statistics and the B&PA Research Center.

**TABLE A-15**

**Source:** Missouri Department of Social Services, Division of Health, Center for Health Statistics and the B&PA Research Center.

**TABLE A-16**

**Source:** Missouri Department of Social Services, Division of Health, Center for Health Statistics.

**TABLE A-17**

**Source:** Missouri Department of Social Services, Division of Health, Center for Health Statistics.

**TABLE A-18**

**Source:** Missouri Department of Social Services, Division of Health, Center for Health Statistics and the B&PA Research Center.

**TABLE A-19**

**Source:** Missouri Department of Social Services, Division of Health, Center for Health Statistics.

# B. INCOME, EMPLOYMENT AND PRICES

## TABLE B-1

[1]Personal income estimates for the U.S. are the sum of state personal incomes.

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business.

## TABLE B-2

**Source**: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business.

## TABLE B-3

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business.

## TABLE B-4

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

## TABLE B-5

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

## TABLE B-6

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

## TABLE B-7

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

## TABLE B-8

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

## TABLE B-9

[1]Data prior to 1970 are based on work force definitions.

**Source**: Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Employment Security, Missouri Area Labor Trends.

## TABLE B-10

**Source**: Data prepared by the B&PA Research Center from unpublished series provided by the Missouri Department of Employment Security.

## TABLE B-11

[1]Fabricated metal products includes ordnance.

[2]Estimates are based on 1987 Standard Industrial Code (SIC); prior to 1988, estimates are based on 1972 SIC.

**Source**: Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Employment Security.

## TABLE B-12

[1]Estimates are based on 1987 Standard Industrial Code (SIC); prior to 1988, estimates are based on 1972 SIC.

[2]After 1979, "Textile Mill Products" is included in "Apparel and Other Textiles".

[3]After 1984, "Other NonDurable Goods" is included in "Nondurable Goods Manufacturing".

**Source**: Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Employment Security.

## TABLE B-13

**Source**: Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Employment Security.

## TABLE B-14

**Source**: Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Employment Security.

## TABLE B-15

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

**TABLE B-16**

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

**TABLE B-17**

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

**TABLE B-18**

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

**TABLE B-19**

**Source**: Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Employment Security, Report on Hours and Earnings; U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Employment and Earnings.

**TABLE B-20**

[1]Estimates are based on 1987 Standard Industrial Code (SIC); prior to 1988, estimates are based on 1972 SIC.

[2]After 1979, "Textile Mill Products" is included in "Apparel and Other Textiles".

[3]After 1984, "Other NonDurable Goods" is included in "Nondurable Goods Manufacturing".

**Source**: Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Employment Security.

**TABLE B-21**

[1]Estimates are based on 1987 Standard Industrial Code (SIC); prior to 1988, estimates are based on 1972 SIC.

[2]After 1979, "Textile Mill Products" is included in "Apparel and Other Textiles".

[3]After 1984, "Other NonDurable Goods" is included in "Nondurable Goods Manufacturing".

**Source**: Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Employment Security.

**TABLE B-22**

[1]Estimates are based on 1987 Standard Industrial Code (SIC); prior to 1988, estimates are based on 1972 SIC.

[2]After 1979, "Textile Mill Products" is included in "Apparel and Other Textiles".

[3]After 1984, "Other NonDurable Goods" is included in "Nondurable Goods Manufacturing".

**Source**: Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Employment Security.

**TABLE B-23**

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

**TABLE B-24**

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

**TABLE B-25**

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

**TABLE B-26**

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

**TABLE B-27**

**Source**: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Monthly Labor Review and CPI Detailed Report. The State figures represent the Consumer Price Index for the major Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA) in each state: California--Los Angeles and San Francisco; Illinois--Chicago; Massachusetts--Boston; Michigan--Detroit; Missouri--St. Louis and Kansas City; New York--Buffalo and New York City; Ohio--Cleveland and Cincinnati; Pennsylvania--Philadelphia and Pittsburgh; Texas--Dallas and Houston; Wisconsin--Milwaukee. For those states having two major SMSA's, the simple unweighted average of the two indexes was used. The Indiana index is the unweighted average of the Chicago and Cincinnati indexes. The New York City index was used for the State of New Jersey.

**TABLE B-28**

**Source**: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, CPI Detailed Report.

**TABLE B-29**

**Source**: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, CPI Detailed Report.

**TABLE B-30**

[1] Published only twice a year first half and second half.

**Source**: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, CPI Detailed Report.

**TABLE B-31**

**Source**: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, CPI Detailed Report.

**TABLE B-32**

[1] Formerly Wholesale prices and Price indexes.

[2] 1982 = 100.

[3] December 1968 = 100.

[4] Includes data for items not shown separately.

**Source**: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Handbook of Labor Statistics 1977 and Monthly Labor Review.

**TABLE B-33**

[1] Formerly Wholesale prices and Price indexes.

**Source**: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Producer Price Indexes.

**TABLE B-34**

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

# C. TRANSPORTATION

## TABLE C-1

[1] Port of Metropolitan St. Louis.

**Source:** U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Waterborne Commerce of the United States.

## TABLE C-2

**Source:** Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the U.S., Inc., Automobile Facts and Figures; Motor Truck Facts and MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures.

## TABLE C-3

[1] Public and Private, excluding military.

[2] Preliminary.

**Source:** Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the U.S., Inc., Automobile Facts and Figures; and MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures.

## TABLE C-4

**Source:** Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the U.S., Inc., Automobile Facts and Figures and MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures; Ward's Communications, Inc., Ward's Automotive Yearbook.

## TABLE C-5

**Source:** Missouri Highway and Transportation Department, Aviation Division, Missouri Aeronautical Chart 1989.

## TABLE C-6

**Source:** U.S. Department of Transportation Federal Aviation Administration, Information and Statistics Division, FAA Air Traffic Activity.

## TABLE C-7

**Source:** Missouri Department of Revenue.

## TABLE C-8

[1] Source of information has been changed. Data is now obtained from Missouri Transportation and Highway Department.

**Source:** Department of Public Safety, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Missouri Traffic Crashes.

## TABLE C-9

[1] Beginning in 1982, accidents occurring within cities of 5,000 or more are now classified as urban.

[2] Due to a change in population, these cities are classified as rural.

**Source:** Department of Public Safety, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Missouri Traffic Crashes.

# D. BUSINESS, FINANCE AND CONSTRUCTION

## TABLE D-1

[1] Includes investment figures for the GM, Wentzville plant and the GM, Kansas City plant.

**Source**: Missouri Division of Commerce and Industrial Development, Department of Consumer Affairs, Regulation and Licensing, Missouri's New and Expanding Manufacturers.

## TABLE D-2

[1] Of FDIC insured commercial banks only.

[2] As of September 30 each year.

**Source**: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Assets and Liabilities -- Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks; Federal Home Loan Bank of Des Moines, Annual Statistical Reports; Credit Union National Association, Inc., Research and Development Department, Madison, Wisconsin; and the Missouri Division of Finance.

## TABLE D-3

[1] Rate on new issues.

[2] On selected note and bond issues.

[3] U.S. long term bonds.

[4] Standard and Poor's.

[5] Moody's AAA.

[6] Discontinued after 1979.

**Source**: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve, Federal Reserve Bulletin, and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business.

## TABLE D-4

[1] Of FDIC insured banks only.

**Note**: From 1978 through 1983, account balances of foreign offices are not included.

**Source**: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation and Office of the Comptroller of the Currency, Report of Income and Report of Condition subscription service and the B&PA Research Center; and the Missouri Division of Finance.

## TABLE D-5

[1] FDIC insured banks only.

**Source**: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation and Office of the Comptroller of the Currency, Report of Income and Report of Condition subscription service and the B&PA Research Center; and the Missouri Division of Finance.

## TABLE D-6

**Source**: Missouri Department of Economic Development, Division of Savings and Loan Supervision.

## TABLE D-7

[1] Includes Savings and Loan shares.

[2] Not available.

[3] Includes shares in other credit unions.

[4] Includes real estate loans.

**Source**: Missouri Department of Business and Administration, Division of Finance, Biennial Report; and Department of Consumer Affairs, Regulation, and Licensing, Division of Credit Unions.

## TABLE D-8

[1] Valuation in thousands.

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contracts.

# E. AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

## TABLE E-1

[1] Thousands.

[2] Acres.

[3] Millions of acres.

[4] Preliminary.

**Source**: Missouri Department of Agriculture, Missouri Farm Facts compiled by State Statistician.

## TABLE E-2

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

## TABLE E-3

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

## TABLE E-4

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

## TABLE E-5

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

## TABLE E-6

[1] All milk sold to plants.

[2] Cotton lint.

[3] Sorghum grain.

**Source**: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Crop Reporting Board, Statistical Reporting Service, Agricultural Prices; and Missouri Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, Missouri Farm Facts.

## TABLE E-7

[1] Preliminary.

**Source**: Bureau of Mines, U.S. Department of the Interior, **Minerals Yearbook, Volume II, Area Reports: Domestic, 1975**, and The Mineral Industry of Missouri (preprint from the 1976 Bureau of Mines Minerals Yearbook).

## TABLE E-8

[1] Incomplete total.

[2] Data may not add to totals shown because of independent rounding.

**Source**: Bureau of Mines, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Yearbook, Volume II, Area Reports: Domestic, 1982.

## TABLE E-9

[1] Production as measured by mine shipments, sales, or marketable production (including consumption by producers).

[2] Recoverable content of ores, etc.

[3] Withheld to avoid disclosing individual company confidential data; included in "combined value" figure.

[4] No commercial production.

[5] Estimated.

[6] Preliminary.

DO-Ditto.

**Source**: Bureau of the Mines, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Yearbook, Vol. II, Area Reports: Domestic, 1975; The Economy of Missouri (State Mineral Profiles), 1978, 1979 and 1980 issues; Missouri Department of Natural Resources, Division of Geology and Land Survey, in cooperation with U.S. Bureau of Mines. Coal Production from State Mine Inspector, Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Labor Standards.

## TABLE E-10

[1] Price increase occurred.

[2] Limited distribution permits.

[3] Permit discontinued.

**Table E-11 thru E-12**

**NOTE**: In 1985 hunting privileges under the fall archer's hunting permit were extended to include small game during prescribed seasons after September 1. Prior to 1985 the fall archer's permit was valid for deer and turkey only.

**Source**: Missouri Department of Conservation.

**TABLE E-11**

**Source**: Missouri Department of Conservation.

**TABLE E-12**

[1] Closed due to flooding in 1984.

[2] Closed January 10, 1984 through April 1, 1984.

[3] Park closed January 10, 1984 through March 10, 1984 due to flooding.

[4] Included in Lake of the Ozarks.

[5] Included in Mark Twain State Park.

[6] Opened June 1989.

[7] Included in Pomme De Terre.

[8] Opened 1989.

[9] Picnic areas available and other facilities are under development.

[10] Closed to the public and is being restored.

[11] Major excavation and interpretation are planned.

[12] No site administrator, so attendance not recorded.

[13] No records on attendance maintained until 1988.

**Source**: Missouri Department of Natural Resources, Division of Parks, Recreation, and Historic Preservation.

# F. ENERGY

## TABLE F-1

[1] Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, propane, propylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 199-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-199 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

[2] Includes industrial and utility production, and net imports of electricity.

[3] Consumed at utilities to produce electricity.

[4] Net interstate sales of electricity is the difference between the amounts of energy in the electricity sold within a state (including associated losses) and the energy input at the electric utilities within the state. The net interstate sales, therefore, include associated electrical energy losses. A positive number indicates that more electricity (including associated losses) came into the state than went out of the state during the year; conversely, a negative number indicates that more electricity (including associated losses) went out of the state than came into the state.

**Note**: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

**Note**: Does not include wood consumed by the non-utility sectors. Also excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) Wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy other than that consumed at the electric utilities.

**Source**: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

## TABLE F-2

[1] Thousand short tons.

[2] Billion cubic feet.

[3] Thousand barrels.

[4] Million kilowatt hours.

[5] Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, propane, propylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 199-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-199 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

[6] Includes industrial and utility production, and net imports of electricity.

[7] Consumed at utilities to produce electricity.

[8] Net interstate sales of electricity is the difference between the amounts of energy in the electricity sold within a state (including associated losses) and the energy input at the electric utilities within the state. The net interstate sales, therefore, include associated electrical energy losses. A positive number indicates that more electricity (including associated losses) came into the state than went out of the state during the year; conversely, a negative number indicates that more electricity (including associated losses) went out of the state than came into the state.

**Note**: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

**Note**: Does not include wood consumed by the non-utility sectors. Also excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) Wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy other than that consumed at the electric utilities.

**Source**: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

## TABLE F-3

[1] Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 199-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-199 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

[2] Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted electrical energy losses.

**Table F-3 thru F-6**

**Note**: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

**Note**: Excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) Wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

**Source**: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

TABLE F-4

[1] Thousand short tons.

[2] Billion cubic feet.

[3] Thousand barrels.

[4] Million kilowatt hours.

[5] Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 199-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-199 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

[6] Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted electrical energy losses.

**Note**: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

**Note**: Excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) Wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

**Source**: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

TABLE F-5

[1] Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 199-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-199 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

[2] Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted electrical energy losses.

**Note**: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

**Note**: Does not include wood-derived fuel consumed by the industrial sector. Also excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) Wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

**Source**: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

TABLE F-6

[1] Thousand short tons.

[2] Billion cubic feet.

[3] Thousand barrels.

[4] Million kilowatt hours.

[5] Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 199-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-199 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

[6] Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted electrical energy losses.

**Note**: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

**Note**: Does not include wood-derived fuel consumed by the industrial sector. Also, excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) Wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

Source: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

TABLE F-7

[1] Liquefied Petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, propane, propylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 199-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-199 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

[2] Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted for electrical energy losses.

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

Note: Excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) Wood consumed as fuel in the residential sector; (2) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (3) Wind energy; (4) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

Source: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

TABLE F-8

[1] Thousand short tons.

[2] Billion cubic feet.

[3] Thousand barrels.

[4] Million kilowatt hours.

[5] Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, propane, propylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 199-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-199 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

[6] Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted for electrical energy losses.

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

Note: Excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) Wood consumed as fuel in the residential sector; (2) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (3) Wind energy; (4) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

Source: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

TABLE F-9

[1] No anthracite is consumed by the transportation sector.

[2] Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, propane, propylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 199-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-199 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

[3] Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted for electrical energy losses.

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

Note: Excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) Wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

Source: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

TABLE F-10

[1] Thousand short tons.

[2] Billion cubic feet.

[3] Thousand barrels.

[4] Million kilowatt hours.

[5]No anthracite is consumed by the transportation sector.

[6]Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, propane, propylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 199-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-199 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

[7]Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted for electrical energy losses.

**Note**: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

**Note**: Excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) Wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

**Source**: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

## TABLE F-11

[1]Prior to 1980, based on oil used in steam plants. Since 1980, heavy oil includes Grade Nos. 4, 5, and 6 and residual fuel oils.

[2]Prior to 1980, based on oil used in internal combustion and gas turbine engine plants. Since 1980, light oil includes Grade No. 2 heating oil, kerosene and jet fuel.

[3]Includes net imports of electricity.

**Note**: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

**Source**: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

## TABLE F-12

[1]Thousand short tons.

[2]Billion cubic feet.

[3]Thousand barrels.

[4]Million kilowatt hours.

[5]Prior to 1980, based on oil used in steam plants. Since 1980, heavy oil includes Grade Nos. 4, 5, and 6 and residual fuel oils.

[6]Prior to 1980, based on oil used in internal combustion and gas turbine engine plants. Since 1980, light oil includes Grade No. 2 heating oil, kerosene and jet fuel.

[7]Includes net imports of electricity.

**Note**: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

**Source**: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

# G. PUBLIC SECTOR

**TABLE G-1**

[1]Preliminary.

[2]Sales tax rate increased from 3 to 4 percent effective Jan. 1, 1983.

[3]Tax rate increased effective Aug. 13, 1982.

[4]Reflects change in collective cycle.

[5]Motor vehicle registration and operators license fees increased.

[6]Tax rate increased effective Jan. 1, 1983.

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Tax Collections and State Government Tax Collections.

**TABLE G-2**

[1]Prior to September, 1974, wine taxes are included in liquor taxes.

**Note**: Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Source: Missouri Department of Revenue.

**TABLE G-3**

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances.

**TABLE G-4**

**Source**: Missouri Department of Revenue and the B&PA Research Center.

**TABLE G-5**

**Source**: Missouri Department of Revenue and the B&PA Research Center.

**TABLE G-6**

**Source**: Missouri Department of Revenue and the B&PA Research Center.

**TABLE G-7**

**Note**: Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Governmental Finances.

**TABLE G-8**

**Source**: U.S. Treasury, Internal Revenue Service and the B&PA Research Center.

**TABLE G-9**

**Source**: U.S. Treasury, Internal Revenue Service and the B&PA Research Center.

**TABLE G-10**

**Source**: U.S. Treasury, Internal Revenue Service and the B&PA Research Center.

**TABLE G-11**

**Source**: U.S. Treasury, Internal Revenue Service and the B&PA Research Center.

**TABLE G-12**

**Source**: U.S. Treasury, Internal Revenue Service and the B&PA Research Center.

**TABLE G-13**

**Source**: U.S. Treasury, Internal Revenue Service and the B&PA Research Center.

**TABLE G-14**

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis and the B&PA Research Center.

**TABLE G-15**

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Governmental Finances.

**TABLE G-16**

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Governmental Finances.

**Table G-17 thru G-22**

**TABLE G-17**

**Source**: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Governmental Finances.

**TABLE G-18**

[1] After 1974, "household property" is included in "all other tangible personal property".

[2] Merchants & Manufacturers not assessed by the State Tax Commission.

Source: Missouri State Tax Commission, Annual Report.

**TABLE G-19**

[1] These are primarily property taxes.

**Source**: Missouri State Board of Education, Report of the Public Schools.

**TABLE G-20**

**Source**: Missouri State Board of Education, Report of the Public Schools.

**TABLE G-21**

[1] Includes Librarians, Counselors, Supervisors, Principals and Administrators, with teaching certificates.

**Source**: Missouri State Board of Education, Report of the Public Schools.

**TABLE G-22**

[1] Jackson includes Jackson County and Kansas City.

**Source**: Missouri Office of the Secretary of State.